12/10/82 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

MAY, 1982

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

- **All Programs** 1
- **Aid to Families with Dependent Children** 1
- **Emergency Assistance** 1-2
- **Minnesota Supplemental Aid** 2-3
- **General Assistance** 3
- **Medical Assistance** 3

TRENDS

- Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 4
- Supplemental Security Income 4
- Aid to Families with Dependent Children 5
  - . Cases and Payments by Subprogram 5
  - . Special Supplements 5
- Emergency Assistance 6
  - . Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 6
- Minnesota Supplemental Aid 7
  - . MSA Table by Subprogram 7
- General Assistance Program 7
  - . by Case Type 7
  - . Subprogram Payment Trends 8
- Medical Assistance Program 9
  - . Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 9
  - . Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 10
  - . Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 11

MONTHLY TABLES

- **I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases:** May, 1982 compared with selected earlier months 13-14
- **II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments:** May, 1982 compared with selected earlier months 15
- **III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County:** May, 1982 16-17
- **IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures:** May, 1982 . . . 18-19
- **V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC:** May, 1982 20-21
- **VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only:** May, 1982 22-23
- **VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County:** May, 1982 24-25

TECHNICAL NOTES 26

GLOSSARY 27

May, 1982 in Summary

All Programs Expenditures totalled $95,606,412. This is $11,446,367 (13.6%) higher than April and $7,960,992 (9.1%) greater than one year ago. The rise in MA payments accounted for all of the April to May change as well as the annual change. The annual change was mitigated by declines in the AFDC and GA Programs because of restricted eligibility.

Recipients declined by 2,346 compared with April, 1982 and by 29,471 compared with May, 1981. The monthly change reflects fewer AFDC recipients. The annual trend reflects decreases in AFDC recipients and GA recipients, offset by increased MA recipients. The decreases in AFDC and GA recipients result from eligibility changes implemented in July, 1981 and February, 1982.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) May represents the fourth consecutive month of declining payment and case load levels. Payments were 0.5% below April, 1982 and 11.5% under May, 1981. Likewise, cases decreased 1.3% compared with the previous month and 20.0% fewer than one year ago. The downward trend occurring in the past four months is attributable to the implementation of policy changes contained in the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act. Also, April and May data reflect the effects of a small seasonal increase in employment, as can be observed by the reduction of 335 (6.0%) unemployed parent cases between March and May and by an 11.2% decrease in approvals over the same two-month period.

Cases receiving payments were at the lowest level since October, 1976, at which time the payment case load totalled 44,297. It is anticipated the declining case load will "bottom out" within the next month or two.

Emergency Assistance (EA) This program displayed a mixed pattern during May, marked by fewer families and recipients but slightly higher costs. The Utility emergency was the primary factor behind the expenditure change advancing $27,799 (11.8%) to $262,483. This was the highest Utility cost tallied during fiscal year 1982 and the second highest ever recorded. Only May, 1981, at $264,309, was greater. Hennepin County's increase of 89 cases (102.3%) and $49,419 (133.8%) sparked the May advance and contributed to the yearly high despite declines in the [illegible]rban and rural categories. Nearly 90% of Hennepin County's change involved AFDC families.

The table which follows shows the changes in the Utility category between April and May, 1982 and the advance within Hennepin County.

Emergency Assistance
Utilities
May, 1982 and April, 1982 Compared

	May, 1982			April, 1982		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
State	670	2,490	$262,482.93	701	2,682	$234,683.92
Urban	308	1,157	148,078.51	273	972	105,798.69
Hennepin	176	639	86,354.66	87	296	36,935.51
Ramsey	104	410	52,919.42	161	578	61,985.06
St. Louis	28	108	8,804.43	25	98	6,878.12
Suburban	180	664	63,232.74	225	897	70,265.58
Rural	182	669	$ 51,171.68	203	813	$ 58,619.65

Utility payments per family vary widely across Minnesota from a high of $480.77 in the urban counties to $281.16 in rural Minnesota. This is shown in the table below.

Utility Emergency
Average Expenditure Per Family
by Type of County
May, 1982

Type of County	Average Payment
Urban	$480.77
Hennepin	490.65
Ramsey	508.84
St. Louis	314.44
Suburban	351.29
Rural	281.16
State	$391.77

Families with Utilities emergencies were larger (3.72 recipients per family) than those with Eviction and Other emergencies (3.06 and 3.20 recipients per family respectively).

Compared with May, 1981, fewer families received EA, and a smaller percentage of those receiving EA were AFDC families. In May, 1981, 74.6% of the recipient families were receiving AFDC; this year that percentage is reduced to 64.5%. Both of these changes seem to result from the reduced AFDC case load.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) Declining recipient numbers and higher expenditures marked the MSA Program during the month. Expenditures spurred by a sharp increase in the Disabled category surpassed March's total to set a new record.

Recipients numbered 10,150 during May, 46 (0.5%) fewer than April and 242 (2.3%) less than recorded one year ago.

Expenditures totalled $1,074,124. This was $55,892 (5.5%) higher than the previous month and $96,973 greater than May, 1981. It is also $42,627 above March's record-setting total.

The April to May expenditure change occurred within the Disabled category and was focused within Hennepin County. This county experienced higher corrective payments, $22,056, and lower refunds and cancellations, $22,426.34, which accounted for 85.7% of the total Disabled expenditure change and 79.6% of the total monthly expenditure growth.

The average grant per recipient totalled $105.83 in May, $11.80 (12.5%) ahead of last year.

The following table shows range in average grants computed for the categories of Adult Board and Care and Nursing Homes during May. Together, these two categories represent approximately 68% of the monthly recipient and account for nearly 57% of the payment total.

MSA
Adult Board and Care and Nursing Home Categories Compared
May, 1982

Category		Recipients	Expenditures	Average
Adult Board and Care	Total	1,821	$557,958	$306.40
	Aged	478	119,450	249.90
	Blind	20	5,468	273.40
	Disabled	1,323	$433,040	$327.32
Nursing Home Residents $10 for Personal Needs	Total	5,023	$ 50,230	$ 10.00
	Aged	1,467	14,670	10.00
	Blind	56	560	10.00
	Disabled	3,500	$ 35,000	$ 10.00

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for May, 1982, was 7,874. This is 514 (6.1%) less than April, 1982, and 9,909 (55.7%) less than May, 1981. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for May, 1982, was $213.99. This was $1.29 (0.6%) less than April, 1982, and $53.10 (33.0%) more than May, 1981.

Application activity decreased compared to April. The number of applications received was 15.8% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 13.9%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 15.8% to 2,244. Of these, 1,753 (78.1%) were approved.

The 1,753 cases added in May brought the total cases eligible to 8,010. This was a decrease of 5.0% compared to April. Payments were made for 6,613 (82.6%) of the eligible cases. There were 1,940 cases closed which left 6,070 eligible cases continued to June.

Medical Assistance (MA) Expenditures during the month of May jumped to a record high of $76,645,183. This increase of 17.8% from last month was primarily a result of the processing of three warrant cycles during May. This semiannual occurrence limits the significance of most comparisons or conclusions that might otherwise be made. However, it is worth noting that the extra warrant cycle did not account for all of the increase. Nursing home payments also rose, and such payments are unaffected by the number of cycles. Rather, this resulted as the number of nursing home recipients rebounded to a normal level, after slumping in April.

The total number of MA recipients rose 5.7% to a level of 144,785. The increase of 7,806 was about one-quarter due to the rebound in the number of nursing home recipients, while the remainder of the change was primarily a function of the extra warrant cycle.

The year-to-year comparisons were also affected by the extra warrant cycle, causing a total increase in expenditures of 17.0%. However, if the area of long-term care is isolated, some valid comparisons may be drawn. When state institutional care is excluded, the growth in long-term care is 12.3%, accounting for some 38% of the increase from last year. This expenditure growth was accompanied by an expansion of only 4.1% in the number of recipients of long-term care. Apart from the effects of the third warrant cycle, long-term care is certainly the most influential factor in the year-to-year growth.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income)

May, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
May, 1981	232,204	$ 87,645,420	$ 377.45
June	237,271	88,723,949	373.94
July	221,302	70,925,329	320.46
August	223,889	75,686,904	338.06
September	217,553	81,022,859	372.43
October	207,552	86,957,333	418.97
November	214,066	90,375,941	422.19
December	214,742	80,982,892	377.12
January, 1982	214,146	78,950,758	368.68
February	211,709	80,775,788	381.54
March	205,037	80,194,935	391.12
April	205,079	84,160,045	410.34
May, 1982	202,733	$ 95,606,412	$ 471.59
June, 1981 through May, 1982	Average 214,590	Total $ 994,363,145 Average $ 82,863,595	Average $ 386.15

Supplemental Security Income

May, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
May, 1981	30,842	$ 3,518,118	$ 114.07
June	30,622	3,874,520	126.53
July	30,509	3,859,774	126.51
August	30,410	3,854,989	126.77
September	30,208	3,834,116	126.92
October	30,174	3,832,257	127.01
November	30,109	3,817,187	126.78
December	29,983	3,787,106	126.31
January, 1982	29,994	3,790,165	126.36
February	29,911	3,776,845	126.27
March	29,690	3,742,921	126.07
April	29,617	3,732,906	126.04
May, 1982	29,427	$ 3,706,610	$ 125.96

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

May, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
May, 1981	55,784	151,830	$ 17,856,864	$ 320.11	$ 117.61
June	55,441	150,497	17,098,676	308.41	113.61
July	54,020	148,484	18,180,900	336.56	122.44
August	54,449	150,262	18,278,801	335.70	121.65
September	50,917	144,727	17,472,054	343.15	120.72
October	47,757	136,268	16,451,948	344.49	120.73
November	49,644	141,472	18,680,898	376.30	132.05
December	50,111	142,956	17,088,306	341.01	119.54
January, 1982	50,329	144,186	17,548,288	348.67	121.71
February	48,035	138,428	17,384,444	361.91	125.58
March	45,407	131,495	16,283,851	358.62	123.84
April	45,235	130,581	15,874,276	350.93	121.57
May, 1982	44,634	128,420	$ 15,798,215	$ 353.95	$ 123.02

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Person
Total	44,634	128,420	80,583	47,837	$15,798,215	$353.95	$123.02
AFDC Protective Money Payment	807	2,265	1,658	607	319,081	395.39	140.87
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	5,288	22,597	12,139	10,458	2,416,666	457.01	106.95
AFDC Payments to Unborn	299	477	207	270	55,079	184.21	115.47
AFDC Payments to Other Children	38,269	103,081	66,579	36,502	$13,007,389	$339.89	$126.19

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	19	64	$ 4,273
Repair of Major Appliance	17	70	1,453
Supplementary Dietary Needs	13	32	929
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	268	872	34,574
TOTAL	317	1,038	$ 41,229

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM: May, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
May, 1981	1,482	5,107	$443,115	$298.99	$ 86.76
June	1,319	4,602	363,796	275.81	79.05
July	1,371	4,735	360,141	262.68	76.06
August	1,187	4,133	327,759	276.12	79.30
September	1,163	3,918	317,416	272.93	81.01
October	1,135	3,890	315,655	278.11	81.14
November	954	3,316	257,129	269.53	77.54
December	936	3,285	253,384	270.71	77.13
January, 1982	784	2,800	214,495	273.59	76.61
February	938	3,194	276,800	295.09	86.66
March	1,069	3,725	312,270	292.11	83.83
April	1,290	4,639	399,674	309.83	86.15
May, 1982	1,147	4,041	$403,941	$352.17	$ 99.96

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,147	4,041	1,527	2,514	$403,941	$352.17	$ 403,823	$ 118
AFDC Families	740	2,511	893	1,618	261,080	352.81	261,080	--
Other Families	407	1,530	634	896	$142,861	$351.01	$ 142,743	$ 118

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	7	25	$ 1,558
Strike	5	18	1,625
Illness	8	30	2,584
Accident	1	5	555
Death	--	--	--
Eviction from Shelter	218	667	73,062
Migrant Family in Need	14	49	4,388
No Employment	30	106	9,905
Utilities	670	2,490	262,483
Emergency Fuel	20	68	6,559
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	66	204	16,501
Other	120	384	24,721

Total	$ 403,941
Money Payments	$ 30,629
Vendor Payments	$ 373,312

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID: May, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
May, 1981	10,392	$ 977,151	$ 94.03
June	10,337	996,107	96.36
July	10,292	952,698	92.57
August	10,205	978,073	95.84
September	10,239	982,129	95.92
October	10,287	978,706	95.14
November	10,227	972,922	95.13
December	10,214	976,496	95.60
January, 1982	10,209	996,691	97.63
February	10,139	980,800	96.74
March	10,160	1,031,497	101.53
April	10,196	1,018,232	99.87
May, 1982	10,150	$1,074,124	$105.83

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,846	$234,755	$ 82.49
Blind	161	15,987	99.30
Disabled	7,143	$823,382	$115.27

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE *: May, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
May, 1981	16,063	17,783	$2,861,033	$178.11	$160.89
June	15,804	17,675	2,831,607	179.17	160.20
July	10,692	11,934	2,054,509	192.15	172.16
August	9,778	10,922	1,822,341	186.37	166.85
September	7,191	8,003	1,617,441	224.93	202.10
October	6,945	7,676	1,647,433	237.21	214.62
November	6,678	7,369	1,532,620	229.50	207.98
December	6,890	7,683	1,648,248	239.22	14.53
January, 1982	7,030	7,699	1,650,955	234.84	214.44
February	7,788	8,595	1,697,890	218.01	197.54
March	7,484	8,283	1,774,057	237.05	214.18
April	7,544	8,388	1,805,771	239.37	215.28
May, 1982	7,152	7,874	$1,684,949	$235.59	$213.99

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	6,798	$1,543,952	$227.12
Families with Children	920	125,792	136.73
Families with Adults Only	156	$ 15,204	$ 97.46

*Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need*	Room & Board*	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
	May	$119,418	$15,654	$730,162	$ 72,375	$ 166	$1,923,258	$2,861,033
	June	121,361	10,429	714,677	97,696	0	1,887,443	2,831,607
	July	73,630	2,528	534,444	52,619	0	1,391,287	2,054,509
	August	50,204	4,323	509,908	118,742	0	1,139,164	1,822,341
	September	34,034	20,386	439,178	104,394	102	1,019,348	1,617,441
	October	38,594	18,848	467,632	120,407	0	1,001,951	1,647,433
	November	28,339	19,993	441,565	77,794	0	964,929	1,532,620
	December	48,829	23,945	461,598	105,901	0	1,007,976	1,648,248
1982	January	53,546	17,747	466,234	92,585	0	1,020,843	1,650,955
	February	56,747	16,548	532,382	84,035	0	1,008,178	1,697,890
	March	50,019	14,257	510,102	102,849	0	1,096,831	1,774,057
	April	43,020	19,530	517,296	151,814	0	1,074,111	1,805,771
	May	$ 33,989	$12,863	$498,293	$104,837	$ 0	$1,034,967	$1,684,949

*St. Louis County does not report this.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM - May, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
May, 1981	139,162	$65,507,257	$ 470.73
June	161,292	67,433,763	481.08
July	124,143	49,377,081	397.74
August	126,672	54,279,930	428.51
September	142,269	60,633,819	426.19
October	137,324	67,563,591	492.00
November	150,471	68,932,372	458.11
December	134,264	61,016,458	454.45
January, 1982	124,838	58,540,329	468.93
February	135,569	60,435,854	445.79
March	137,778	60,793,260	441.24
April	136,979	65,062,092	474.98
May, 1982	144,785	$76,645,183	$ 529.37

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	49,333	35,360	$ 7,768,470
Children	84,493	44,646	5,947,050
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,674	8,554	4,505,419
Blind	389	299	189,599
Disabled	16,006	13,286	14,298,400
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,155	24,682	27,797,086
Blind	145	128	129,753
Disabled	9,136	8,375	12,060,202
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	3,725	2,427	893,225
Needy Children	9,292	7,028	3,055,979
Total	211,348	144,785	$76,645,183

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)
May, 1982

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	9,012	$14,258,029	$ 99,726,159
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	2,019	180,615	1,269,190
Outpatient Hospital, General	27,404	2,360,876	15,578,904
HMO	607	25,944	293,608
Rehabilitation Services	351	76,730	527,895
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,624	20,967,724	210,121,720
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,344	6,869,245	62,169,770
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,431	10,046,833	104,233,553
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,670	942,858	9,971,647
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,849	1,335,483	10,858,021
Home Health Service	3,807	474,722	2,970,221
Crippled Child Service	70	1,884	11,178
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,417	178,096	2,108,157
Independent Lab/X-Ray	3,252	35,088	218,834
Public Health Clinic Service	2,665	63,453	390,524
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-748,330	-6,642,568
Family Planning Service	7,193	365,149	2,609,446
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,316	5,858,476	64,685,832
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	329	844,615	8,684,049
Prescribed Drugs	85,082	3,190,950	26,855,789
Medical Supplies	9,180	498,983	4,096,757
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	5,630	465,968	3,327,139
EPSDT (3)	3,286	218,272	830,822
Physician/Osteopathic Service	86,026	5,350,223	37,276,485
Dental Services	24,483	1,507,183	12,003,609
Optometric Services	6,081	254,227	1,922,451
Psychology	2,452	303,249	2,493,953
Nursing Services	325	376,799	2,890,291
Physical Therapy	217	28,243	197,638
Speech Therapy	407	71,297	392,190
Occupational Therapy	18	13,717	99,224
Podiatrist Service	2,692	82,211	511,143
Chiropractor Service	1,982	84,288	568,251
Audiologist	52	2,083	19,093
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	8,994
TOTAL	144,785	$76,645,183	$683,279,969

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $8,865 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

May, 1982

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,057	$ 1,599,393.80	910	$ 1,048,409.20	114	$ 82,042.87	36	$ 56,006.40	2,117	$ 2,785,852.27
Blind	23	36,496.35	33	44,242.70	4	3,299.10	10	20,651.54	70	104,689.69
Disabled	666	1,151,946.67	1,983	3,860,829.73	195	164,942.45	1,812	3,673,684.91	4,656	8,851,403.76
Total Receiving SSI	1,746	2,787,836.82	2,926	4,953,481.63	313	250,284.42	1,858	3,750,342.85	6,843	11,741,945.72
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,516	7,348,013.04	3,403	2,983,779.26	475	231,694.38	4	5,099.80	10,398	10,568,586.48
Categorically Needy	7,317	8,564,284.38	4,260	3,924,874.03	629	339,343.12	14	15,061.40	12,220	12,843,562.93
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	12	19,181.18	9	5,722.77	1	871.70	5	8,436.40	27	34,212.05
Categorically Needy	28	35,393.11	19	25,976.93	2	1,104.70	4	5,904.10	53	68,378.84
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	654	880,928.36	957	1,392,987.76	65	36,372.44	558	873,464.81	2,234	3,183,753.37
Categorically Needy	958	1,331,649.30	1,634	2,385,000.35	149	83,186.99	1,218	1,918,783.65	3,959	5,718,620.29
Needy Children	5	6,630.44	88	212,537.82	0	0.00	127	285,366.67	220	504,534.93
Unknown	0	0.00	1	1,593.34	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	1,593.34
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,490	18,186,079.81	10,371	10,932,472.26	1,321	692,573.33	1,930	3,112,116.83	29,112	32,923,242.23
UNKNOWN	2	3,196.60	10	23,520.30	0	0.00	3	6,785.74	15	33,502.64
GRAND TOTAL	17,238	$20,977,113.23	13,307	$15,909,474.19	1,634	$942,857.75	3,791	$6,869,245.42	35,970	$44,698,690.59

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

May, 1982

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

May, 1982

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	May, 82	April, 82	May, 81	May, 82	April, 82	May, 81	May, 82	April, 82	May, 81
Applications Received	3,094	3,487	3,402	2,250	2,673	4,347	331	342	283
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,581	3,910	3,881	2,561	2,976	4,777	429	443	373
Applications Disposed Of:	3,148	3,423	3,373	2,244	2,665	4,337	316	353	276
Formal Appl. Approved	2,457	2,677	2,770	1,753	2,084	3,805	280	315	263
Transfers between Counties	190	225	284	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	501	521	319	491	581	532	36	38	13
Total Cases Open During Month	46,001	46,553	57,402	8,010(1,2)	8,429(2)	18,233(3)	11,232	11,256	11,263
Number Receiving No Payment		1,318	1,618	1,397(2)	1,617(2)	3,010(3)	1,088	1,060	871
Number Receiving Payment		45,235	55,784	6,613	6,812	15,223	10,150	10,196	10,392
Cases Closed During Month	3,366	2,901	3,306	1,940	1,976	4,368	255	326	310

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	May, 82	April, 82	May, 81	May, 82	April, 82	May, 81	May, 82	April, 82	May, 81
Applications Received	75	102	92	1	9	7	265	266	186
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	114	144	177	7	14	8	491	507	400
Applications Disposed Of:	72	105	104	5	8	6	269	281	230
Formal Appl. Approved	71	100	101	4	8	6	250	261	213
Formal Appl. Not Approved	1	5	3	1	0	0	19	20	17
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,674	10,709	11,408	389	390	400	16,006	15,921	15,720
Number Receiving No Payment	2,120	2,668	2,923	90	96	112	2,720	3,014	2,958
Number Receiving Payment	8,554	8,041	8,485	299	294	288	13,286	12,907	12,762
Cases Closed During Month	122	120	119	4	5	8	189	166	222

(1)The number of cases continued into May by Anoka County was revised, thus decreasing the number of cases open in May by 196.

(2)Unknown for St. Louis County.

(3)Unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	May '82	April '82	May '81	May '82	April '82	May '81	May '82	April '82	May '8
Applications Received	912	961	856	3	6	2	290	345	221
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,109	2,166	2,382	8	8	4	737	788	720
Applications Disposed Of:	910	969	1,009	4	3	1	288	341	262
Formal Appl. Approved	772	804	832	4	2	1	226	272	206
Formal Appl. Not Approved	138	165	177	0	1	0	62	69	56
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,155	28,198	27,988	145	144	140	9,136	9,141	8,521
Number Receiving No Payment	3,473	1,848	4,717	17	14	19	761	848	760
Number Receiving Payment	24,682	26,350	23,271	128	130	121	8,375	8,293	7,761
Cases Closed During Month	644	827	817	3	3	2	198	222	238

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	May, 1982	April, 1982	May, 1981	May, 1982	April, 1982	May, 1981
Applications Received	344	458	140	1,077	1,412	905
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	732	813	312	1,934	2,246	1,864
Applications Disposed Of:	394	425	161	1,163	1,389	1,070
Formal Appl. Approved	308	305	127	834	1,051	812
Formal Appl. Not Approved	86	120	34	329	338	258
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,659	1,325	1,021	6,558	6,508	6,757
Number Receiving No Payment	168	165	44	467	1,450	1,395
Number Receiving Payment	1,491	1,160	977	6,091	5,058	5,362
Cases Closed During Month	198	185	123	768	762	934

Table II MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS: May, 1982

	May, 1982	CHANGE FROM			
		April, 1982		May, 1981	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
ALL PROGRAMS (a)					
Persons Receiving Payment	202,733	- 2,346	- 1.1%	- 29,471	-12.7%
Total Payments	$95,606,412	+$11,446,367	+13.6%	+$ 7,960,992	+ 9.1%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	44,634	- 601	- 1.3%	- 11,150	-20.0%
Children	80,583	- 1,269	- 1.6%	- 18,875	-19.0%
Caretakers	47,837	892	- 1.8%	- 4,535	- 8.7%
Total Net Payments	$15,798,215	-$ 76,061	- 0.5%	-$ 2,058,649	-11.5%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 353.95	+$ 3.02	+ 0.9%	+$ 33.84	+10.6%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 123.02	+$ 1.45	+ 1.2%	+$ 5.41	+ 4.6%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,147	- 143	-11.1%	- 335	-22.6%
Persons Receiving Payment	4,041	- 598	-12.9%	- 1,066	-20.9%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(b)	2,511	- 157	- 5.9%	- 1,202	-32.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 403,941	+ 4,267	+ 1.1%	-$ 39,174	- 8.8%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 352.17	+$ 42.35	+13.7%	+$ 53.18	+17.8%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,150	- 46	- 0.5%	- 242	- 2.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,074,124	+$ 55,892	+ 5.5%	+$ 96,973	+ 9.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 105.83	+$ 5.96	+ 6.0%	+$ 11.80	+12.5%
General Assistance(c)					
Cases Receiving Payment	7,152	- 392	- 5.2%	- 8,911	-55.5%
Family Cases	354	- 79	-18.2%	- 682	-65.8%
Persons in Family Case	1,076	- 201	-15.7%	- 1,680	-61.0%
Single Cases	6,798	- 313	- 4.4%	- 8,229	-54.8%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,684,949	-$ 120,822	- 6.7%	-$ 1,176,084	-41.1%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 398.29	-$ 39.21	- 9.0%	+$ 123.49	+44.9%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 131.04	-$ 17.31	-11.7%	+$ 27.74	+26.9%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 227.12	-$ .18	- 0.1%	+$ 55.67	+32.5%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	42,640	+ 113	+ 0.3%	+ 3,206	+ 8.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	22,139	+ 897	+ 4.2%	+ 604	+ 2.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA(b)	10,020	+ 194	+ 2.0%	- 144	- 1.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(b)	80,006	+ 6,796	+ 9.3%	+ 1,813	+ 2.3%
Total Net Payments	$76,645,183	+$11,583,091	+17.8%	+$11,137,926	+17.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 529.37	+$ 54.39	+11.5%	+$ 58.64	+12.5%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

May, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM April, 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	44,634	- 601	47,837	80,583	$15,798,214.79	$ 353.95	$ 123.02
TOTAL SMSA	30,743	- 345	32,321	54,750	$10,964,180.14	$ 356.64	$ 125.92
TOTAL URBAN	22,108	- 114	22,903	39,509	$ 7,927,653.16	$ 358.59	$ 127.02
Hennepin	11,872	- 17	11,796	21,245	$ 4,285,528.07	$ 360.98	$ 129.70
Ramsey	6,620	- 140	6,926	12,008	2,385,260.85	360.31	125.98
St. Louis	3,616	+ 43	4,181	6,256	1,256,864.24	347.58	120.42
TOTAL SUBURBAN	8,635	- 231	9,418	15,241	$ 3,036,526.98	$ 351.65	$ 123.14
Anoka	2,148	- 31	2,285	3,642	$ 829,908.85	$ 386.36	$ 140.02
Benton	284	- 14	336	528	94,176.40	331.61	109.00
Carver	117	- 24	139	213	33,195.54	283.72	94.31
Chisago	258	- 01	291	467	85,482.25	331.33	112.77
Clay	483	- 15	539	816	165,720.69	343.11	122.30
Dakota	1,482	- 26	1,550	2,537	497,443.04	335.66	121.71
Olmsted	656	- 13	681	1,115	215,098.22	327.89	119.77
Polk	418	- 09	462	800	151,389.48	362.18	119.96
Scott	296	- 14	305	568	101,892.63	344.23	116.72
Sherburne	340	- 11	407	642	119,091.60	350.27	113.53
Stearns	745	- 37	847	1,362	254,619.43	341.77	115.26
Washington	844	- 04	895	1,452	288,361.90	341.66	122.86
Wright	564	- 32	681	1,099	200,146.95	354.87	112.44
TOTAL NOT SMSA	13,891	- 256	15,516	25,833	$ 4,834,034.65	$ 348.00	$ 116.91
Aitkin	217	- 01	260	420	78,092.70	359.87	114.84
Becker	442	- 15	480	885	173,591.20	392.74	127.17
Beltrami	838	+ 06	861	1,633	315,749.71	376.79	126.60
Big Stone	60	+ 02	67	107	21,594.00	359.90	124.10
Blue Earth	491	- 15	559	865	161,553.63	329.03	113.45
Brown	181	- 05	205	338	57,559.15	318.01	106.00
Carlton	471	- 21	581	845	172,986.14	367.27	121.31
Cass	455	- 10	498	888	177,005.36	389.02	127.71
Chippewa	94	- 06	98	162	23,811.95	253.32	91.58
Clearwater	182	+ 07	201	409	69,228.89	380.38	113.49
Cook	48	- 01	53	90	15,363.10	320.06	107.43
Cottonwood	85	- 10	96	147	27,097.00	318.79	111.51
Crow Wing	682	- 31	847	1,330	252,472.59	370.19	115.97
Dodge	101	+ 04	110	193	31,880.65	315.65	105.22
Douglas	175	+ 01	189	311	57,107.61	326.33	114.22
Fillmore	131	- 04	140	237	40,021.79	305.51	106.16
Freeborn	347	- 06	373	579	117,009.97	337.20	122.91
Goodhue	250	- 03	260	452	84,216.81	336.87	118.28
Grant	40	--	43	80	12,007.25	300.18	97.62
Houston	111	+ 01	127	201	31,564.90	284.37	96.23
Hubbard	246	--	270	458	88,882.86	361.31	122.09
Isanti	312	- 12	388	556	111,167.60	356.31	117.76
Itasca	818	+ 04	915	1,503	296,655.01	362.66	122.69
Jackson	89	--	99	169	30,017.57	337.28	112.01
Kanabec	115	- 08	129	229	45,229.40	393.30	126.34

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

May, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM April, 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	380	- 01	429	672	$125,349.61	$ 329.87	$ 113.85
Kittson	33	+ 01	33	59	10,886.62	329.90	118.33
Koochiching	301	- 03	340	558	107,518.94	357.21	119.73
Lac Qui Parle	34	+ 01	39	80	11,519.88	338.82	96.81
Lake	109	- 07	128	182	36,416.29	334.09	117.47
Lake O' Woods	18	- 04	16	43	6,845.00	380.28	116.02
Le Sueur	177	- 04	198	331	58,337.12	329.59	110.28
Region VIII No.	315	- 03	361	605	113,052.73	358.90	117.03
McLeod	135	- 09	151	259	48,481.12	359.12	118.25
Mahnomen	103	+ 01	99	199	40,026.00	388.60	134.32
Marshall	57	- 04	64	93	18,868.87	331.03	120.18
Martin	363	- 32	406	629	123,889.69	341.29	119.70
Meeker	159	- 10	170	321	54,654.88	343.74	111.31
Mille Lacs	307	--	338	581	92,454.93	301.16	100.60
Morrison	375	+ 01	445	742	125,631.93	335.02	105.84
Mower	363	- 14	411	619	117,069.70	322.51	113.66
Nicollet	151	- 06	167	246	46,619.33	308.74	112.88
Nobles	145	- 03	161	277	46,691.74	322.01	106.60
Norman	43	+ 01	42	81	12,768.86	296.95	103.81
Otter Tail	349	+ 12	355	640	123,264.36	353.19	123.88
Pennington	150	+ 06	147	262	50,844.65	338.96	124.31
Pine	349	- 04	425	696	136,969.48	392.46	122.19
Pipestone	93	+ 06	96	152	31,599.47	339.78	127.42
Pope	77	- 02	84	139	25,557.42	331.91	114.61
Red Lake	26	+ 01	25	39	8,384.50	322.48	131.01
Redwood	107	+ 04	105	199	32,889.93	307.38	108.19
Renville	80	- 02	82	153	27,807.96	347.60	118.33
Rice	360	- 15	397	667	126,884.44	352.46	119.25
Rock	53	+ 01	59	97	15,256.11	287.85	97.80
Roseau	100	- 01	103	200	36,079.00	360.79	119.07
Sibley	75	- 03	76	125	23,354.00	311.39	116.19
Steele	151	- 03	167	280	53,539.58	354.57	119.78
Stevens	61	- 01	69	100	19,611.25	321.50	116.04
Swift	100	- 02	120	194	30,059.47	300.59	95.73
Todd	270	- 04	310	515	101,608.91	376.33	123.16
Traverse	20	--	16	50	6,867.59	343.38	104.05
Wabasha	124	- 14	144	226	40,715.47	328.35	110.04
Wadena	164	+ 01	211	325	56,764.28	346.12	105.90
Waseca	138	+ 03	151	240	45,736.19	331.42	116.97
Wilkin	55	- 03	60	91	13,908.82	252.89	92.11
Winona	376	- 15	396	671	116,184.00	309.00	108.89
Yellow Medicine	64	- 03	71	108	21,197.69	331.21	118.42

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
MAY, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		26	34	$ 4,729.53	21	$ 140.81	2	7	$ 181.29	3	6	$ 83.92
ANOKA	(S)	201	215	44,040.24	192	203.30	9	23	217.70			
BECKER		41	42	10,674.15	40	266.25				1	2	12.00
BELTRAMI		35	53	13,962.00	28	278.50	7	25	246.56			
BENTON	(S)	13	13	3,116.00	13	239.69						
BIG STONE		4	4	495.00	4	123.75						
BLUE EARTH		92	106	23,286.83	86	242.88	6	20	119.97			
BROWN		28	31	6,476.46	27	223.68	1	4	109.25			
CARLTON		58	58	16,291.80	58	280.89						
CARVER	(S)	7	7	1,762.75	7	251.82						
CASS		53	72	14,123.00	44	274.09	9	28	73.68			
CHIPPEWA		8	8	980.00	8	122.50						
CHISAGO	(S)	24	24	5,151.54	24	214.65						
CLAY	(S)	36	36	8,134.62	36	225.96						
CLEARWATER		12	17	2,104.34	9	122.37	1	4	105.00	2	4	145.75
COOK		5	5	480.59	5	96.12						
COTTONWOOD		17	17	2,433.00	17	143.12						
CROW WING		68	69	10,519.47	67	155.81	1	2	40.00			
DAKOTA	(S)	161	184	36,783.77	150	192.65	11	34	232.09			
DODGE		6	6	871.35	6	145.23						
DOUGLAS		20	22	5,788.89	19	301.36	1	3	21.00			
FILLMORE		7	9	942.00	4	102.75	1	1	150.00	2	4	95.25
FREEBORN		28	29	5,977.07	27	209.55	1	2	159.60			
GOODHUE		17	17	2,606.50	17	153.32						
GRANT		2	2	229.00	2	114.50						
HENNEPIN	(U)	2,681	2,767	672,588.74	2,648	247.33	32	117	150.81	1	2	9.37
HOUSTON		14	14	2,968.00	14	212.00						
HUBBARD		22	23	3,647.00	21	165.48	1	2	86.00			
ISANTI		29	31	4,834.00	27	162.81				2	4	109.50
ITASCA		126	193	25,272.00	93	189.98	23	80	75.14	10	20	79.65
JACKSON		9	9	1,023.00	9	113.67						
KANABEC		12	12	2,708.00	12	225.67						
KANDIYOHI		57	61	12,533.92	53	224.62				4	8	78.63
KITTSON		5	5	782.00	5	156.40						
KOOCHICHING		64	90	11,085.89	54	157.94	10	36	71.03			
LAC QUI PARLE		3	3	164.00	3	54.67						
LAKE		28	29	5,990.91	27	211.52	1	2	140.00			
LAKE OF THE WOODS		2	2	401.00	2	200.50						
LE SUEUR		12	12	3,287.57	12	273.96						
REGION VIII NORTH		47	55	8,009.23	40	145.63	4	9	151.22	3	6	137.17
MC LEOD		19	21	4,321.00	18	239.08	1	3	5.83			
MAHNOMEN		18	41	2,266.02	10	134.37	7	29	27.07	1	2	68.67
MARSHALL		4	4	1,210.62	4	302.66						
F-M-W HSB		50	61	11,067.50	43	225.55	6	16	76.00	1	2	76.50

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
MAY, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		14	15	$ 2,825.60	13	$ 215.57			$	1	2	$ 11.61
MILLE LACS		25	26	5,512.92	24	211.04	1	2	224.00			
MORRISON		33	35	5,610.00	32	172.69	1	3	28.00			
MOWER		39	45	8,480.57	37	212.95	2	8	75.19			
NICOLLET		22	27	7,022.21	21	286.05	1	6	169.19			
NOBLES		12	15	2,809.72	11	211.88	1	4	119.75			
NORMAN		2	2	1,347.00	2	673.50						
OLMSTED	(S)	84	90	22,053.03	81	173.38	2	7	1,135.44	1	2	30.50
OTTER TAIL		32	38	7,090.46	28	191.30	1	4	249.00	3	6	123.00
PENNINGTON		9	9	795.00	9	88.33						
PINE		41	44	8,851.15	38	206.64				3	6	166.50
PIPESTONE		13	13	2,242.50	13	172.50						
POLK	(S)	69	70	11,275.00	68	162.24				1	2	121.50
POPE		10	11	1,603.00	9	176.00				1	2	9.50
RAMSEY	(U)	1,194	1,320	292,531.51	1,137	230.63	48	165	162.48	9	18	194.34
RED LAKE		3	5	1,267.00	2	345.50	1	3	192.00			
REDWOOD		17	21	5,026.97	15	274.53	1	4	115.75	1	2	223.00
RENVILLE		15	29	7,371.30	12	223.86	3	17	275.59			
RICE		56	56	13,265.59	56	236.89						
ROCK		7	11	1,213.80	6	182.30	1	5	24.00			
ROSEAU		6	12	2,118.00	3	181.00	3	9	175.00			
ST. LOUIS	(U)	819	955	182,424.93	746	220.06	56	175	93.27	17	34	57.06
SCOTT	(S)	37	41	10,679.92	35	270.85	2	6	200.00			
SHERBURNE	(S)	21	26	4,371.35	18	201.74	1	4	80.25	2	4	104.75
SIBLEY		6	6	1,414.00	6	235.67						
STEARNS	(S)	67	69	12,324.62	65	186.04	1	2	39.00	1	2	77.00
STEELE		16	23	5,414.48	12	385.29	3	9	74.55	1	2	60.00
STEVENS		8	9	1,515.00	7	183.14				1	2	116.50
SWIFT		4	4	836.52	4	209.13						
TODD		30	35	7,199.55	28	229.02	1	5	102.20	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE		2	2	485.00	2	242.50						
WABASHA		14	14	1,463.88	14	104.56						
WADENA		13	14	1,112.00	12	78.33	1	2	86.00			
WASECA		10	10	2,216.31	10	221.63						
WASHINGTON	(S)	84	97	17,429.18	78	187.16	5	17	158.11	1	2	71.50
WILKIN		9	9	2,070.24	9	230.03						
WINONA		59	62	13,895.79	58	234.44	1	4	74.50			
WRIGHT	(S)	70	79	11,745.30	63	167.65	3	8	71.91	4	8	76.00
YELLOW MEDICINE		9	12	1,913.00	8	132.88	1	4	212.50			
MINNESOTA TOTAL		7,152	7,874	$ 1,684,948.75	6,798	$ 227.12	276	920	$ 136.73	78	156	$ 97.46
SMSA TOTAL		5,568	5,993	$ 1,336,417.55	5,361	$ 231.83	170	558	$ 154.99	37	74	$ 95.74
URBAN (U)		4,694	5,042	$ 1,147,545.18	4,531	$ 238.65	136	457	$ 132.99	27	54	$ 101.05
SUBURBAN (S)		874	951	$ 188,872.37	830	$ 194.62	34	101	$ 254.54	10	20	$ 81.40
NON-SMSA TOTAL		1,564	1,881	$ 348,531.20	1,437	$ 209.54	106	362	$ 108.59	41	82	$ 99.01

TABLE V.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	26,444	113,710	84,688	+15,254	$ 33,749,620.19	$14,712,453.41	$ 129.38	$ 719.90
TOTAL URBAN	11,129	50,528	37,271	+6,104	16,550,578.07	7,291,881.83	144.31	831.94
HENNEPIN	5,959	26,637	19,834	+3,141	9,559,057.67	4,182,124.03	157.00	902.32
RAMSEY	3,145	15,806	11,267	+1,961	4,952,106.04	2,207,839.33	139.68	872.58
ST LOUIS	2,025	8,085	6,170	+1,002	2,039,414.36	901,918.47	111.55	561.72
TOTAL RURAL	15,315	63,182	47,417	+9,150	17,199,042.12	7,420,571.58	117.44	638.48
AITKIN	172	502	437	+83	190,356.20	81,260.85	161.87	634.27
ANOKA	401	5,477	3,259	+832	1,065,397.57	741,134.61	135.31	808.63
BECKER	381	1,065	928	+175	296,633.11	134,979.67	126.74	424.28
BELTRAMI	396	1,380	1,169	+242	448,490.67	215,232.17	155.96	589.03
BENTON	144	696	490	+96	151,500.35	52,760.00	75.80	685.69
BIG STONE	94	130	164	+19	75,795.99	27,350.94	210.39	515.37
BLUE EARTH	243	1,280	890	+176	283,892.55	119,674.39	93.49	675.79
BROWN	163	424	371	+41	166,121.01	40,730.42	96.06	769.26
CARLTON	264	1,262	894	+233	240,554.74	107,808.84	85.42	502.82
CARVER	108	433	342	+82	97,685.11	30,512.74	70.46	621.96
CASS	323	962	833	+157	319,538.77	135,634.61	140.99	569.36
CHIPPEWA	127	234	247	+28	113,170.05	22,753.65	97.23	711.94
CHISAGO	126	701	482	+126	134,804.66	61,695.38	88.01	580.23
CLAY	261	1,044	842	+156	267,236.20	116,265.07	111.36	578.43
CLEARWATER	193	414	387	+56	122,377.01	45,841.66	110.72	396.55
COOK	28	106	87	+12	20,419.96	7,875.61	74.29	448.01
COTTONWOOD	98	250	225	+41	95,622.35	22,530.11	90.12	745.83
CROW WING	365	1,731	1,198	+221	368,650.48	157,524.48	91.00	578.42
DAKOTA	386	3,777	2,398	+572	1,162,784.91	581,464.58	153.94	1,506.01
DODGE	80	215	200	+32	72,602.22	17,201.55	80.00	692.50
DOUGLAS	251	375	460	+42	165,000.00	38,608.33	102.95	503.55
FARIBAULT	159	409	352	+70	137,158.51	28,781.31	70.36	681.61
FILLMORE	252	312	410	+71	159,530.07	44,334.87	142.09	457.12
FREEBORN	239	781	653	+118	290,535.60	118,258.96	151.41	720.82
GOODHUE	205	638	530	+94	224,207.16	58,916.63	92.34	806.29
GRANT	59	110	112	+20	33,808.14	7,951.60	72.28	438.24
HOUSTON	140	243	265	+30	106,823.61	33,320.17	137.12	525.02
HUBBARD	154	577	442	+78	127,321.55	65,056.93	112.75	404.31
ISANTI	102	847	510	+102	185,709.52	119,380.00	140.94	650.28
ITASCA	392	1,865	1,334	+258	386,675.28	191,080.61	102.45	498.96
JACKSON	76	208	186	+37	64,357.07	14,821.85	71.25	651.77
KANABEC	98	317	261	+47	86,610.18	48,300.56	152.36	390.91
KANDIYOHI	238	937	690	+127	202,006.03	86,254.45	92.05	486.35
KITTSON	81	76	118	+5	87,154.50	4,587.29	60.35	1,019.34
KOOCHICHING	188	762	553	+99	153,143.41	65,216.17	85.58	467.69
LAC QUI PARLE	82	111	131	+15	73,341.91	13,891.09	125.14	725.01
LAKE	62	273	202	+39	72,133.95	17,185.20	62.94	886.27
LAKE OF THE WOODS	31	49	61	+13	30,336.31	2,622.55	53.52	893.99
LE SUEUR	162	477	411	+92	158,653.99	47,064.28	98.66	688.82
LINCOLN	63	66	104	+3	29,899.96	10,624.54	160.97	305.95
LYON	174	481	440	+50	127,707.49	66,630.02	138.52	351.01

TABLE V. (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	157	420	366	+76	$ 140,499.12	$ 48,878.61	$ 116.37	$ 583.57
MAHNOMEN	104	206	218	+42	85,070.86	25,914.46	125.79	568.81
MARSHALL	126	173	212	+30	96,737.94	18,752.33	108.39	618.93
MARTIN	133	398	348	+52	131,611.64	31,661.67	79.55	751.50
MEEKER	133	409	335	+61	135,470.35	44,642.29	109.14	682.91
MILLE LACS	189	761	579	+136	217,160.16	93,560.36	122.94	653.96
MORRISON	339	970	794	+102	271,973.89	79,843.29	82.31	566.75
MOWER	264	914	739	+113	251,243.89	82,025.57	89.74	640.97
MURRAY	86	139	160	+25	63,678.86	11,015.59	79.24	612.36
NICOLLET	107	426	334	+77	109,285.19	28,975.80	68.01	750.55
NOBLES	181	413	336	+50	150,999.14	38,130.80	92.32	623.58
NORMAN	121	104	179	+27	87,719.17	8,931.79	85.88	651.13
OLMSTED	405	1,356	1,166	+198	447,345.14	157,147.43	115.89	716.33
OTTER TAIL	480	805	888	+123	308,622.28	60,669.65	75.36	516.56
PENNINGTON	155	346	337	+48	98,332.85	40,330.20	116.56	374.21
PINE	256	835	659	+129	198,521.35	72,860.84	87.25	490.86
PIPESTONE	114	193	210	+14	62,329.31	10,407.55	53.92	455.45
POLK	342	941	814	+108	330,851.44	134,956.42	143.41	572.79
POPE	128	196	229	+35	84,799.28	16,449.50	83.92	533.98
RED LAKE	48	44	76	+5	44,401.19	5,357.35	121.75	813.41
REDWOOD	151	245	285	+47	111,912.04	24,911.95	101.68	576.15
RENVILLE	191	230	327	+54	191,669.71	23,079.35	100.34	882.67
RICE	210	1,040	717	+153	276,846.05	97,679.97	93.92	853.17
ROCK	74	132	140	+13	54,605.40	14,369.39	108.85	543.72
ROSEAU	110	248	235	+25	114,974.25	39,697.38	160.07	684.33
SCOTT	162	858	576	+129	278,453.79	130,863.91	152.52	911.04
SHERBURNE	111	996	605	+178	209,440.34	125,186.89	125.68	759.04
SIBLEY	95	194	205	+44	97,401.99	22,279.77	114.84	790.76
STEARNS	527	1,906	1,485	+237	602,245.84	220,951.80	115.92	723.51
STEELE	137	346	318	+53	129,103.84	32,458.50	93.81	705.44
STEVENS	93	150	163	+16	57,381.59	18,517.95	123.45	417.88
SWIFT	136	290	263	+28	80,194.67	30,359.57	104.68	366.43
TODD	312	626	628	+83	232,487.39	69,485.86	110.99	522.44
TRAVERSE	64	42	88	+4	31,937.01	3,454.67	82.25	445.03
WABASHA	123	288	288	+58	118,376.80	42,990.29	149.27	612.89
WADENA	190	508	419	+71	142,358.20	67,107.52	132.10	396.05
WASECA	100	304	260	+48	100,268.79	35,779.21	117.69	644.89
WASHINGTON	277	2,130	1,411	+286	509,828.42	226,444.35	106.31	1,023.04
WATONWAN	55	208	166	+21	72,165.99	23,818.39	114.51	879.04
WILKIN	87	144	167	+21	79,928.19	13,140.55	91.25	767.67
WINONA	249	979	750	+138	256,946.26	87,294.48	89.16	681.33
WRIGHT	228	1,660	1,009	+182	414,926.19	265,426.51	159.89	655.70
YELLOW MEDICINE	131	168	225	+23	122,108.08	20,186.05	120.15	778.03
INDOCHINESE CASES	73	7,444	3,585	+997	1,001,080.09	971,457.03	130.50	405.79

TABLE VI.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	40,448	12,101	49,258	+5,362	$ 34,117,659.07	$ 4,009,087.75	$ 331.30	$ 744.37
TOTAL URBAN	16,754	3,996	19,877	+1,848	10,632,659.27	1,638,851.72	410.12	536.81
HENNEPIN	9,209	1,582	10,484	+905	1,791,308.03	746,860.01	472.09	113.41
RAMSEY	4,717	1,436	5,837	+548	5 979,210.05	716,521.28	498.97	1,115.68
ST LOUIS	2,828	978	3,556	+395	2,862,141.19	175,470.43	179.41	950.02
TOTAL RURAL	23,694	8,105	29,381	+3,514	23,484,999.80	2,370,236.03	292.44	891.14
AITKIN	217	82	281	+36	218,294.71	12,430.48	151.59	948.68
ANOKA	648	481	995	+150	878,249.31	156,089.72	324.51	1,114.44
BECKER	384	177	501	+79	274,548.70	61,998.39	350.27	553.51
BELTRAMI	303	242	484	+81	418,348.09	93,565.38	386.63	1,071.89
BENTON	257	99	338	+56	266,218.04	35,339.44	356.96	898.36
BIG STONE	140	25	156	+6	119,413.07	4,628.45	185.13	819.89
BLUE EARTH	431	201	587	+119	474,203.88	29,361.22	146.07	1,032.11
BROWN	337	57	380	+48	289,676.48	17,113.93	300.24	808.79
CARLTON	326	122	400	+54	329,710.77	47,311.02	387.79	866.25
CARVER	230	66	275	+18	284,702.33	25,329.40	383.77	1,127.70
CASS	257	153	363	+40	272,884.09	40,694.29	265.97	903.46
CHIPPEWA	212	47	252	+14	180,095.80	13,468.85	286.57	785.97
CHISAGO	197	131	294	+45	256,023.33	46,987.12	358.68	1,061.09
CLAY	326	158	443	+53	356,545.39	59,384.95	375.85	911.53
CLEARWATER	198	99	267	+26	194,906.81	11,630.71	117.48	925.63
COOK	57	16	71	+6	82,247.34	6,917.16	432.32	1,321.58
COTTONWOOD	193	41	225	+34	197,861.38	21,399.21	521.93	914.31
CROW WING	469	327	704	+141	494,495.02	59,715.70	182.61	927.03
DAKOTA	705	383	930	+128	962,828.84	139,246.75	363.56	1,168.20
DODGE	158	30	180	+19	179,876.04	21,102.94	703.43	1,004.89
DOUGLAS	380	48	418	+32	362,247.10	9,558.22	199.12	928.12
FARIBAULT	250	53	289	+20	273,446.78	7,878.90	135.84	1,062.27
FILLMORE	334	60	381	+40	292,225.72	6,650.73	110.84	855.01
FREEBORN	381	88	454	+30	348,946.46	46,367.37	526.90	794.17
GOODHUE	453	67	509	+31	445,334.48	6,970.22	104.03	968.79
GRANT	114	25	128	+7	89,376.96	1,686.76	67.47	769.21
HOUSTON	200	52	236	+18	184,574.54	18,060.23	347.31	832.57
HUBBARD	227	161	341	+45	217,771.53	20,525.31	127.48	868.92
ISANTI	189	68	241	+34	168,282.92	10,529.27	154.84	834.67
ITASCA	529	243	722	+119	503,271.76	66,130.16	272.14	826.35
JACKSON	196	59	240	+21	202,781.49	11,015.21	186.69	978.39
KANABEC	133	52	173	+17	127,343.01	11,570.67	222.51	870.46
KANDIYOHI	365	120	464	+63	307,068.22	50,970.64	424.75	701.63
KITTSON	124	13	133	+9	122,321.13	459.45	35.34	982.75
KOOCHICHING	223	140	328	+56	200,413.65	32,506.60	232.19	752.94
LAC QUI PARLE	175	13	184	+12	160,819.95	531.88	40.91	915.93
LAKE	93	20	110	+17	115,914.24	2,947.05	147.35	1,214.70
LAKE OF THE WOODS	50	13	58	+5	31,262.74	329.23	25.32	618.67
LE SUEUR	286	23	307	+10	301,824.92	18,922.58	822.72	989.16
LINCOLN	143	10	150	+7	129,550.95	2,754.14	275.41	886.69
LYON	248	56	291	+33	212,829.56	14,761.79	263.60	798.66

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MAY, 1982

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM APR	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	271	68	316	+34	$ 300,113.36	$ 42,752.23	$ 628.70	$ 949.67
MAHNOMEN	63	66	109	+19	53,798.52	4,974.06	75.36	774.99
MARSHALL	167	85	221	+29	161,752.63	26,930.63	316.83	807.31
MARTIN	227	70	283	+28	207,954.37	23,399.75	334.28	813.01
MEEKER	257	62	307	+39	279,221.64	15,938.71	257.07	1,024.44
MILLE LACS	277	106	351	+46	329,240.43	37,875.04	357.31	1,051.86
MORRISON	458	134	566	+86	403,100.04	46,931.70	350.23	777.66
MOWER	468	169	606	+49	415,356.02	19,821.74	117.28	845.15
MURRAY	104	42	133	+15	107,762.07	5,511.95	131.23	983.17
NICOLLET	195	42	230	+27	189,709.46	12,770.88	304.06	907.37
NOBLES	232	25	248	+36	123,633.79	16,395.93	655.83	462.23
NORMAN	172	33	197	+16	153,768.71	5,650.44	171.22	861.15
OLMSTED	642	110	738	+90	628,413.97	48,284.11	438.94	903.62
OTTER TAIL	734	218	871	+87	697,053.85	135,169.12	620.04	765.51
PENNINGTON	154	104	218	+29	139,408.47	9,184.29	88.31	845.61
PINE	296	172	415	+47	317,948.57	37,510.25	218.08	947.42
PIPESTONE	134	36	161	+21	97,559.73	2,454.07	68.16	709.74
POLK	568	146	669	+27	474,485.07	43,851.91	300.35	758.15
POPE	173	26	193	+13	160,511.85	3,293.05	126.65	908.77
RED LAKE	73	31	96	+9	79,236.97	2,014.28	64.97	1,057.84
REDWOOD	226	26	247	+18	210,618.44	10,546.99	405.65	885.27
RENVILLE	276	44	310	+18	275,039.59	17,218.73	391.33	934.13
RICE	414	93	479	+64	423,166.24	38,255.45	411.34	929.73
ROCK	86	17	96	+1	63,029.38	1,028.50	60.50	720.94
ROSEAU	160	64	212	+4	216,425.52	33,707.94	526.68	1,141.98
SCOTT	285	120	374	+64	443,441.35	48,800.57	406.67	1,384.70
SHERBURNE	196	107	275	+35	184,201.71	29,626.05	276.87	788.65
SIBLEY	197	25	213	+19	197,769.76	1,041.30	41.65	998.62
STEARNS	844	220	1,008	+80	909,118.11	60,099.57	273.17	1,005.94
STEELE	232	61	278	+46	215,970.83	30,056.02	492.72	801.35
STEVENS	144	34	170	+43	106,874.47	16,302.98	479.49	628.96
SWIFT	213	43	247	+34	168,588.67	7,308.05	169.95	757.18
TODD	368	144	468	+46	323,088.58	19,562.07	135.84	824.80
TRAVERSE	126	28	147	+16	102,938.42	7,784.59	278.02	755.18
WABASHA	243	39	270	+32	209,234.46	9,478.86	243.04	822.03
WADENA	193	81	249	+21	177,610.67	42,519.97	524.93	699.95
WASECA	196	39	231	+24	269,757.93	41,032.05	1,052.10	1,166.96
WASHINGTON	480	135	590	+71	582,729.02	52,145.38	386.26	1,105.38
WATONWAN	141	25	158	+14	142,887.33	3,424.91	136.99	989.09
WILKIN	146	30	168	+16	139,066.70	2,666.98	88.89	934.24
WINONA	443	149	551	+67	420,856.92	36,701.08	246.31	867.16
WRIGHT	386	126	492	+42	490,547.19	25,238.73	200.70	1,205.33
YELLOW MEDICINE	192	20	206	+17	141,755.66	6,674.32	333.71	703.54
INDOCHINESE CASES	704	364	681	+196	221,015.80	43,409.28	119.25	252.28
CHEPP								

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: May, 1982

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	174	$130.00	$ 22,619	7	67	$136.53	$ 9,148
Anoka	360	157.91	56,849	11	150	90.57	13,585
Becker	406	125.98	51,146	7	90	53.98	4,858
Beltrami	467	134.88	62,989	8	108	60.99	6,587
Benton	172	134.06	23,058	4	52	79.88	4,154
Big Stone	90	101.48	9,133	1	31	45.42	1,408
Blue Earth	298	125.59	37,425	15	92	48.66	4,477
Brown	153	104.06	15,921	3	59	30.82	1,819
Carlton	350	110.87	38,805	11	96	99.37	9,539
Carver	108	135.15	14,596	4	43	106.60	4,584
Cass	485	106.21	51,512	10	79	109.08	8,617
Chippewa	115	87.26	10,035	1	38	79.97	3,039
Chisago	125	116.41	14,551	1	46	89.27	4,106
Clay	269	129.49	34,834	22	104	77.52	8,062
Clearwater	227	119.63	27,156	3	34	102.40	3,482
Cook	29	117.70	3,413	3	8	101.31	810
Cottonwood	129	79.71	10,283	3	32	59.84	1,915
Crow Wing	570	110.03	62,715	11	109	108.36	11,811
Dakota	410	135.04	55,368	14	164	66.67	10,933
Dodge	85	117.38	9,977	2	13	150.69	1,959
Douglas	307	124.39	38,187	10	89	92.18	8,204
Fillmore	244	112.65	27,487	9	64	81.05	5,187
Freeborn	223	121.54	27,104	13	94	122.22	11,489
Goodhue	250	87.37	21,843	2	74	31.32	2,318
Grant	73	92.08	6,722	1	16	96.25	1,540
Hennepin	6,484	143.42	929,957	220	2,724	118.81	323,643
Houston	153	107.12	16,389	3	40	87.54	3,502
Hubbard	195	128.92	25,140	2	27	47.56	1,284
Isanti	371	53.34	19,789	5	51	77.25	3,940
Itasca	384	127.18	48,839	38	144	169.09	24,349
Jackson	81	130.19	10,545	2	23	66.78	1,536
Kanabec	123	132.46	16,293	4	29	106.93	3,101
Kandiyohi	419	88.08	36,907	9	74	72.57	5,370
Kittson	81	100.64	8,152	4	35	30.00	1,050
Koochiching	178	119.40	21,254	4	49	98.73	4,838
Lac Qui Parle	70	99.37	6,956	1	24	65.50	1,572
Lake	72	132.64	9,550	2	31	59.97	1,859
Lake of the Woods	40	121.27	4,851	2	11	14.55	160
LeSueur	156	119.08	18,577	7	45	44.18	1,988
Region VIII No.**	368	108.79	40,035	3	69	50.59	3,491
McLeod	170	107.11	18,208	6	54	89.40	4,827
Mahnomen	96	136.85	13,137	4	35	49.80	1,743
Marshall	125	133.32	16,665	4	45	93.51	4,208
Martin***	318	103.04	32,766	8	125	91.56	11,445
Meeker	147	111.90	16,450	3	60	58.12	3,487

TABLE VII(Cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	 Average Grant	 Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	 Average Grant	 Payments*
Mille Lacs	220	$130.48	$ 28,706	4	50	$ 75.70	$ 3,785
Morrison	348	122.39	42,590	8	112	50.63	5,671
Mower	293	122.35	35,849	11	110	64.89	7,138
Nicollet	160	77.81	12,450	8	49	51.57	2,527
Nobles	180	116.86	21,035	5	60	69.95	4,197
Norman	102	97.44	9,939	4	52	63.98	3,327
Olmsted	426	114.37	48,724	27	150	82.73	12,410
Otter Tail	735	98.74	72,575	17	168	58.64	9,852
Pennington	187	127.51	23,845	7	54	134.70	7,274
Pine	253	129.59	32,786	15	80	97.52	7,802
Pipestone	122	120.27	14,674	2	31	24.35	755
Polk	371	100.65	37,340	14	132	92.37	12,193
Pope	105	111.32	11,689	1	42	91.74	3,853
Ramsey	3,346	151.44	506,728	181	1,342	115.07	154,420
Red Lake	42	133.81	5,620	1	18	98.44	1,772
Redwood	192	109.14	20,955	2	49	139.14	6,818
Renville	154	112.91	17,388	5	72	43.46	3,129
Rice	575	75.57	43,453	22	107	120.36	12,878
Rock	80	96.82	7,746	2	20	32.10	642
Roseau	157	101.47	15,930	13	48	142.04	6,818
St. Louis	1,981	132.05	261,589	165	913	184.44	168,392
Scott	143	114.06	16,310	2	61	64.52	3,936
Sherburne	150	125.74	18,861	5	40	112.88	4,515
Sibley	83	123.22	10,227	2	32	84.91	2,717
Stearns	609	126.35	76,944	14	189	57.34	10,838
Steele	130	114.82	14,927	4	60	80.82	4,849
Stevens	103	126.15	12,993	6	29	70.28	2,038
Swift	143	110.83	15,849	3	24	67.75	1,626
Todd	340	112.69	38,314	14	123	78.25	9,625
Traverse	58	93.47	5,421	-	16	39.69	635
Wabasha	154	105.08	16,182	5	41	102.02	4,183
Wadena	258	128.79	33,228	3	45	79.86	3,594
Waseca	101	116.32	11,748	2	19	91.68	1,742
Washington	242	143.89	34,821	20	139	110.76	15,396
Wilkin	65	107.28	6,973	1	25	81.16	2,029
Winona	262	126.85	33,234	13	72	141.88	10,215
Wright	270	112.21	30,295	12	87	99.36	8,644
Yellow Medicine	135	105.14	14,194	-	42	20.60	865
County Unknown	2	144.85	290	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,427	$125.96	$3,706,610	1,127	10,150	$105.83	$1,074,124

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.

Table II Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.

Table III This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.

Table IV The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively.

Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.

Tables V & VI The Medical Assistance Program is broken into two components:

(1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group).

(2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf.

The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

1/11/83 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS

JUNE, 1982

STATE OF MINNESOTA
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
ST. PAUL, MINNESOTA

This report was prepared by the
Office of Reports and Statistics
Operations Review Division
State of Minnesota
Department of Public Welfare
Additional copies can be
obtained by calling 612-296-6849.

CONTENTS

Page

NARRATIVE SUMMARY

All Programs 1
Aid to Families with Dependent Children 1-3
Emergency Assistance 4-6
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 6-7
General Assistance 7-9
Medical Assistance 9-10

TRENDS

Public Assistance Program (excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care and Supplemental Security Income) 11

Supplemental Security Income 11

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 12
. Cases and Payments by Subprogram 12
. Special Supplements 12

Emergency Assistance 13
. Subprogram and Defined Emergencies 13

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 14
. MSA Table by Subprogram 14

General Assistance Program 14
. by Case Type 14
. Subprogram Payment Trends 15

Medical Assistance Program 16
. Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 16
. Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 17
. Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 18

MONTHLY TABLES

I. Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases: June, 1982 compared with selected earlier months 20-21

II. Minnesota Public Assistance Program: Recipients and Payments: June, 1982 compared with selected earlier months 22

III. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County: June, 1982 23-24

IV. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures: June, 1982 . . . 25-26

V. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC: June, 1982 27-28

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only: June, 1982 29-30

VII. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid by County: June, 1982 31-32

TECHNICAL NOTES 33

GLOSSARY 34

June, 1982 in Summary

All Programs Total expenditures were down $11.2 million compared with May largely because there were three Medical Assistance payrolls in May. AFDC expenditures were also down significantly compared with May. Expenditures were down $4.3 million compared with June, 1981, reflecting decreases of $2.0 (11.9%) million for AFDC and $1.2 (40.9%) million for General Assistance. Medical Assistance expenditures were down by $1.1 million compared with June, 1981, but the comparison is spurious because there were three Medical Assistance payrolls in June, 1981 and two in June, 1982.

Recipients were 42,063 fewer than in June, 1981. This decrease results from 25,950 fewer AFDC recipients and 9,982 fewer General Assistance recipients. Medical Assistance Only persons decreased by 4,362, but the comparison is with three payrolls in June, 1981.

The marked decreases in AFDC and General Assistance expenditures and recipients reflect eligibility changes in AFDC and General Assistance effective in July and August, 1981 and February, 1982.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) Cases and payments continued to decline, the trend since January, 1982. The decline begun in February, 1982, was prompted by implementation of further changes in federal policy, the most significant of which were restrictions on earnings disregard and work expense deductions and elimination of unborn children from payment status. Federal policy changes, coupled with seasonal variations, continued the downward movement through the current month. For example, the payment case load for June, 1982 was 6,731 (13.4%) fewer than for January, five months earlier.

The impact of the federal changes was felt primarily by the Regular and, of course, the Unborn segments. The Regular segment declined 12.5% in June over January. Seasonal factors were the most influential in reversing the rising unemployed parent payment case load. This category decreased 6.0% over this same time period, with the decline beginning in April, 1982.

Approvals rose 173 (6.5%) above May, 1982, with reopened cases comprising 55.2% of the total. The bulk of the openings, 2,046 (72.6%) were the result of continued absence of a responsible or supporting household member resulting in support being terminated or reduced. Closings conversely declined, decreasing 201 (6.0%). For every case closed, there were 0.89 openings.

Fiscal Year 1982

During fiscal year 1982, the AFDC Program exhibited sporadic fluctuations in costs, cases receiving payment, approvals and closings. This unusual vacillation was brought about as a result of the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act and was aided by court orders reversing already implemented policy changes. AFDC expenditures for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1982 were $4,577,692 (2.2%) less than in fiscal year 1981. The 7% increase in the basic standard on July 1, 1981 was offset by a 5,471 (10.1%) decrease in the average monthly number of cases receiving payment. Average grants rose $28.22 (8.8%) per case and $4.49 (3.8%) per person.

Unemployed parents remained the fastest expanding component of the program, with monthly average cases rising 36.3% over fiscal year 1981. (See separate tables on the Regular and Unemployed Parent segments on page 3.) Total approvals were 49,793, a gain of 7,435 (17.6%). Closings surpassed approvals by 4,113, rising to 53,906 or 11,538 (27.2%) higher than in the previous fiscal year.

In the current fiscal year, support collections totalled $19,506,862, a rise of $1,118,996 (6.1%) above such collections for fiscal year 1981. Support collections represented 8.7% of the total AFDC maintenance costs compared to 8.1% in fiscal year 1981.

The following graph compares by month the payment cases in fiscal year 1982 with those in fiscal year 1981.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children
Cases Receiving Payment Per Month
Fiscal Years 1981 and 1982

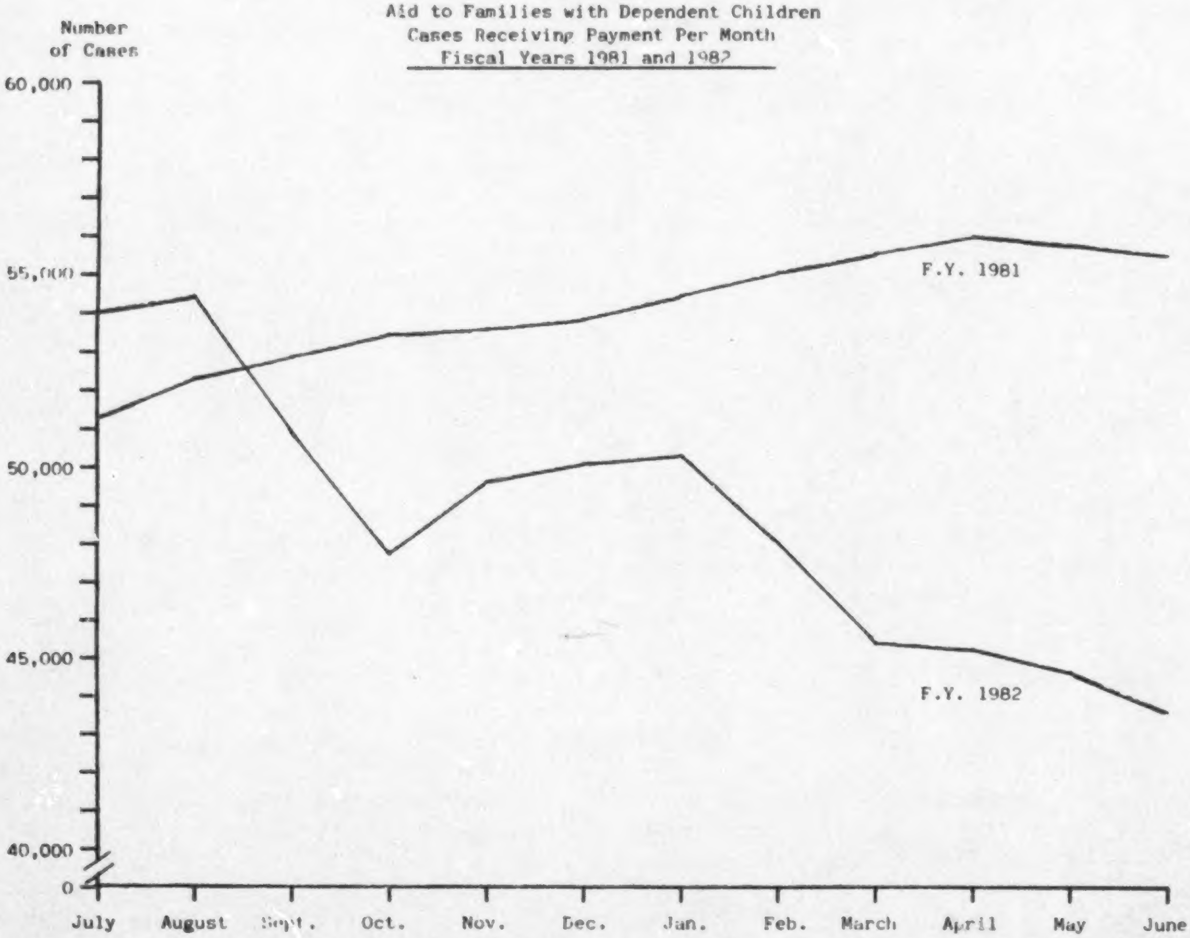


TABLE A

AFDC
Regular Segment
Fiscal Year 1982
Monthly Average

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM F.Y. 1981	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER CASE	
							CASE	PERSON
Total State	42,830	-5,311	40,165	75,056	115,221	$172,491,775	$335.61	$124.75
Total SMSA	30,451	-3,983	28,662	52,937	81,599	123,599,120	338.25	126.32
Total Urban	22,128	-2,851	20,823	38,640	59,463	91,908,353	346.12	128.80
Total Suburban	8,323	-1,132	7,839	14,297	22,136	31,690,767	317.32	119.63
Total Rural	12,379	-1,328	11,503	22,119	33,622	$ 48,892,655	$329.14	$121.18

TABLE B

Unemployed Parent Segment

Total State	5,005	+1,334	--	--	21,125	$ 27,744,994	$461.92	$109.45
Total SMSA	3,000	+ 679	--	--	12,608	16,493,304	458.22	109.01
Total Urban	1,925	+ 401	--	--	8,120	10,500,182	454.57	107.76
Total Suburban	1,075	+ 278	--	--	4,488	5,993,122	464.76	111.29
Total Rural	2,005	+ 655	--	--	8,517	$ 11,251,690	$467.44	$110.10

Emergency Assistance (EA) During June, this program was influenced by a greater number of requests for assistance because of evictions. Fewer families requiring aid with utilities, however, diluted the monthly case and recipient advance.

Recipients numbered 4,158 in June, 117 (2.9%) more than May but 444 (9.6%) below one year ago. AFDC recipients represented 58.1% of the case load in June compared to 66.9% in June of last year and 51.7% in June, 1980.

Expenditures totalled $388,705, $15,236 (3.8%) less than June, but $24,909 (6.8%) ahead of one year ago.

The three emergencies showing the greatest fluctuation were Utilities, Eviction from Shelter and Migrant Family in Need. An increase in the number of migrant families is a typical occurrence in June. This year, the May to June change for this emergency was $16,750 (381.7%), which is similar to the $14,136 (202.6%) recorded last year. The emergencies having the greatest activity were Utilities and Evictions. These emergencies are shown in the tables below.

Utilities
AFDC and Other Families Compared
by Type of County
June, 1982

	Total		AFDC		Other Families (Non-AFDC)	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
State	552	$211,205	347	$131,464	205	$ 79,741
Urban	311	141,778	224	95,937	87	45,841
Hennepin	204	102,498	149	70,084	55	32,414
Ramsey	61	25,010	47	18,007	14	7,003
St. Louis	46	14,271	28	7,847	18	6,424
Suburban	109	36,776	59	19,183	50	17,593
Rural	132	$ 32,651	64	$ 16,344	68	$ 16,307

Eviction
AFDC and Other Families Compared
by Type of County
June, 1982

	Total		AFDC		Other Families (Non-AFDC)	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
State	263	$ 97,377	185	$ 62,927	78	$ 34,450
Urban	210	78,935	160	54,090	50	24,845
Hennepin	190	69,507	149	51,200	41	18,307
Ramsey	17	9,016	8	2,478	9	6,538
St. Louis	3	412	3	412	--	--
Suburban	24	8,785	14	5,165	10	3,620
Rural	29	$ 9,657	11	$ 3,672	18	$ 5,985

It should be noted that these emergency categories are influenced by a high rate of utilization in Hennepin County which exceeds the other urban counties and other county categories. The following table shows this clearly.

Utilities and Evictions
Rate of AFDC Utilization
June, 1982

	June Cases	Utilities Cases	Utilities Rate	Evictions Cases	Evictions Rate
State	43,598	347	0.8	185	0.4
Urban	21,840	224	1.0	160	0.7
Hennepin	11,752	149	1.3	149	1.3
Ramsey	6,494	47	0.7	8	0.1
St. Louis	3,594	28	0.8	3	0.1
Suburban	8,380	59	0.7	14	0.2
Rural	13,378	64	0.5	11	0.1

During the 1981-1982 heating season, $1,671,823 was spent for Utilities by the county agencies. This represents 43.7% of the EA expenditures during fiscal year 1982. This emergency category is shown below.

Emergency Assistance
Utilities
Fiscal Year 1982

	Cases	Persons	Payments
July, 1981	577	1,966	$ 170,314.92
August	447	1,635	121,492.53
September	410	1,434	113,370.70
October	449	1,592	119,450.38
November	332	1,212	81,495.37
December	295	1,066	66,958.52
January, 1982	252	955	56,055.03
February	333	1,218	84,543.83
March	470	1,776	129,571.34
April	747	2,839	247,637.06
May	690	2,558	269,042.04
June	556	2,019	211,891.02
Total	5,558	20,270	$1,671,822.74
Average Per Month	463	1,689	$ 139,318.56

The Emergency Assistance Program declined during fiscal year 1982. The number of cases fell by 21.9%, persons by 19.9% and expenditures by 13.6%. One factor behind this decline was the eligibility restrictions which were imposed during the year. AFDC cases fell from the 953 per month level in fiscal year 1981 to 711 in fiscal year 1982.

Cases averaged 1,094 during the year, 307 (21.9%) more than fiscal year 1981. The urban counties were responsible for the yearly change with Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis Counties off 70 cases (13.2%), 224 (61.4%) and 29 (37.7%) respectively.

Fiscal year expenditures totalled $3,827,368, a decline of $604,327 (13.6%) from fiscal year 1981. Costs incurred by the urban counties, at $2,359,327, represented 61.6% of the state total. This was $774,725 (24.7%) lower than fiscal year 1981. The suburban and rural each sustained increases, the suburban up $90,973 (15.5%) and the rural up $79,425 (11.2%).

The average monthly payment per case was $291.39 in 1982, $27.88 (10.6%) higher than the previous year. The average number of persons per family was 3.5, slightly higher than the 3.4 recorded in 1981.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) In June, 10,105 aged, blind and disabled received assistance. This represents another month of program contraction and is the lowest monthly recipient total recorded during fiscal year 1982. The Aged category displayed the largest numerical change, off 28 recipients (1.0%). This was followed by the Disabled category, down by 15 persons (0.2%), and the Blind, which lost two recipients (1.0%). The annual trend shows that the number of MSA recipients has fallen by 232 (2.2%) during the past year. Approximately 86% of this was because of the attrition of the Aged category.

Monthly expenditures were $1,010,569. This was 5.9% lower than May but 1.5% ahead of one year ago. Approximately 63% of the May to June decline occurred in the urban counties, particularly in St. Louis and Hennepin Counties. Here, $29,505 or 46.4% of the monthly change occurred within the Disabled category and resulted from more June refunds and cancellations, up $11,558 in Hennepin County and lower corrective payments, off $13,001.92 in St. Louis County.

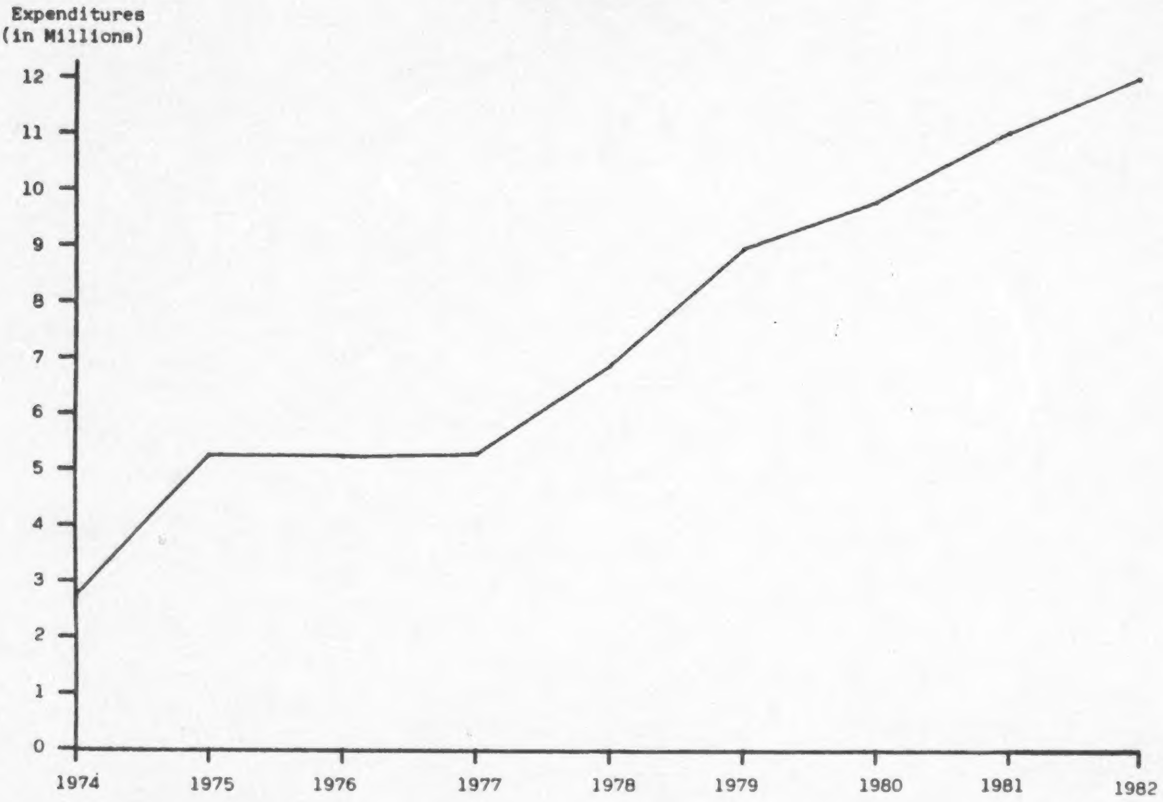
Recipients averaged 10,202 per month during fiscal year 1982. This was 219 (2.1%) fewer than recorded last year. Declining recipient numbers, coupled with rising costs, bolstered the average monthly grant causing it to advance 10.2% from fiscal year 1981.

The expenditure for fiscal year 1982 totalled $11,952,939. The growth of fiscal year expenditures since the implementation of the MSA Program has been persistent, as noted in the table below and in the graph which follows.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid
Changes in Expenditures and Monthly Grants
Fiscal Years 1974 - 1982

Fiscal Year	Fiscal Expenditure	% of Change	Average Monthly Grant Per Person	% of Change
1974 (½ year)	$ 2,709,366		$44.21	
1975	5,252,641	- 3.1%*	50.42	14.0%
1976	5,222,438	- 0.6%	62.54	24.0%
1977	5,285,057	1.2%	77.58	24.0%
1978	6,871,337	30.0%	53.58	-32.2%
1979	8,951,944	30.3%	68.22	27.3%
1980	9,808,386	9.6%	76.28	11.8%
1981	11,082,771	13.0%	88.62	16.2%
1982	$11,952,939	7.9%	$97.64	10.2%

*1974 expanded for comparison purposes.


Minnesota Supplemental Aid
Expenditures
Fiscal Years 1974 - 1982

General Assistance (GA) June 1982 brings to a close one full year since the GA Program changed so that, in addition to the requirements regarding income and property, individuals are currently eligible for state GA only if they meet the requirements of one of the specific eligibility categories. Eight eligibility categories were part of the state GA Program beginning July 1981, and in March 1982 the SSI applicant category was added. (See the following table.) The last eligibility type, optional county GA, has no state financial participation and no state eligibility requirements.

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
JUNE, 1982

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN * PERSONS	URBAN * PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL * PERSONS	TOTAL * PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM MAY	
									TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	4,904	1,123,340.66	916	179,851.65	1,873	370,149.82	7,692	1,673,342.13	- 2.3	- 0.7
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,746	326,315.38	403	64,283.70	562	97,511.28	2,711	488,310.36	- 0.5	+ 0.3
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	261	22,048.89	18	2,690.00	205	17,366.60	484	42,105.49	+ 5.7	+14.7
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,272	475,431.02	171	55,882.09	353	110,233.91	1,796	641,547.02	- 6.5	- 4.8
:BATTERED: PER DIEM--AFDC	209	64,544.60	17	4,346.24	51	17,584.39	277	86,475.23	+52.2	+57.5
:WOMEN'S : PER DIEM--GA	124	21,025.51	34	9,278.42	95	33,082.79	253	63,386.72	+12.4	+ 5.3
:SHELTER : OTHER GA PAYMENT		1,694.51				102.00		1,796.51	---	-39.7
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	365	54,023.85	63	9,642.24	192	28,376.06	620	92,042.15	+ 2.0	+ 0.9
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	221	29,977.24	27	3,242.81	30	3,597.00	278	36,817.05	-10.6	- 7.6
MENTALLY ILL	417	88,935.51	88	16,101.55	124	26,686.22	629	131,723.28	- 1.3	- 1.3
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	321	36,813.62	83	12,629.62	78	9,636.98	482	59,080.22	-34.6	+27.3
SSI APPLICANT	20	2,200.53	11	1,491.00	98	18,733.91	129	22,425.44	+35.8	-27.1
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA	4	130.00	1	263.98	85	7,238.68	90	7,632.66	+13.9	+25.2

*About 30% of Hennepin's data breakdown by eligibility type was not reported but has been estimated here. May was the first month Hennepin County provided data by eligibility type.

The fiscal year ending June 30 1982 has been a year of marked change in the GA Program. The introduction of eligibility categories dramatically reduced the number of GA recipients. The increased federal property restrictions for AFDC affected GA property limits, as well, because GA limits are based on AFDC limits. DPW's definition of "marketable job skills", which became effective in March 1982, barred from eligibility all persons with work capability regardless of current job market limitations. This definition eliminated from eligibility persons previously deemed eligible by county definition for five weeks of benefits per year.

The data for the 30-month period from January 1979 through June 1981 show the existence of factors, other than the monthly unemployment trend alone, which have contributed to the increase in GA recipients. Such factors have not been isolated. However, they surely include economic stress (attributable to the duration and magnitude of unemployment) and changing public opinion regarding which people truly need GA. The effect of these factors has been a stronger upward trend in GA recipients which is not explained by the unemployment trend. The strength of this upward trend during this 30-month period is indicated by the correlation of .916 between the GA recipients monthly trend and the progression of months (i.e., January = 1, February = 2, March = 3, etc.). The average month-to-month change in GA recipients during the period is the sum of an increase by 179 for each 10,000 increase in unemployment plus an increase by 237 for each advancing month.

Even before the July 1981 program changes, the GA Program's relationship to labor market conditions appears to have lessened somewhat. Increasingly, GA was becoming a program for individuals who were prevented from employment by incapacity or who needed a sheltered living arrangement (e.g., room and board or battered women's shelter). This change is evident in the decreasing correlation between the number of unemployed persons in Minnesota and the number of GA recipients:

Time Period	Correlation
Jul 74 - Dec 76	.887
Jan 77 - Dec 78	.790
Jan 79 - Jul 81	.734
Sep 81 - Jun 82	.481

These figures show a significant decrease in the relationship between unemployment and GA prior to the July 1981 program change and a virtual severence of the GA Program from labor market attachment following July 1981.

Medical Assistance (MA) With the conclusion of the State Fiscal Year (SFY), it is possible to make some observations about the direction of the Medicaid Program. The price tag attached to this program rose to nearly three-quarters of a billion dollars during SFY 82. That amount was expended for fewer recipients than during the prior year, as shown in the following table:

SFY	Expenditure	% Change	Average Monthly Recipients	% Change	Average Monthly Cost Per Recipient
1982	$749,590,946	+14.0	134,906	- 0.4	$463.03
1981	657,814,974	+16.1	135,472	+10.6	404.64
1980	566,368,921	+22.7	122,524	+ 4.0	385.21
1979	461,615,020	+13.3	117,761	- 0.8	326.66
1978	407,486,537	+10.8	118,737	+ 4.4	285.99
1977	367,624,575	+14.3	113,756	- 1.1	269.31
1976	321,575,493	+23.1	115,006	-11.5	233.01
1975	$261,226,844	--	129,960	--	$167.50

As this table shows, costs have increased 187.0% over this period of years, while the average number of monthly recipients has been relatively constant with a net increase of only 3.8%.

The major portion of the expenditure for MA continues to result from the long-term care program. Therefore, the next table isolates costs of long-term care for the same period tabulated above.

SFY	Expenditure	% Change	Average Monthly Recipients	% Change	Average Monthly Cost Per Recipient
1982	$497,579,351	+15.8	35,168	+ 2.5	$1,179.05
1981	429,773,055	+15.9	34,295	+ 2.9	1,044.29
1980	370,713,432	+27.2	33,319	+ 5.8	927.19
1979	291,438,612	+13.5	31,493	+ 1.2	771.17
1978	256,886,540	+16.3	31,121	+ 1.5	687.87
1977	220,863,934	+19.2	30,672	+ 1.9	600.07
1976	185,226,051	+20.6	30,110	- 2.7	512.64
1975	$153,618,860	--	30,948	--	$ 413.65

The expenditure for long-term care has risen 223.9% over the period, while the average number of recipients per month has increased only 13.6%. It is significant that long-term care has been between 57.6% and 66.4% of the total MA expenditure, and this percentage has generally been increasing from year to year.

Moreover, these figures do not include the costs of ancillary services for recipients of long-term care. This further increases the costs associated with long-term care. A detailed look at this component will be presented next month.

(excluding Food Stamps, General Assistance Medical Care
and Supplemental Security Income)

June, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
June, 1981	237,271	$ 88,723,949	$ 373.94
July	221,302	70,925,329	320.46
August	223,889	75,686,904	338.06
September	217,553	81,022,859	372.43
October	207,552	86,957,333	418.97
November	214,066	90,375,941	422.19
December	214,742	80,982,892	377.12
January, 1982	214,146	78,950,758	368.68
February	211,709	80,775,788	381.54
March	205,037	80,194,935	391.12
April	205,079	84,160,045	410.34
May	202,733	95,606,412	471.59
June, 1982	195,208	$ 84,452,453	$ 432.63
July, 1981 through June, 1982	Average 211,085	Total $990,091,649 Average $ 82,507,637	Average $390.87

Supplemental Security Income

June, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
June, 1981	30,622	$ 3,874,520	$ 126.53
July	30,509	3,859,774	126.51
August	30,410	3,854,989	126.77
September	30,208	3,834,116	126.92
October	30,174	3,832,257	127.01
November	30,109	3,817,187	126.78
December	29,983	3,787,106	126.31
January, 1982	29,994	3,790,165	126.36
February	29,911	3,776,845	126.27
March	29,690	3,742,921	126.07
April	29,617	3,732,906	126.04
May	29,427	3,706,610	125.96
June, 1982	29,350	$ 4,137,900	$ 140.98

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN *

June, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
June, 1981	55,441	150,497	$ 17,098,676	$ 308.41	$ 113.61
July	54,020	148,484	18,180,900	336.56	122.44
August	54,449	150,262	18,278,801	335.70	121.65
September	50,917	144,727	17,472,054	343.15	120.72
October	47,757	136,268	16,451,948	344.49	120.73
November	49,644	141,472	18,680,898	376.30	132.05
December	50,111	142,956	17,088,306	341.01	119.54
January, 1982	50,329	144,186	17,548,288	348.67	121.71
February	48,035	138,428	17,384,444	361.91	125.58
March	45,407	131,495	16,283,851	358.62	123.84
April	45,235	130,581	15,874,276	350.93	121.57
May	44,634	128,420	15,798,215	353.95	123.02
June, 1982	43,598	124,547	$ 15,068,860	$ 345.63	$ 120.99

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Person
Total	43,598*	124,547	78,037	46,510	$15,068,860	$345.63	$120.99
AFDC Protective Money Payment	807	2,274	1,664	610	318,842	395.10	140.21
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	5,000	21,299	11,396	9,903	2,251,904	450.38	105.73
AFDC Payments to Unborn	208	392	201	191	40,354	194.01	102.94
AFDC Payments to Other Children	37,600	100,582	64,776	35,806	$12,457,760	$331.32	$123.86

*Unduplicated total; therefore, families by segment will not add to total.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	23	69	$ 2,796
Repair of Major Appliance	17	59	1,138
Supplementary Dietary Needs	14	33	728
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	198	636	20,594
TOTAL	252	797	$ 25,256

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM: June, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
June, 1981	1,319	4,602	$ 363,796	$ 275.81	$ 79.05
July	1,371	4,735	360,141	262.68	76.06
August	1,187	4,133	327,759	276.12	79.30
September	1,163	3,918	317,416	272.93	81.01
October	1,135	3,890	315,655	278.11	81.14
November	954	3,316	257,129	269.53	77.54
December	936	3,285	253,384	270.71	77.13
January, 1982	784	2,800	214,495	273.59	76.61
February	938	3,194	276,800	295.09	86.66
March	1,069	3,725	312,270	292.11	83.83
April	1,290	4,639	399,674	309.83	86.15
May	1,147	4,041	403,941	352.17	99.96
June, 1982	1,153	4,158	$388,705	$ 337.12	$ 93.48

SUB-PROGRAM AND DEFINED EMERGENCIES

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,153	4,158	1,536	2,622	$ 388,705	$ 337.12	$ 386,480	$ 2,225
AFDC Families	718	2,417	848	1,569	236,967	330.04	236,849	117
Other Families	435	1,741	688	1,053	$151,738	$348.82	$ 149,631	$2,108

Defined Emergency	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	6	17	$ 1,676
Strike	2	8	569
Illness	7	27	4,745
Accident	5	24	1,698
Death	2	7	349
Eviction from Shelter	263	820	97,377
Migrant Family in Need	78	389	21,138
No Employment	37	160	9,111
Utilities	552	2,009	211,205
Emergency Fuel	4	10	686
No Furniture/Appliances - Ramsey County only	61	188	9,604
Other	143	513	30,547

Total	$ 388,705
Money Payments	$ 32,241
Vendor Payments	$ 356,464

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID: June, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
June, 1981	10,337	$ 996,107	$ 96.36
July	10,292	952,698	92.57
August	10,205	978,073	95.84
September	10,239	982,129	95.92
October	10,287	978,706	95.14
November	10,227	972,922	95.13
December	10,214	976,496	95.60
January, 1982	10,209	996,691	97.63
February	10,139	980,800	96.74
March	10,160	1,031,497	101.53
April	10,196	1,018,232	99.87
May	10,150	1,074,124	105.83
June, 1982	10,105	$1,010,569	$ 100.01

BY SUB-PROGRAM

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,818	$218,374	$ 77.49
Blind	159	14,209	89.36
Disabled	7,128	$777,986	$109.15

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE *: June, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person
June, 1981	15,804	17,675	$ 2,831,607	$ 179.17	$ 160.20
July	10,692	11,934	2,054,509	192.15	172.16
August	9,778	10,922	1,822,341	186.37	166.85
September	7,191	8,003	1,617,441	224.93	202.10
October	6,945	7,676	1,647,433	237.21	214.62
November	6,678	7,369	1,532,620	229.50	207.98
December	6,890	7,683	1,648,248	239.22	214.53
January, 1982	7,030	7,699	1,650,955	234.84	214.44
February	7,788	8,595	1,697,890	218.01	197.54
March	7,484	8,283	1,774,057	237.05	214.18
April	7,544	8,388	1,805,771	239.37	215.28
May	7,152	7,874	1,684,949	235.59	213.99
June, 1982	6,907	7,693	$ 1,673,342	$ 242.27	$ 217.51

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	6,517	$1,489,575	$228.57
Families with Children	1,052	166,786	158.54
Families with Adults Only	124	$ 16,982	$136.95

*Includes post-closing cases and payments.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need*	Room & Board*	Battered Women's Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
	June	$121,361	$10,429	$714,677	$ 97,696	$ 0	$1,887,443	$2,831,607
	July	73,630	2,528	534,444	52,619	0	1,391,287	2,054,509
	August	50,204	4,323	509,908	118,742	0	1,139,164	1,822,341
	September	34,034	20,386	439,178	104,394	102	1,019,348	1,617,441
	October	38,594	18,848	467,632	120,407	0	1,001,951	1,647,433
	November	28,339	19,993	441,565	77,794	0	964,929	1,532,620
	December	48,829	23,945	461,598	105,901	0	1,007,976	1,648,248
1982	January	53,546	17,747	466,234	92,585	0	1,020,843	1,650,955
	February	56,747	16,548	532,382	84,035	0	1,008,178	1,697,890
	March	50,019	14,257	510,102	102,849	0	1,096,831	1,774,057
	April	43,020	19,530	517,296	151,814	0	1,074,111	1,805,771
	May	33,989	12,863	498,293	104,837	0	1,034,967	1,684,949
	June	$ 32,455	$ 8,628	$469,643	$133,307	$ 0	$1,029,310	$1,673,342

*St. Louis County does not report this.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM: June, 1982

TRENDS

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
June, 1981	161,292	$ 67,433,763	$ 481.08
July	124,143	49,377,081	397.74
August	126,672	54,279,930	428.51
September	142,269	60,633,819	426.19
October	137,324	67,563,591	492.00
November	150,471	68,932,372	458.11
December	134,264	61,016,458	454.45
January, 1982	124,838	58,540,329	468.93
February	135,569	60,435,854	445.79
March	137,778	60,793,260	441.24
April	136,979	65,062,092	474.98
May	144,785	76,645,183	529.37
June, 1982	123,776	$ 66,310,977	$ 535.73

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	48,342	29,028	$ 4,308,984
Children	82,831	33,921	3,262,592
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,638	7,743	4,026,009
Blind	388	273	148,633
Disabled	16,023	12,667	12,076,685
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,239	23,828	28,219,290
Blind	145	131	128,601
Disabled	9,182	8,359	11,288,024
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	4,076	2,227	580,196
Needy Children	9,317	5,599	2,271,963
Total	209,181	123,776	$ 66,310,977

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)
June, 1982

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,280	$ 8,625,147	$108,351,306
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,165	89,567	1,358,757
Outpatient Hospital, General	18,272	1,409,213	16,988,117
HMO	672	35,483	329,091
Rehabilitation Services	283	54,608	582,503
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,445	22,093,047	232,214,767
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,329	6,575,089	68,744,859
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,255	10,558,937	114,792,490
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,680	1,016,526	10,988,173
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,626	1,038,904	11,896,925
Home Health Service	2,767	296,939	3,267,160
Crippled Child Service	29	647	11,825
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,361	192,836	2,300,993
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,332	19,930	238,764
Public Health Clinic Service	1,766	31,603	422,127
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-369,549	-7,012,117
Family Planning Service	5,226	217,098	2,826,544
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,331	6,101,528	70,787,360
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	338	790,517	9,474,566
Prescribed Drugs	67,361	2,056,697	28,912,486
Medical Supplies	6,302	346,248	4,443,005
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,056	300,490	3,627,629
EPSDT (3)	1,389	53,808	884,630
Physician/Osteopathic Service	60,175	3,124,611	40,401,096
Dental Services	14,357	877,709	12,881,318
Optometric Services	2,799	125,819	2,048,270
Psychology	1,926	232,013	2,725,966
Nursing Services	312	256,580	3,146,871
Physical Therapy	190	19,071	216,709
Speech Therapy	336	37,692	429,882
Occupational Therapy	13	8,346	107,570
Podiatrist Service	1,772	42,236	553,379
Chiropractor Service	1,173	50,664	618,915
Audiologist	26	923	20,016
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	8,994
TOTAL	123,776	$66,310,977	$749,590,946

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $30,631 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
June, 1982

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,068	$ 1,578,900.20	914	$ 1,096,604.81	105	$ 81,600.92	37	$ 53,270.11	2,124	$ 2,810,376.04
Blind	23	35,348.45	32	45,900.82	4	3,988.66	12	21,495.40	71	106,733.33
Disabled	684	1,149,287.71	1,984	4,029,006.79	202	177,992.42	1,806	3,491,716.04	4,676	8,848,002.96
Total Receiving SSI	1,775	2,763,536.36	2,930	5,171,512.42	311	263,582.00	1,855	3,566,481.55	6,871	11,765,112.33
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,415	7,985,704.37	3,407	3,162,810.57	469	262,713.14	5	5,636.95	10,296	11,416,865.03
Categorically Needy	7,166	9,053,180.44	4,152	4,086,674.11	646	338,463.06	12	13,629.31	11,976	13,491,946.92
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	15	21,851.13	8	6,207.31	1	995.64	4	8,710.31	28	37,764.39
Categorically Needy	27	42,740.11	20	23,555.83	2	567.30	4	7,021.47	53	73,884.71
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	661	885,111.87	959	1,473,449.67	64	47,668.88	552	863,408.15	2,236	3,269,638.57
Categorically Needy	979	1,336,002.58	1,574	2,472,414.59	151	100,824.86	1,251	1,855,451.38	3,955	5,764,693.41
Needy Children	4	3,587.73	104	232,117.91	1	1,711.20	118	247,929.09	227	485,345.93
Unknown	1	1,521.50	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	1,521.50
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,268	19,329,699.73	10,224	11,457,229.99	1,334	752,944.08	1,946	3,001,786.66	28,772	34,541,660.46
UNKNOWN	3	3,010.84	17	36,026.94	0	0.00	4	6,820.31	24	45,858.09
GRAND TOTAL	17,046	$22,096,246.93	13,171	$16,664,769.35	1,645	$1,016,526.08	3,805	$6,575,088.52	35,667	$46,352,630.88

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE

ACTIVITY

June, 1982

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

June, 1982

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	June '82	May '82	June '81	June '82	May '82	June '81	June '82	May '82	June '81
Applications Received	3,364	3,094	3,612	2,825	2,250	5,108	275	341	271
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	3,797	3,581	4,120	3,142	2,561	5,548	398	439	367
Applications Disposed Of:	3,300	3,148	3,541	2,799	2,244	5,098	248	316	271
Formal Appl. Approved	2,606	2,457	2,927	2,083	1,753	4,452	210	280	255
Transfers between Counties	214	190	258	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	480	501	356	716	491	646	38	36	16
Total Cases Open During Month	45,240	46,001	57,057	8,153(1)	8,010(1,2)	18,192(3)	11,206	11,238	11,254
Number Receiving No Payment	1,642	1,367	1,536	1,844(1)	1,397(1)	4,327(3)	1,101	1,088	917
Number Receiving Payment	43,598	44,634	55,521	6,309	6,613	13,865	10,105	10,150	10,337
Cases Closed During Month	3,165	3,366	8,997	1,832	1,940	8,879		255	334

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	June '82	May '82	June '81	June '82	May '82	June '81	June '82	May '82	June '81
Applications Received	87	75	89	2	1	4	204	265	212
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	129	114	162	4	7	6	426	491	382
Applications Disposed Of:	79	72	96	1	5	5	209	269	239
Formal Appl. Approved	75	71	91	1	4	5	200	250	226
Formal Appl. Not Approved	4	1	5	0	1	0	9	19	13
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,638	10,674	11,401	388	389	395	16,023	16,006	15,707
Number Receiving No Payment	2,895	2,120	2,161	115	90	69	3,356	2,720	2,258
Number Receiving Payment	7,743	8,554	9,240	273	299	326	12,667	13,286	13,449
Cases Closed During Month	127	122	135	3	4	9	225	189	240

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County.

(2)The number of cases continued into May by Anoka County was revised, thus decreasing the number of cases open in May by 196.

(3)Unknown for Ramsey County.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	June '82	May '82	June '81	June '82	May '82	June '81	June '82	May '82	June '81
Applications Received	919	961	888	5	3	2	380	290	221
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,116	2,166	2,261	9	8	5	829	737	679
Applications Disposed Of:	864	969	930	5	4	2	317	288	264
Formal Appl. Approved	722	804	762	4	4	2	247	226	208
Formal Appl. Not Approved	142	165	168	1	0	0	70	62	56
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,239	28,198	27,936	145	145	139	9,182	9,136	8,519
Number Receiving No Payment	4,411	1,848	1,350	14	17	5	823	761	384
Number Receiving Payment	23,828	26,350	26,586	131	128	134	8,359	8,375	8,135
Cases Closed During Month	682	827	785	2	3	3	233	198	198

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	June, 1982	May, 1982	June, 1981	June, 1982	May, 1982	June, 1981
Applications Received	426	344	136	1,119	1,077	1,006
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	764	732	287	1,890	1,934	1,800
Applications Disposed Of:	418	394	135	1,121	1,163	1,055
Formal Appl. Approved	322	308	95	828	834	790
Formal Appl. Not Approved	96	86	40	293	329	265
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,586	1,659	1,197	6,576	6,558	6,576
Number Receiving No Payment	185	168	50	1,812	467	324
Number Receiving Payment	1,401	1,491	1,147	4,764	6,091	6,252
Cases Closed During Month	231	198	134	831	768	1,203

Table II

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS: June, 1982

	June, 1982	CHANGE FROM May, 1982		CHANGE FROM June, 1981	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
ALL PROGRAMS[(a)]					
Persons Receiving Payment	195,208	- 7,525	- 3.7%	- 42,063	-17.7%
Total Payments	$84,452,453	-$11,153,959	-11.7%	-$4,271,496	- 4.8%
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	43,598	- 1,036	- 2.3%	- 11,923	-21.3%
Children	78,037	- 2,546	- 3.2%	- 20,691	-21.0%
Caretakers	46,510	- 1,327	- 2.8%	- 5,259	-10.2%
Total Net Payments	$15,068,860	-$ 729,355	- 4.6%	-$2,029,816	-11.9%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 345.63	-$ 8.32	- 2.4%	+$ 37.66	+12.2%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 120.99	-$ 2.03	- 1.7%	+$ 7.38	+ 6.5%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,153	+ 6	+ 0.5%	- 166	-12.6%
Persons Receiving Payment	4,158	+ 117	+ 2.9%	- 444	- 9.6%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment[(b)]	2,417	- 94	- 3.7%	- 660	-21.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 388,705	-$ 15,236	- 3.8%	+$ 24,909	+ 6.8%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 337.12	-$ 15.05	- 4.3%	+$ 61.31	+22.2%
Supplemental Aid					
Persons Receiving Payment	10,105	- 45	- 0.4%	- 232	- 2.2%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,010,569	-$ 63,555	- 5.9%	+$ 14,462	+ 1.5%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 100.01	-$ 5.82	- 5.5%	+$ 3.65	+ 3.8%
General Assistance[(c)]					
Cases Receiving Payment	6,907	- 245	- 3.4%	- 8,897	-56.3%
Family Cases	390	+ 36	+10.2%	- 673	-63.3%
Persons in Family Case	1,176	+ 100	+ 9.3%	- 1,758	-59.9%
Single Cases	6,517	- 281	- 4.1%	- 8,224	-55.8%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,673,342	-$ 11,607	- 0.7%	-$1,158,265	-40.9%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 471.20	+$ 72.91	+18.3%	+$ 185.97	+65.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 156.26	+$ 25.22	+19.2%	+$ 52.92	+51.2%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 228.57	+$ 1.45	+ 0.6%	+$ 57.05	+33.3%
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	40,144	- 2,496	- 5.9%	- 4,362	- 9.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI	20,683	- 1,456	- 6.6%	- 2,332	-10.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving MSA[(b)]	9,705	- 315	- 3.1%	- 579	- 5.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC[(b)]	62,949	- 17,057	-21.3%	- 30,822	-32.9%
Total Net Payments	$66,310,977	-$10,334,206	-13.5%	-$1,122,786	- 1.7%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 535.73	+$ 6.36	+ 1.2%	+$ 54.65	+11.4%

(a) Does not include General Assistance Medical Care, Foster Care or other General Relief Payments.
(b) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(c) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

June, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM May, 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	43,598	-1,036	46,510	78,037	$15,068,859.84	$ 345.63	$ 120.99
TOTAL SMSA	30,220	- 523	31,655	53,316	$10,470,445.18	$ 346.47	$ 123.22
TOTAL URBAN	21,840	- 268	22,545	38,693	$ 7,817,694.86	$ 357.95	$ 127.66
Hennepin	11,752	- 120	11,601	20,771	$ 4,267,737.09	$ 363.15	$ 131.83
Ramsey	6,494	- 126	6,776	11,729	2,349,489.80	361.79	126.97
St. Louis	3,594	- 22	4,168	6,193	1,200,467.97	334.02	115.86
TOTAL SUBURBAN	8,380	- 255	9,110	14,623	$ 2,652,750.32	$ 316.56	$ 111.77
Anoka	2,086	- 62	2,218	3,513	$ 575,165.45	$ 275.73	$ 100.36
Benton	285	+ 1	337	529	99,126.22	347.81	114.46
Carver	126	+ 9	138	217	35,553.30	282.17	100.15
Chisago	245	- 13	267	433	75,701.39	308.99	108.14
Clay	469	- 14	527	789	147,221.12	313.90	111.87
Dakota	1,433	- 49	1,498	2,432	469,809.52	327.85	119.54
Olmsted	635	- 21	651	1,065	203,692.51	320.78	118.70
Polk	393	- 25	432	737	150,302.00	382.45	128.57
Scott	288	- 8	306	557	98,281.77	341.26	113.88
Sherburne	323	- 17	384	596	105,159.88	325.57	107.31
Stearns	735	- 10	834	1,317	241,638.17	328.76	112.34
Washington	816	- 28	857	1,396	269,808.65	330.65	119.76
Wright	546	- 18	661	1,042	181,290.34	332.03	106.45
TOTAL NOT SMSA	13,378	- 513	14,855	24,721	$ 4,598,414.66	$ 343.73	$ 116.19
Aitkin	198	- 19	228	351	$ 76,277.45	$ 385.24	$ 131.74
Becker	432	- 10	468	857	165,473.99	383.04	124.89
Beltrami	842	+ 4	875	1,650	315,076.25	374.20	124.78
Big Stone	58	- 2	64	99	19,287.00	332.53	118.33
Blue Earth	471	- 20	532	831	156,488.46	332.25	114.81
Brown	177	- 4	202	313	54,151.51	305.94	105.15
Carlton	448	- 23	532	807	159,222.81	355.41	118.91
Cass	435	- 20	473	823	171,082.97	393.29	132.01
Chippewa	85	- 9	90	151	23,343.84	274.63	96.86
Clearwater	175	- 7	194	385	64,324.69	367.57	111.10
Cook	48	--	52	84	15,583.60	324.66	114.59
Cottonwood	82	- 3	92	141	26,715.55	325.80	114.66
Crow Wing	641	- 41	781	1,259	232,566.96	362.82	114.00
Dodge	86	- 15	95	173	30,353.01	352.94	113.26
Douglas	160	- 15	168	285	51,830.93	323.94	114.42
Fillmore	124	- 7	131	226	36,010.80	290.41	100.87
Freeborn	342	- 5	366	570	111,734.11	326.71	119.37
Goodhue	243	- 7	252	427	76,505.79	314.84	112.67
Grant	37	- 3	41	69	10,032.74	271.16	91.21
Houston	108	- 3	120	189	33,519.19	310.36	108.48
Hubbard	232	- 14	255	436	82,426.77	355.29	119.29
Isanti	300	- 12	372	542	104,782.34	349.27	114.64
Itasca	799	- 19	892	1,454	277,017.03	346.77	118.08
Jackson	91	+ 2	99	176	29,997.56	329.64	109.08
Kanabec	114	- 1	127	219	42,302.73	371.08	122.26

TABLE III cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

June, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM May, 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	366	- 14	410	639	$116,203.50	$ 317.50	$ 110.78
Kittson	30	- 3	29	52	9,877.20	329.24	121.94
Koochiching	300	- 1	343	554	107,321.97	357.74	119.65
Lac Qui Parle	32	- 2	35	76	10,177.40	318.04	91.69
Lake	108	- 1	126	186	26,992.72	249.93	86.52
Lake O' Woods	18	--	15	39	5,913.00	328.50	109.50
Le Sueur	169	- 8	191	307	55,454.10	328.13	111.35
Region VIII No.	298	- 17	354	581	100,002.36	335.58	106.95
McLeod	121	- 14	126	209	39,225.92	324.18	117.09
Mahnomen	103	--	99	199	39,475.00	383.25	132.47
Marshall	53	- 4	56	89	17,194.91	324.43	118.59
Martin	369	+ 6	420	663	119,735.95	324.49	110.56
Meeker	152	- 7	163	290	51,639.68	339.73	113.99
Mille Lacs	297	- 10	325	564	101,459.25	341.61	114.13
Morrison	357	- 18	419	676	119,663.01	335.19	109.28
Mower	344	- 19	386	595	106,355.62	309.17	108.42
Nicollet	149	- 2	165	239	44,520.49	298.80	110.20
Nobles	134	- 11	146	268	42,462.03	316.88	102.57
Norman	42	- 1	41	82	13,334.41	317.49	108.41
Otter Tail	314	- 35	321	572	107,252.74	341.57	120.10
Pennington	149	- 1	146	252	51,247.47	343.94	128.76
Pine	354	+ 5	432	713	128,679.57	363.50	112.38
Pipestone	92	- 1	100	161	32,575.64	354.08	124.81
Pope	74	- 3	77	138	25,634.76	346.42	119.23
Red Lake	26	--	23	37	7,418.50	285.33	123.64
Redwood	98	- 9	91	191	31,822.49	324.72	112.85
Renville	81	+ 1	79	147	25,307.90	312.44	111.98
Rice	347	- 13	372	627	133,851.95	385.74	133.99
Rock	50	- 3	53	88	16,485.79	329.72	116.92
Roseau	91	- 9	90	174	33,822.28	371.67	128.11
Sibley	79	+ 4	83	137	29,491.17	373.31	134.05
Steele	139	- 12	152	257	44,828.49	322.51	109.61
Stevens	54	- 7	61	85	16,018.92	296.65	109.72
Swift	98	- 2	116	191	29,130.66	297.25	94.89
Todd	275	+ 5	315	508	101,759.63	370.04	123.64
Traverse	18	- 2	14	43	5,736.93	318.72	100.65
Wabasha	118	- 6	137	208	38,540.28	326.61	111.71
Wadena	149	- 15	195	303	52,861.00	354.77	106.15
Waseca	129	- 9	142	223	42,708.51	331.07	117.01
Wilkin	53	- 2	59	87	15,190.36	286.61	104.04
Winona	361	- 15	382	653	114,307.59	316.64	110.44
Yellow Medicine	59	- 5	65	101	20,625.43	349.58	124.25

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
JUNE, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		22	29	$ 9,264.00	18	$ 147.83	3	9	$ 706.67	1	2	$ 121.50
ANOKA	(S)	178	188	35,394.80	171	186.77	7	17	203.40			
BECKER		37	40	8,072.19	34	225.12	2	4	75.00	1	2	59.00
BELTRAMI		37	68	11,684.00	26	242.77	11	42	127.90			
BENTON	(S)	11	12	2,017.00	10	159.60	1	2	210.50			
BIG STONE		1	1	10.00	1	10.00						
BLUE EARTH		82	90	20,037.51	78	224.81	3	10	228.27	1	2	110.00
BROWN		25	28	5,095.75	24	210.53	1	4	10.75			
CARLTON		60	60	15,832.17	60	264.70						
CARVER	(S)	12	13	3,667.25	11	282.39				1	2	280.50
CASS		50	76	12,268.00	38	238.76	12	38	84.08			
CHIPPEWA		10	11	938.00	9	98.67	1	2	25.00			
CHISAGO	(S)	24	24	4,861.24	24	202.55						
CLAY	(S)	37	37	8,186.42	37	221.25						
CLEARWATER		8	10	1,191.34	6	128.06				2	4	105.75
COOK		2	2	288.00	2	144.00						
COTTONWOOD		17	17	2,637.35	17	155.14						
CROW WING		81	97	17,558.81	72	147.00	8	23	293.70	1	2	110.00
DAKOTA	(S)	160	177	44,894.30	150	241.39	9	25	340.80	1	2	82.50
DODGE		9	13	7,504.72	7	100.82	2	6	1,133.16			
DOUGLAS		19	19	7,453.50	19	392.29						
FILLMORE		4	5	463.00	2	69.50	1	1	150.00	1	2	87.00
FREEBORN		29	29	6,765.63	29	233.30						
GOODHUE		21	23	3,760.00	19	169.82	2	4	133.35			
GRANT		3	5	1,100.50	2	114.50	1	3	290.50			
HENNEPIN	(U)	2,633	2,817	666,786.48	2,553	242.35	78	260	184.53	2	4	21.10
HOUSTON		17	17	3,279.00	17	192.88						
HUBBARD		23	23	4,229.98	23	183.91						
ISANTI		37	45	9,242.76	33	245.66	2	8	82.25	2	4	119.50
ITASCA		118	178	26,027.00	89	199.60	22	75	71.44	7	14	207.50
JACKSON		9	9	1,313.00	9	145.89						
KANABEC		14	14	3,275.12	14	233.94						
KANDIYOHI		64	73	14,404.73	58	214.24	2	7	192.86	4	8	78.63
KITTSON		4	4	744.00	4	186.00						
KOOCHICHING		63	87	13,669.06	52	214.23	11	35	72.26			
LAC QUI PARLE		3	3	221.00	3	73.67						
LAKE		26	27	5,736.31	25	218.25	1	2	140.00			
LAKE OF THE WOODS		1	1	98.00	1	98.00						
LE SUEUR		15	15	2,991.15	15	199.41						
REGION VIII NORTH		42	51	12,511.70	37	173.13	4	12	475.08	1	2	202.50
MC LEOD		20	20	6,149.05	20	307.45						
MAHNOMEN		19	53	6,681.71	7	193.43	11	44	119.32	1	2	38.91
MARSHALL		3	3	759.89	3	253.30						
F-M-W HSB		54	68	11,169.69	44	195.08	10	24	107.75			

TABLE IV

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
JUNE, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		14	14	$ 2,490.00	14	$ 177.86			$			$
MILLE LACS		17	17	4,107.54	17	241.62						
MORRISON		33	36	6,613.00	31	181.71	2	5	196.00			
MOWER		39	46	7,356.87	36	185.64	3	10	67.38			
NICOLLET		20	20	4,695.50	20	234.78						
NOBLES		11	11	2,438.48	11	221.68						
NORMAN		2	2	1,347.00	2	673.50						
OLMSTED	(S)	90	91	14,805.00	89	163.62				1	2	121.50
OTTER TAIL		29	36	6,818.48	25	223.98	3	9	116.67	1	2	84.50
PENNINGTON		5	5	508.00	5	101.60						
PINE		38	41	8,441.72	35	217.08				3	6	140.67
PIPESTONE		6	6	1,203.39	6	200.57						
POLK	(S)	64	65	11,252.00	63	174.75				1	2	121.50
POPE		8	9	1,162.00	7	154.00				1	2	42.00
RAMSEY	(U)	1,188	1,290	274,037.04	1,141	214.83	38	131	181.95	9	18	282.16
RED LAKE		3	3	901.00	3	300.33						
REDWOOD		22	27	7,967.39	19	343.36	1	4	115.75	2	4	245.12
RENVILLE		10	10	3,210.91	10	321.09						
RICE		60	69	16,769.22	57	254.00	3	12	190.93			
ROCK		6	10	930.98	5	162.20	1	5	24.00			
ROSEAU		3	3	515.00	3	171.67						
ST. LOUIS	(U)	675	797	182,517.14	613	272.96	57	174	84.16	5	10	54.80
SCOTT	(S)	39	42	5,600.83	37	133.67	1	3	155.33	1	2	94.50
SHERBURNE	(S)	26	29	3,330.84	23	120.08	1	2	75.00	2	4	104.75
SIBLEY		5	5	1,352.00	5	270.40						
STEARNS	(S)	76	77	14,506.70	75	191.50				1	2	72.00
STEELE		19	29	4,351.42	12	237.61	6	15	92.87	1	2	53.50
STEVENS		7	11	2,939.00	5	219.60	1	4	415.00	1	2	90.50
SWIFT		6	7	1,050.31	5	154.06	1	2	140.00			
TODD		32	37	7,801.55	30	233.82	1	5	102.20	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE		2	2	456.00	2	228.00						
WABASHA		15	15	3,119.64	15	207.98						
WADENA		12	12	1,690.71	12	140.89						
WASECA		10	10	2,387.00	10	238.70						
WASHINGTON	(S)	80	87	19,411.01	77	236.29	2	8	134.25	1	2	71.50
WILKIN		7	7	1,457.60	7	208.23						
WINONA		48	51	10,060.13	47	207.71	1	4	74.50			
WRIGHT	(S)	68	74	11,924.26	62	180.61	1	2	48.60	5	10	62.90
YELLOW MEDICINE		8	8	1,530.31	8	191.29						
MINNESOTA TOTAL		6,907	7,693	$ 1,673,342.13	6,517	$ 228.57	328	1,052	$ 158.54	62	124	$ 136.95
SMSA TOTAL		5,361	5,820	$ 1,303,192.31	5,136	$ 232.50	195	624	$ 161.29	30	60	$ 140.79
URBAN (U)		4,496	4,904	$ 1,123,340.66	4,307	$ 239.42	173	565	$ 153.02	16	32	$ 178.48
SUBURBAN (S)		865	916	$ 179,851.65	829	$ 196.54	22	59	$ 240.44	14	28	$ 97.71
NON-SMSA TOTAL		1,546	1,873	$ 370,149.82	1,381	$ 213.96	133	428	$ 154.54	32	64	$ 133.35

TABLE V.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,095	65,188	65,224	-19,464	$24,372,125.45	$ 8,135,979.93	$ 124.80	$ 646.98
TOTAL URBAN	10,455	30,794	29,427	-7,844	11,671,872.74	4,105,224.15	133.31	723.73
HENNEPIN	5,629	16,358	15,699	-4,135	6,755,690.87	2,393,512.79	146.32	774.94
RAMSEY	2,925	9,453	8,759	-2,508	3,467,558.31	1,231,550.05	130.28	764.44
ST LOUIS	1,901	4,983	4,969	-1,201	1,448,623.56	480,161.31	96.35	509.44
TOTAL RURAL	14,640	34,394	35,797	-11,620	12,700,252.71	4,030,755.78	117.19	592.17
AITKIN	162	285	330	-107	105,111.85	31,277.78	109.74	455.76
ANOKA	366	3,052	2,277	-982	645,196.37	328,258.80	107.55	865.94
BECKER	361	563	719	-209	227,285.81	87,324.12	155.10	387.70
BELTRAMI	371	867	921	-248	349,947.85	161,109.99	185.82	508.99
BENTON	137	417	382	-108	137,947.76	43,449.83	104.19	689.76
BIG STONE	90	80	139	-25	50,824.11	4,445.07	55.56	515.32
BLUE EARTH	230	580	626	-264	214,950.05	62,899.85	108.44	661.08
BROWN	159	205	289	-82	144,644.85	18,491.66	90.20	793.41
CARLTON	251	563	626	-268	199,636.75	69,839.86	124.04	517.11
CARVER	104	209	235	-107	116,236.61	27,652.56	132.30	851.76
CASS	302	467	611	-222	200,784.63	50,485.61	108.10	497.67
CHIPPEWA	123	115	204	-43	81,084.41	19,576.67	170.23	500.06
CHISAGO	113	368	341	-141	104,747.79	36,529.01	99.26	603.70
CLAY	250	624	656	-186	223,667.90	68,584.18	109.91	620.33
CLEARWATER	184	199	310	-77	91,953.89	24,199.92	121.60	368.22
COOK	26	52	61	-26	16,280.33	5,181.35	99.64	426.88
COTTONWOOD	93	137	179	-46	68,613.44	10,782.79	78.70	621.83
CROW WING	339	914	885	-313	251,239.75	90,981.78	99.54	472.73
DAKOTA	366	2,133	1,719	-679	712,793.36	276,015.78	129.40	1,193.38
DODGE	73	114	149	-51	65,176.95	17,658.93	154.90	650.93
DOUGLAS	250	217	385	-75	115,325.27	18,761.15	86.45	386.25
FARIBAULT	157	184	273	-79	110,809.41	22,311.84	121.26	563.67
FILLMORE	242	158	344	-66	120,049.69	16,867.53	106.75	426.37
FREEBORN	227	438	526	-132	157,493.14	47,576.38	108.62	484.21
GOODHUE	201	331	404	-126	155,322.43	26,031.92	78.64	643.23
GRANT	52	61	85	-27	32,018.98	6,020.30	98.69	499.97
HOUSTON	133	157	233	-32	78,411.51	15,123.30	96.32	475.85
HUBBARD	150	340	361	-81	107,002.87	30,938.81	90.99	507.09
ISANTI	97	477	375	-135	117,606.36	59,879.04	125.53	595.12
ITASCA	375	1,155	1,062	-272	271,214.13	100,939.20	87.39	454.06
JACKSON	72	112	139	-47	48,930.91	13,966.48	124.70	485.61
KANABEC	98	176	205	-56	63,565.15	19,008.65	108.00	454.65
KANDIYOHI	229	472	519	-171	152,163.18	40,639.38	86.10	487.00
KITTSON	83	41	106	-12	65,781.71	4,073.41	99.35	743.47
KOOCHICHING	179	414	428	-125	107,544.41	33,455.58	80.81	413.90
LAC QUI PARLE	80	45	109	-22	43,076.74	1,201.17-	26.69-	553.47
LAKE	60	177	157	-45	63,845.11	16,059.70	90.73	796.42
LAKE OF THE WOODS	29	19	44	-17	21,960.63	1,415.20	74.48	708.46
LE SUEUR	154	235	305	-106	118,181.69	16,329.83	69.48	661.37
LINCOLN	62	35	90	-14	30,603.88	8,884.42	253.84	350.31
LYON	166	317	372	-68	85,122.47	27,956.84	88.19	344.37

TABLE V. (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	151	216	274	-92	$ 116,839.15	$ 31,576.29	$ 146.18	$ 564.65
MAHNOMEN	100	94	169	-49	64,457.03	10,782.27	114.70	536.74
MARSHALL	121	72	169	-43	76,676.80	7,907.04	109.82	568.34
MARTIN	132	208	265	-83	104,832.10	12,713.53	61.12	697.86
MEEKER	124	250	263	-72	108,689.11	29,405.14	117.62	639.38
MILLE LACS	178	439	433	-146	159,856.05	75,088.99	171.04	476.21
MORRISON	331	525	637	-157	214,384.96	49,678.74	94.62	497.60
MOWER	244	435	518	-221	218,685.48	55,995.25	128.72	666.76
MURRAY	79	72	125	-35	68,373.98	23,849.70	331.24	563.59
NICOLLET	103	198	229	-105	92,596.44	20,457.28	103.31	700.38
NOBLES	174	199	293	-93	156,532.22	27,841.02	139.90	739.60
NORMAN	116	49	152	-27	75,435.82	4,589.99	93.67	610.73
OLMSTED	378	799	902	-264	339,453.22	72,252.57	90.42	706.88
OTTER TAIL	455	469	741	-147	270,598.31	57,060.88	121.66	469.31
PENNINGTON	146	174	263	-74	73,980.75	16,396.13	94.23	394.41
PINE	253	422	528	-131	179,007.82	38,602.87	91.47	554.96
PIPESTONE	112	120	188	-22	59,060.65	10,585.14	88.20	432.81
POLK	335	593	672	-142	240,499.26	57,059.95	96.22	547.58
POPE	123	80	177	-52	69,288.90	3,709.94	46.37	533.16
RED LAKE	47	25	66	-10	34,971.66	366.92	14.67	736.27
REDWOOD	151	111	227	-58	123,978.65	25,995.01	234.18	648.89
RENVILLE	184	105	256	-71	153,772.85	9,288.02	88.45	785.24
RICE	205	567	543	-174	253,474.77	60,186.73	106.14	942.86
ROCK	71	74	116	-24	40,081.96	3,476.59	46.98	515.56
ROSEAU	107	134	196	-39	80,444.19	15,258.59	113.87	609.21
SCOTT	152	495	432	-144	200,707.89	73,306.73	148.09	838.16
SHERBURNE	106	484	402	-203	120,690.45	54,573.60	112.75	623.74
SIBLEY	93	101	151	-54	78,361.89	13,768.49	136.32	694.55
STEARNS	518	1,077	1,184	-301	460,145.47	125,514.28	116.54	646.00
STEELE	135	200	262	-56	118,434.22	22,953.86	114.76	707.26
STEVENS	90	66	133	-30	37,829.00	5,214.38	79.00	362.38
SWIFT	131	146	215	-48	63,302.19	17,226.69	117.99	351.72
TODD	305	386	541	-87	190,986.94	32,758.10	84.86	518.78
TRAVERSE	65	21	80	-8	27,474.05	3,334.17	158.77	371.38
WABASHA	115	165	215	-73	83,098.75	19,909.22	120.66	549.47
WADENA	185	307	343	-76	117,186.32	40,419.10	131.65	414.95
WASECA	96	149	200	-60	71,263.90	16,792.41	112.70	567.41
WASHINGTON	265	1,235	1,024	-387	390,894.81	103,017.19	83.41	1,086.33
WATONWAN	54	134	138	-28	48,137.06	7,789.99	58.13	747.16
WILKIN	82	76	130	-37	59,431.30	7,124.91	93.74	637.88
WINONA	240	530	567	-183	206,331.62	55,396.53	104.52	628.89
WRIGHT	221	899	755	-254	299,927.04	181,723.19	202.13	534.85
YELLOW MEDICINE	128	73	178	-47	101,165.02	6,897.97	94.49	736.[illegible]
INDOCHINESE CASES	43	3,915	2,264	-1,321	574,758.53	563,127.06	143.83	270.49

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1982

TABLE VI.

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,033	7,412	43,862	-5,396	$ 32,636,550.45	$ 2,909,719.84	$ 392.56	$ 781.60
TOTAL URBAN	15,943	2,657	18,131	-1,746	10,338,472.55	1,227,565.58	462.01	571.46
HENNEPIN	8,772	1,171	9,746	-738	1,678,267.00	723,688.64	618.00	108.82
RAMSEY	4,544	891	5,267	-570	5,959,291.95	389,600.72	437.26	1,225.72
ST LOUIS	2,627	595	3,118	-438	2,700,913.60	114,276.22	192.06	984.63
TOTAL RURAL	22,090	4,755	25,731	-3,650	22,298,077.90	1,682,154.26	353.76	933.26
AITKIN	200	41	236	-45	207,233.96	9,721.43	237.10	987.56
ANOKA	643	310	896	-99	1,030,233.03	145,221.88	468.45	1,376.37
BECKER	324	109	403	-98	302,440.34	32,461.31	297.81	833.26
BELTRAMI	292	145	411	-73	355,651.89	89,257.66	615.57	912.30
BENTON	245	59	293	-45	233,428.84	10,743.18	182.08	908.92
BIG STONE	139	17	150	-6	112,057.47	4,590.56	270.03	773.14
BLUE EARTH	405	83	479	-108	404,693.14	16,182.82	194.97	959.28
BROWN	312	17	329	-51	286,251.23	5,731.52	337.14	899.10
CARLTON	311	75	356	-44	327,664.93	10,131.77	135.09	1,021.00
CARVER	231	43	258	-17	282,666.45	22,225.81	516.87	1,127.44
CASS	235	82	297	-66	238,765.76	12,906.27	157.39	961.10
CHIPPEWA	216	23	238	-14	174,645.14	9,853.53	428.41	762.92
CHISAGO	188	81	255	-39	208,939.09	9,474.37	116.96	1,060.98
CLAY	325	98	401	-42	371,384.99	29,993.95	306.06	1,050.43
CLEARWATER	193	38	224	-43	150,831.42	12,242.19	322.16	718.07
COOK	54	8	61	-10	72,263.37	10,696.41	1,337.05	1,140.12
COTTONWOOD	180	19	198	-27	162,533.17	8,615.32	453.43	855.09
CROW WING	423	165	548	-156	405,380.87	33,750.90	204.55	878.55
DAKOTA	686	261	877	-103	928,488.35	133,818.63	512.71	1,158.41
DODGE	155	21	171	-9	156,289.65	7,835.88	373.13	957.76
DOUGLAS	353	34	383	-35	326,724.30	11,499.25	338.21	892.98
FARIBAULT	239	24	261	-28	216,949.01	3,381.70	140.90	893.58
FILLMORE	321	21	341	-40	280,620.08	1,049.80	49.99	870.93
FREEBORN	351	56	401	-53	320,087.83	19,795.02	353.48	855.53
GOODHUE	425	40	463	-46	396,390.21	8,990.48	224.76	911.52
GRANT	107	16	116	-12	108,317.07	3,097.05	193.56	983.36
HOUSTON	185	35	211	-25	170,229.97	11,491.38	328.32	858.04
HUBBARD	226	105	302	-39	288,102.88	88,895.25	846.62	881.44
ISANTI	178	39	212	-29	173,795.95	18,039.82	462.55	875.03
ITASCA	485	163	622	-100	436,281.30	43,506.37	266.91	809.84
JACKSON	173	34	202	-38	140,350.42	5,088.81	149.67	781.85
KANABEC	123	26	145	-28	128,952.59	9,432.08	362.77	971.71
KANDIYOHI	326	67	386	-78	332,212.89	36,043.53	537.96	908.49
KITTSON	118	3	121	-12	147,623.78	90.00	30.00	1,250.28
KOOCHICHING	209	87	275	-53	196,446.21	20,252.97	232.79	843.02
LAC QUI PARLE	173	4	177	-7	120,782.35	956.36	239.09	692.63
LAKE	84	8	92	-18	108,942.73	16,857.17	2,107.14	1,096.25
LAKE OF THE WOODS	45	8	50	-8	42,064.94	265.30	33.16	928.88
LE SUEUR	275	16	291	-16	310,274.10	19,005.40	1,187.83	1,059.15
LINCOLN	136	8	144	-6	119,954.39	2,993.81	374.22	860.00
LYON	232	19	248	-43	188,108.27	1,945.73	102.40	802.42

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JUNE, 1982

TABLE VI. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM MAY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	252	33	278	-38	$ 286,498.46	$ 17,055.84	$ 516.84	$ 1,069.21
MAHNOMEN	65	29	84	-25	52,813.78	2,053.54	70.81	780.92
MARSHALL	167	51	200	-21	200,672.37	7,816.27	153.26	1,154.82
MARTIN	218	30	247	-36	183,487.67	17,605.14	586.83	760.92
MEEKER	243	26	267	-40	341,968.97	6,872.49	264.32	1,378.99
MILLE LACS	252	77	309	-42	225,180.54	20,790.14	270.00	811.07
MORRISON	411	80	476	-90	358,102.65	15,629.43	195.36	833.26
MOWER	451	89	522	-84	373,188.41	23,510.88	264.16	775.33
MURRAY	104	27	126	-7	96,898.91	5,424.73	200.91	879.55
NICOLLET	180	27	203	-27	188,674.38	13,983.61	517.91	970.50
NOBLES	194	10	202	-46	150,972.02	5,266.72	526.67	751.05
NORMAN	162	10	172	-25	173,767.70	4,220.25	422.02	1,046.58
OLMSTED	591	64	645	-93	593,999.42	49,386.21	771.65	921.51
OTTER TAIL	672	126	765	-106	557,554.92	54,069.68	429.12	749.23
PENNINGTON	150	47	183	-35	140,389.57	6,089.21	129.55	895.33
PINE	276	115	355	-60	332,053.36	65,779.01	571.99	964.76
PIPESTONE	121	16	135	-26	107,857.64	693.66	43.35	885.65
POLK	551	101	630	-39	456,203.47	22,898.50	226.71	786.39
POPE	163	21	180	-13	137,065.06	1,492.57	71.07	831.73
RED LAKE	71	17	86	-10	82,033.33	21,556.89	1,268.05	851.78
REDWOOD	217	16	233	-14	239,391.53	30,499.08	1,906.19	962.63
RENVILLE	260	20	278	-32	261,163.42	10,031.72	501.58	965.89
RICE	379	65	427	-52	397,943.04	14,229.24	218.91	1,012.43
ROCK	76	7	80	-16	53,005.37	958.50	136.92	684.82
ROSEAU	153	34	184	-28	176,322.52	11,341.27	333.56	1,078.30
SCOTT	283	88	350	-24	403,899.04	21,084.30	239.59	1,352.70
SHERBURNE	192	61	239	-36	198,926.05	42,774.34	701.21	813.29
SIBLEY	191	7	197	-16	191,525.53	575.94	82.27	999.73
STEARNS	795	125	897	-111	853,265.58	35,113.54	280.90	1,029.12
STEELE	210	31	236	-42	188,391.00	16,515.45	532.75	818.45
STEVENS	118	18	134	-36	91,914.01	4,502.34	250.13	740.77
SWIFT	206	22	226	-21	163,340.38	9,123.24	414.69	748.62
TODD	342	76	405	-63	386,971.22	25,734.29	338.60	1,056.24
TRAVERSE	116	16	129	-18	86,938.49	693.68	43.35	743.48
WABASHA	215	20	232	-38	190,404.75	3,385.01	169.25	869.85
WADENA	199	45	235	-14	181,968.07	17,269.54	383.76	827.63
WASECA	197	27	218	-13	222,798.13	9,346.40	346.16	1,083.51
WASHINGTON	448	72	510	-80	651,438.60	22,002.80	305.59	1,404.99
WATONWAN	133	18	147	-11	117,614.41	3,530.77	196.15	857.77
WILKIN	145	19	160	-8	166,750.20	2,465.48	129.76	1,132.99
WINONA	409	90	477	-74	389,885.96	34,521.76	383.57	868.86
WRIGHT	376	99	458	-34	411,096.74	24,641.98	248.90	1,027.80
YELLOW MEDICINE	170	14	182	-24	145,746.83	5,685.77	406.12	823.88
INDOCHINESE CASES	445	261	508	-173	122,940.04	35,800.38	137.16	195.81

TABLE VII

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: June, 1982

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	174	$147.21	$ 25,614	8	66	$ 84.36	$ 5,568
Anoka	362	173.77	62,906	13	153	86.95	13,303
Becker	402	141.75	56,984	8	90	147.05	13,235
Beltrami	461	153.17	70,609	8	104	66.37	6,902
Benton	173	149.64	25,888	5	51	62.38	3,181
Big Stone	86	114.52	9,849	2	29	47.52	1,378
Blue Earth	301	141.93	42,720	16	92	41.39	3,808
Brown	158	122.31	19,325	3	58	35.52	2,060
Carlton	351	123.93	43,498	13	93	92.47	8,599
Carver	111	148.54	16,488	3	46	101.28	4,659
Cass	489	117.77	57,589	9	77	48.72	3,751
Chippewa	112	107.18	12,004	1	37	58.65	2,170
Chisago	128	125.44	16,056	2	46	77.14	3,548
Clay	263	145.62	38,297	23	103	75.28	7,754
Clearwater	222	135.94	30,179	2	34	108.50	3,689
Cook	29	130.78	3,793	2	7	106.46	745
Cottonwood	129	92.40	11,920	3	32	37.84	1,211
Crow Wing	560	122.23	68,450	12	99	82.15	8,133
Dakota	406	145.98	59,267	12	163	63.33	10,322
Dodge	84	137.30	11,533	2	14	142.79	1,999
Douglas	299	140.19	41,917	11	93	112.41	10,454
Fillmore	238	126.12	30,017	9	63	73.37	4,622
Freeborn	220	138.57	30,486	13	91	149.38	13,594
Goodhue	247	98.16	24,246	2	72	42.04	3,027
Grant	76	104.13	7,914	1	16	74.99	1,200
Hennepin	6,512	158.78	1,033,979	223	2,714	112.08	304,185
Houston	150	123.09	18,464	3	39	58.38	2,277
Hubbard	189	142.33	26,901	2	29	51.54	1,495
Isanti	366	57.11	20,903	5	52	58.37	3,035
Itasca	388	142.65	55,347	39	140	138.34	19,368
Jackson	77	147.49	11,357	2	23	68.96	1,586
Kanabec	120	149.03	17,884	4	30	63.07	1,892
Kandiyohi	419	98.69	41,349	7	71	107.43	7,628
Kittson	82	115.80	9,496	5	35	29.97	1,049
Koochiching	172	137.47	23,645	5	50	104.94	5,247
Lac Qui Parle	68	110.49	7,513	1	25	63.28	1,582
Lake	71	148.66	10,555	2	31	107.65	3,337
Lake of the Woods	40	136.40	5,456	2	12	25.50	306
LeSueur	156	134.47	20,978	6	48	42.25	2,028
Region VIII No.**	363	122.03	44,297	2	67	59.59	3,992
McLeod	167	118.22	19,743	7	54	66.19	3,574
Mahnomen	95	155.58	14,780	4	35	79.26	2,774
Marshall	123	150.56	18,518	5	45	90.84	4,088
Martin***	311	122.62	38,134	9	124	77.71	9,637
Meeker	145	124.09	17,993	4	59	41.30	2,437

TABLE VII Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Mille Lacs	217	$144.36	$ 31,327	4	49	$ 76.98	$ 3,772
Morrison	345	138.44	47,763	7	111	47.54	5,277
Mower	285	136.96	39,034	10	110	51.74	5,691
Nicollet	156	87.61	13,667	8	50	62.14	3,107
Nobles	176	135.90	23,918	5	60	63.58	3,815
Norman	100	107.09	10,709	4	52	28.71	1,493
Olmsted	431	127.69	55,036	27	148	75.02	11,104
Otter Tail	740	112.04	82,910	17	165	59.38	9,798
Pennington	184	145.15	26,708	7	52	132.88	6,910
Pine	261	146.22	38,164	15	78	89.10	6,950
Pipestone	122	134.59	16,420	2	31	23.42	726
Polk	368	114.26	42,047	14	128	48.33	6,187
Pope	106	128.90	13,663	1	43	82.91	3,565
Ramsey	3,366	167.65	564,301	195	1,340	114.37	153,253
Red Lake	42	151.77	6,374	1	18	98.67	1,776
Redwood	191	123.75	23,636	3	48	142.33	6,832
Renville	156	127.74	19,928	5	70	41.06	2,874
Rice	570	83.22	47,435	21	108	135.48	14,632
Rock	77	113.90	8,770	2	20	32.10	642
Roseau	159	116.41	18,510	13	51	162.76	8,301
St. Louis	1,966	148.95	292,842	170	904	164.81	148,987
Scott	142	123.04	17,472	2	67	68.34	4,579
Sherburne	152	139.68	21,231	4	42	84.90	3,566
Sibley	83	143.91	11,945	2	32	105.91	3,389
Stearns	597	142.19	84,888	13	192	56.15	10,780
Steele	136	133.84	18,203	4	61	80.24	4,895
Stevens	100	147.12	14,712	6	30	65.97	1,979
Swift	141	126.63	17,855	3	25	79.24	1,981
Todd	342	127.45	43,589	14	120	71.43	8,571
Traverse	59	109.19	6,442	-	16	39.69	635
Wabasha	153	118.43	18,120	5	41	103.22	4,232
Wadena	264	146.85	38,768	3	44	71.61	3,151
Waseca	100	133.01	13,301	2	19	97.68	1,856
Washington	236	158.59	37,428	17	142	101.59	14,425
Wilkin	63	120.82	7,611	1	26	85.42	2,221
Winona	261	145.13	37,880	12	73	120.64	8,807
Wright	273	125.77	34,336	13	86	99.15	8,527
Yellow Medicine	133	118.86	15,809	-	41	20.85	855
County Unknown	2	154.65	309	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,350	$140.98	$4,137,900	1,152	10,105	$100.01	$1,010,569

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Table I	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Table II	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.
Table III	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table IV	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e.; SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey, and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin, and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon, and Murray Counties.
Tables V & VI	The Medical Assistance Program is broken into two components:

(1) Those recipients who had a vendor payment made in their behalf and are not concurrently receiving a money payment (the MA-Only group).

(2) Those recipients who are concurrently receiving a money payment (AFDC, SSI, MSA) and a medical vendor payment was also made in their behalf.

The counts are of people in whose behalf a payment was made out of the State's Centralized Medical Payments System during the month specified.

GLOSSARY

AFDC-UB	AFDC UB . . . An unborn child is included under the definition of child in the AFDC Program and grants are determined accordingly. For this reason, we have counted them as recipients. It is possible for a case which is currently receiving money under another subprogram (such as Unemployed Father or Regular AFDC) to receive an additional amount due to the presence of an unborn child. In instances such as this, the unborn will appear in the child count, but there will be no case or caretaker count since they are carried under the other subprogram.
EPSDT	Early Periodic Screening and Diagnostic Treatment
GAMC	General Assistance Medical Care
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
OAA-CCR	Old Age Assistance Concurrently Receiving Supplemental Security Income
OAA-MAO	Old Age Assistance, Medical Assistance Only
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
Podiatrist Service	Specializing in Foot Care Services
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county of counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

/ 2/22/83 S 4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

JULY, 1982

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

CONTENTS

Page

Note to the User i

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3-4
Emergency Assistance 4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 5
General Assistance 5
General Assistance Medical Care 5-6
Medical Assistance 6-7

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 8

Food Stamps 8

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 9
- Cases and Payments by Category 9
- Special Supplements 9

Emergency Assistance 10
- Cases and Payments by Category 10
- Defined Emergencies 10

Supplemental Security Income 11

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 11
- Recipients and Payments by Category 11

General Assistance 12
- by Case Type 12

General Assistance Medical Care 12
- Cases and Payments by Category 12

General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 13

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 14

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 15

Medical Assistance 16
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 16
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 17
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 18

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 19-20

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 21-22

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 23-24

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 25-26

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 27

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 28

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 29-30

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 31-32

Preliminary Report on Minnesota Income Maintenance Programs: October, 1982 33

Technical Notes 34

Glossary 35

NOTE TO THE USER

Several changes have been made to the format and contents of the Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends beginning with this month's issue:

1. A summary table titled "Minnesota Public Assistance Activity", formerly Table II, is featured at the beginning of the report. Data on Supplementary Security Income and General Assistance Medical Care have been added to this table. The table now shows separate totals of expenditures and recipients for cash assistance programs and medical programs. Other additions are General Assistance net expenditure data and a breakdown of Medical Assistance average payment by MA-Only persons, SSI/MSA recipients, and AFDC recipients.

2. The Public Assistance Programs trend table includes Supplemental Security Income and General Assistance Medical Care.

3. A Food Stamps trend table has been added.

4. The General Assistance trend table includes total net expenditure data. All other items in this table continue to be based on gross expenditures.

5. A General Assistance Medical Care trend table has been added.

6. A table of General Assistance Medical Care expenditures by category of service has been added.

7. A table of General Assistance recipients and payments by type of eligibility has been added.

8. A preliminary report on October, 1982 is added at the end of this (July, 1982) issue. The latest available preliminary report will be added to each issue unless it has been published in a previous edition.

We hope these changes and additions will make thi[illegible]port more useful. Readers are invited to send comments and criticisms to:

Minnesota Department of Public Welfare
Office of Reports and Statistics
444 Lafayette Road - 2nd Floor
St. Paul, MN 55101.

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

	July, 1982	CHANGE FROM			
		June, 1982		July, 1981	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	43,875	+ 277	+ 0.6%	- 10,145	-18.8%
Children	78,501	+ 464	+ 0.6%	- 17,993	-18.6%
Caretakers	46,700	+ 190	+ 0.4%	- 5,290	-10.2%
Total Net Payments	$14,206,103	-$862,757	- 5.7%	-$3,974,797	-21.9%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 323.79	-$ 21.84	- 6.3%	-$ 12.78	- 3.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 113.47	-$ 7.52	- 6.2%	-$ 8.97	- 7.3%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,137	- 16	- 1.4%	- 234	-17.1%
Persons Receiving Payment	4,034	- 124	- 3.0%	- 701	-14.8%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	2,337	- 80	- 3.3%	- 802	-25.5%
Total Net Payments	$ 339,741	-$ 48,964	-12.6%	-$ 20,400	- 5.7%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 298.80	-$ 38.32	-11.4%	+$ 36.12	+13.8%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,210	- 140	- 0.5%	- 1,299	- 4.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 4,130,245	- 7,655	- 0.2%	+$ 270,471	+ 7.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 141.40	+$ .42	+ 0.3%	+$ 14.89	+11.8%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,215	- 468	- 5.4%	- 896	- 9.8%
Persons without SSI	1,732	+ 310	+21.8%	+ 551	+46.7%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,061,698	+ 51,129	+ 5.1%	+$ 109,000	+11.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 106.74	+$ 6.73	+ 6.3%	+$ 14.17	+15.3%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	7,030	+ 123	+ 1.8%	- 3,662	-34.2%
Family Cases	391	+ 1	+ 0.3%	- 274	-41.2%
Persons in Family Case	1,224	+ 48	+ 4.1%	- 683	-35.8%
Single Cases	6,639	+ 122	+ 1.9%	- 3,388	-33.8%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,700,467	+$ 27,125	+ 1.6%	-$ 354,041	-17.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 489.28	+$ 18.08	+ 3.8%	+$ 224.88	+85.1%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 156.30	+$ .04	+ *	+$ 64.10	+69.5%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 227.32	-$ 1.25	- 0.5%	+$ 39.96	+21.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,511,065	+$ 49,260	+ 3.4%	-$ 260,029	-14.7%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	165,703	+ 950	+ 0.6%	- 28,001	-14.5%
Total Net Payments	$21,248,852	-$818,987	- 3.7%	-$3,875,755	-15.4%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

	July, 1982	CHANGE FROM			
		June, 1982		July, 1981	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	40,121	- 23	- 0.1%	+ 1,817	+ 4.7%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	20,548	- 135	- 0.7%	+ 852	+ 4.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	60,563	- 2,386	- 3.8%	- 5,580	- 8.4%
Total Net Payments	$65,756,566	-$ 554,411	- 0.8%	+$16,379,485	+33.2%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 1,041.42	-$ 610.41	-37.0%	-$ 247.66	-19.2%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 778.90	-$ 6.83	- 0.9%	+$ 243.57	+45.5%
AFDC Recipient	$ 146.79	+$ 26.51	+22.0%	+$ 49.55	+51.0%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	4,640	- 51	- 1.1%	- 501	- 9.7%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	3,979	- 164	- 4.0%	- 3,531	-47.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,444,099	+$ 284,886	+13.2%	-$ 926,261	-27.5%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 271.63	+$ 40.39	+17.5%	-$ 37.69	-12.2%
GA Recipient	$ 297.49	+$ 38.16	+14.7	+$ 60.45	+25.5%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	129,851	- 2,759	- 2.1%	- 6,943	- 5.1%
Total Payments	$68,200,665	-$ 269,525	- 0.4%	+$15,453,224	+29.3%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	210,464	+ 876	+ 0.4%	- 26,685	-11.2%
Total Payments	$89,449,517	-$1,088,512	- 1.2%	+$11,577,469	+14.9%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) July, 1982 marked an upturn in the number of cases paid. This contrasts sharply with the previous five months (February - June), which displayed an uninterrupted downward trend. During this period, paid cases declined 6,731 (13.4%). In contrast to the case increase in July, payments decreased as a result of increased IV-D support collections of $985,710 above June, 1982.

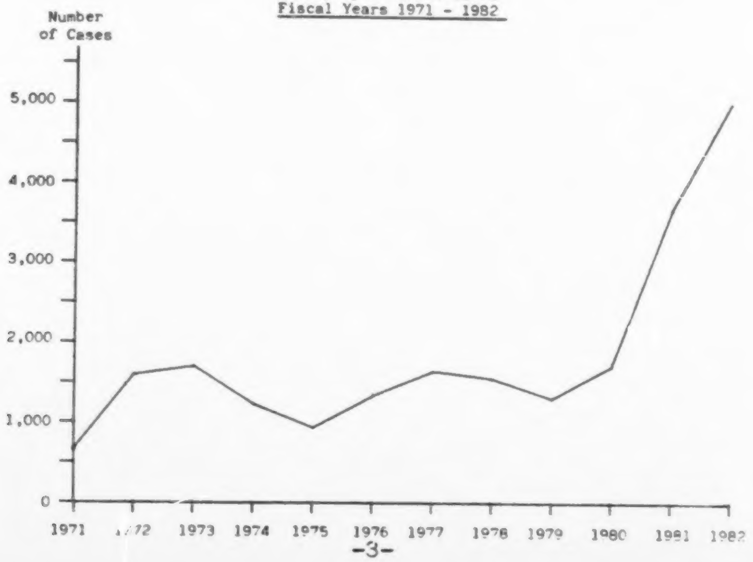
Approvals in July exhibited a substantial increase of 742 (25.5%) cases compared with the previous month. Of the approvals, new cases rose 370 (35.2%), whereas reopened cases increased 339 (21.8%). Reasons for approvals showing marked increases were continued absence of a responsible or supporting household member resulting in support being terminated or reduced; loss or reduction of employment of the responsible or supporting household member due to layoff, discharge of her/his own initiative; and case reopened as client returned eligibility review or fulfilled other program requirements.

Closings declined 86 (2.7%) cases. The number of closings affected by changes in federal policy were:

		Number
1.	Gross earnings exceeding 150% Standard Basic Needs	190
2.	Expiration of the $30 and 1/3 disregard	26
3.	Other earned income	51
4.	Other (factor other than earned income, such as lump sum)	93
	Total	360

For every case closed, there were 1.2 cases opened.

Unemployed Parent paid cases, whose following numbers experienced three successive months of decline, increased by 119 (2.4%). Approvals totalled 806, an advance of 231 (40.2%). During July, reopened cases were most numerous, comprising 51.7% of the total. The rural counties reported 322 Unemployed Parent openings during July which represented 40.0% of the approvals, thereby surpassing both urban and suburban counties. The following graph displays the monthly average number of Unemployed Parent cases receiving assistance from fiscal years 1971 through 1982.



Monthly Average Number of
Unemployed Parent Cases
Fiscal Years 1971 - 1982

It should be noted that the UP category was relatively stable between fiscal years 1972 and 1979, with the exception of a dip in 1974 and again in 1975. Fiscal year 1980 experienced a sharp advance but it was overshadowed by the unprecedented increases registered during fiscal years 1981 and 1982.

Emergency Assistance (EA) Lower activity within the category of Utilities prompted a decline in the program during July. EA cases fell by 16 (1.4%) from June while expenditures decreased by $48,964 (12.6%) in response to the reduction in utility assistance.

Five hundred (500) families received help with utilities during the month, 52 (9.4%) fewer than received during June. This assistance cost $159,117, a reduction of $52,088 (24.7%) from the previous month. The influence of this category was muted somewhat by an increase in the number of families facing eviction, up 40 (15.2%) to 303, and in the expenditure for this emergency, up $9,031 (9.3%) to $106,408.

Families served during July numbered 1,137 while expenditures totalled $339,741.

The table below shows the assistance provided to migrant families during fiscal years 1982 and 1981. The assistance provided during these two years is similar, $99,881 in fiscal year 1982 vs. $104,143 the previous year. Of note is that families receiving assistance during fiscal year 1982 average five per month fewer than the previous year while the average monthly assistance provided increased by $25.52 (10.9%) to $260.09.

	Fiscal Year 1982			Fiscal Year 1981		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
July, 1981	55	239	$12,127	80	329	$ 19,212
August	38	123	8,070	39	130	9,504
September	41	148	12,774	38	139	12,105
October	37	121	10,445	33	122	9,838
November	29	88	7,782	22	77	5,935
December	19	67	4,094	27	106	7,230
January, 1982	19	62	4,348	19	67	4,578
February	13	36	3,685	15	60	1,596
March	22	73	6,448	16	48	3,840
April	14	57	4,580	8	27	2,217
May	14	49	4,388	38	153	6,977
June	78	389	$21,138	106	461	$ 21,113
Fiscal Year Total	379	1,452	$99,881	441	1,719	$104,143
Average	32	121	$ 8,323	37	143	$ 8,679
Average Per Case			$260.09			$234.57

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This program was marked by falling recipient levels and higher payments during July. Cases totalled 9,947, 158 (1.6%) fewer than June. Most of the change occurred in the Disabled category, which declined by 102 (1.4%), the Aged and Blind categories fell by 50 (1.8%) and 6 (3.8%) respectively. Of the recipient change, 52% was concentrated in the urban counties and was in response to a reduction in the number of current cases, off 63; however, more refunds and cancellations (22) also played a part.

Expenditures reached $1,061,698 during July, $51,129 (5.1%) more than June and 109,000 (11.4%) higher than one year ago. The urban counties of Hennepin and St. Louis spurred the advance by recording higher corrective payment levels. These payments between June and July rose by $14,712 in Hennepin County and by $35,777 in St. Louis County. As a result, 87.6% of the expenditure change was accounted for by Hennepin and St. Louis Counties.

General Assistance (GA) On July 1st of prior years, there have been increases in the state standards for GA payments, but there was no increase in July 1982. The percent changes in the average payment per person from one July to the next are shown below along with the percent of increase in the standards.

Year	Percent Increase in Average Payment Per Person from Prior Year	July 1st Percent Increase in State Standards
1977	5.8%	5%
1978	2.4%	5%
1979	7.1%	7%
1980	5.4%	7%
1981	26.5%	7%
1982	25.6%	0%

The particularly high percentages for 1981 and 1982 are not caused by the changes in standards but by changes in the eligibility requirements. Many of the lower payment cases lost their eligibility in July 1981 and more of these lost eligibility in the months that immediately followed. Thus, the remaining cases are those which receive higher payments.

General Assistance Medical Care (GAMC) This program provides medical care, through vendor payments, for needy individuals who are not eligible for Medical Assistance. General Assistance recipients are automatically eligible for GAMC. Other recipients (GAMC-Only) must meet income and property requirements established by state law.

From the beginning of the program on January 1, 1976 until July 1, 1981, GAMC paid for a full range of medical services. Effective July 1, 1981, GAMC coverage was restricted by law to six types of service: inpatient hospital, physician services, outpatient hospital, dental services, prescribed drugs, and medical transportation. This limitation on GAMC services was made by the Legislature to contain GAMC costs.

Effective with services rendered July 1, 1981, state law also authorized rateable reduction of GAMC payments. The maximum reductions permitted were as follows:

45% for inpatient or outpatient hospital care with a primary diagnosis of chemical dependency or mental illness;

35% for all other inpatient hospital care;

25% for all other covered services.

DPW was authorized to apply the rateable reductions if needed to limit GAMC expenditures to the amount appropriated for the program. One-half of the maximum rateable reductions was applied effective July 1, 1981, and the full rateable reductions were applied effective November 1, 1981.

As a result of these limitations and reductions, GAMC expenditures in fiscal year 1982 were $38.8 million, down from $52.2 million in fiscal year 1981. The following table summarizes total GAMC expenditures from the beginning of the program through fiscal year 1982:

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures

Fiscal Year	Total Expenditures	% Change from Prior Year
1976 (6 months)	$ 4,373,592	
1977	24,539,844	+461.1
1978	31,937,564	+ 30.1
1979	34,467,720	+ 7.9
1980	40,613,586	+ 17.8
1981	52,231,201	+ 28.6
1982	$38,840,201	- 25.7

Medical Assistance (MA) Tables provided in last month's report summarized the cost increases for MA since SFY 1975, with annual increases ranging from 10.8% to 23.1%. As was shown for the same period, annual cost increases for Nursing Home payments ranged from 13.5% to 27.2%. As noted at that time, the Nursing Home payments do not include costs of ancillary care provided for recipients of Nursing Home care.

Ancillary care includes such items as physical therapy, physicians' services, dental care, and optometric services. These costs are added to payments for long-term care, producing a total expenditure for recipients of Nursing Home care. Since records of ancillary costs were not maintained until calendar year 1975, that information is not available for SFY 1975.

SFY	Long-Term Care Expenditure	Ancillary Care Expenditure	Annual % Change	Total Nursing Home Expenditure	% of Total MA Costs
1982	$497,579,351	$47,749,472	7.0	$545,328,823	72.8
1981	429,773,055	44,631,196	14.8	474,404,251	72.1
1980	370,713,432	38,878,162	22.7	409,591,594	72.3
1979	291,438,612	31,675,317	24.6	323,113,929	70.0
1978	256,886,540	25,425,820	21.8	282,312,360	69.3
1977	220,863,934	20,882,929	14.1	241,746,863	65.8
1976	$185,226,051	$18,304,956	--	$203,531,007	63.3

As shown, the MA costs associated with care for recipients of long-term care are accounting for a larger share of the total MA costs nearly every year. The increase is attributable to the actual costs of long-term care rather than ancillary care. The ancillary care cost component has remained relatively stable as a percent of total MA expenditures.

SFY	Total MA Expenditure	Long-Term Care as Percent of MA Total	Ancillary Care as Percent of MA Total	Total Percent
1982	$749,590,946	66.38	6.37	72.75
1981	657,814,974	65.33	6.78	72.12
1980	566,368,921	65.45	6.86	72.32
1979	461,615,020	63.13	6.86	70.00
1978	407,486,537	63.04	6.24	69.28
1977	367,624,575	60.08	5.68	65.76
1976	$321,575,493	57.60	5.69	63.29

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
July, 1981	237,149	$ 77,872,048	$ 328.37
August	238,991	82,740,419	346.21
September	232,460	88,754,677	381.81
October	222,104	94,533,829	425.63
November	228,993	98,220,019	428.92
December	229,622	87,750,943	382.15
January, 1982	229,103	85,019,421	371.10
February	226,655	86,702,151	382.53
March	219,674	86,396,962	393.30
April	219,585	90,537,635	412.31
May	218,820	103,153,929	471.41
June	209,588	90,538,029	431.98
July, 1982	210,464	$ 89,449,517	$425.01

August, 1981 through July, 1982 Average 223,838 Total $1,083,797,531 Average $403.49

Average $ 90,316,461

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Payments	Average Allotment Per Case
July, 1981	80,914	206,001	$7,376,915	$ 91.17
August	80,510	205,940	7,224,591	89.74
September	77,616	198,484	6,833,708	88.05
October	76,121	197,217	6,518,099	85.63
November	74,851	194,067	6,413,912	85.69
December	76,697	203,247	6,672,554	87.00
January, 1982	78,462	208,253	6,829,541	87.04
February	80,037	212,898	7,120,439	88.96
March	80,558	214,165	7,176,401	89.08
April	79,829	212,217	7,140,611	89.45
May	78,865	209,781	6,950,784	88.14
June	79,137	210,504	7,342,436	92.78
July, 1982	79,906	215,746	$7,415,627	$ 92.80

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
July, 1981	54,020	148,484	$18,180,900	$ 336.56	$ 122.44
August	54,449	150,262	18,278,801	335.70	121.65
September	50,917	144,727	17,472,054	343.15	120.72
October	47,757	136,268	16,451,948	344.49	120.73
November	49,644	141,472	18,680,898	376.30	132.05
December	50,111	142,956	17,088,306	341.01	119.54
January, 1982	50,329	144,186	17,548,288	348.67	121.71
February	48,035	138,428	17,384,444	361.91	125.58
March	45,407	131,495	16,283,851	358.62	123.84
April	45,235	130,581	15,874,276	350.93	121.57
May	44,634	128,420	15,798,215	353.95	123.02
June	43,598	124,547	15,068,860	345.63	120.99
July, 1982	43,875	125,201	$14,206,103	$ 323.79	$ 113.47

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	43,875	125,201	78,501	46,700	$14,206,103	$323.79	$113.47
AFDC Protective Money Payment	821	2,349	1,699	650	329,830	401.74	140.41
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	5,119	21,683	11,605	10,078	2,298,292	448.97	106.00
AFDC Payments to Regular Children	37,935	101,169	65,197	35,972	$11,577,981	$305.21	$114.44

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	14	52	$ 2,399
Repair of Major Appliance	13	56	740
Supplementary Dietary Needs	14	39	770
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	225	789	28,520
TOTAL	266	936	$32,429

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Per Person
July, 1981	1,371	4,735	$360,141	$262.68	$ 76.06
August	1,187	4,133	327,759	276.12	79.30
September	1,163	3,918	317,416	272.93	81.01
October	1,135	3,890	315,655	278.11	81.14
November	954	3,316	257,129	269.53	77.54
December	936	3,285	253,384	270.71	77.13
January, 1982	784	2,800	214,495	273.59	76.61
February	938	3,194	276,800	295.09	86.66
March	1,069	3,725	312,270	292.11	83.83
April	1,290	4,639	399,674	309.83	86.15
May	1,147	4,041	403,941	352.17	99.96
June	1,153	4,158	388,705	337.12	93.48
July, 1982	1,137	4,034	$339,741	$298.80	$ 84.22

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,137	4,034	1,547	2,487	$339,741	$298.80	$338,716	$1,025
AFDC Families	703	2,337	847	1,490	200,626	285.39	200,602	24
Other Families	434	1,697	700	997	$139,115	$320.54	$138,114	$1,001

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	8	26	$ 1,326
Strike	3	9	1,263
Illness	9	33	3,234
Accident	5	13	1,070
Death	1	4	303
Eviction from Shelter	303	948	106,408
Migrant Family in Need	73	361	20,405
No Employment	25	110	7,895
Utilities	507	1,843	161,710
Other	217	704	$ 36,127

Total	$339,741
Money Payments	$ 37,513
Vendor Payments	$302,228

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
July, 1981	30,509	$3,859,774	$ 126.51
August	30,410	3,854,989	126.77
September	30,208	3,834,116	126.92
October	30,174	3,832,257	127.01
November	30,109	3,817,187	126.78
December	29,983	3,787,106	126.31
January, 1982	29,994	3,790,165	126.36
February	29,911	3,776,845	126.27
March	29,690	3,742,921	126.07
April	29,617	3,732,906	126.04
May	29,427	3,706,610	125.96
June	29,350	4,137,900	140.98
July, 1982	29,210	$4,130,245	$ 141.40

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
July, 1981	10,292	$ 952,698	$ 92.57
August	10,205	978,073	95.84
September	10,239	982,129	95.92
October	10,287	978,706	95.14
November	10,227	972,922	95.13
December	10,214	976,496	95.60
January, 1982	10,209	996,691	97.63
February	10,139	980,800	96.74
March	10,160	1,031,497	101.53
April	10,196	1,018,232	99.87
May	10,150	1,074,124	105.83
June	10,105	1,010,569	100.01
July, 1982	9,947	$1,061,698	$ 106.74

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,768	$233,682	$ 84.42
Blind	153	14,163	92.57
Disabled	7,026	$813,853	$115.83

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
July, 1981	10,692	11,934	$2,054,509	$192.15	$172.16	$1,771,094
August	9,778	10,922	1,822,341	186.37	166.85	1,554,371
September	7,191	8,003	1,617,441	224.93	202.10	1,397,491
October	6,945	7,676	1,647,433	237.21	214.62	1,421,747
November	6,678	7,369	1,532,620	229.50	207.98	1,365,201
December	6,890	7,683	1,648,248	239.22	214.53	1,444,132
January, 1982	7,030	7,699	1,650,955	234.84	214.44	1,485,094
February	7,788	8,595	1,697,890	218.01	197.54	1,483,278
March	7,484	8,283	1,774,057	237.05	214.18	1,562,049
April	7,544	8,388	1,805,771	239.37	215.28	1,607,010
May	7,152	7,874	1,684,949	235.59	213.99	1,471,321
June	6,907	7,693	1,673,342	242.27	217.51	1,461,805
July, 1982	7,030	7,863	$1,700,467	$241.89	$216.26	$1,511,065

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	6,639	$1,509,158	$227.32
Families with Children	1,086	175,988	162.05
Families with Adults Only	138	$ 15,322	$111.03

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
July, 1981	12,331	12,651	$3,370,360	$273.32	$266.41
August	11,332	11,583	3,466,496	305.90	299.27
September	11,810	12,105	4,117,652	348.66	340.16
October	10,537	10,782	3,969,925	376.76	368.20
November	11,612	11,864	4,194,310	361.20	353.53
December	9,928	10,143	3,185,061	320.82	314.02
January, 1982	8,429	8,608	2,444,359	289.99	283.96
February	9,809	10,020	2,364,130	241.01	235.94
March	9,546	9,747	2,671,114	279.81	274.04
April	9,425	9,608	2,843,445	301.69	295.94
May	13,541	13,882	4,054,535	299.42	292.07
June	8,669	8,834	2,159,213	249.07	244.42
July, 1982	8,488	8,619	$2,444,099	$287.94	$283.57

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	4,525	4,640	$1,260,372	$287.53	$271.63
GAMC Concurrent	3,963	3,979	$1,183,727	$298.69	$297.49

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
JULY, 1982

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN* PERSONS	URBAN* PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL* PERSONS	TOTAL* PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM JUNE TOTAL PERSONS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM JUNE TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	4,912	1,119,469.29	991	207,959.07	1,960	373,039.11	7,863	1,700,467.47	+ 2.2	+ 1.6
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,698	305,046.84	418	67,589.05	586	98,533.38	2,702	471,169.27	- 0.3	- 3.6
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	246	19,859.74	15	1,412.00	239	18,142.87	500	39,414.61	+ 3.3	- 6.4
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,291	472,559.62	182	54,768.93	367	121,902.79	1,840	649,231.34	+ 2.4	+ 1.2
:BATTERED PER DIEM--AFDC	199	69,561.51	26	20,222.52	39	11,098.28	264	100,882.31	- 4.7	+16.7
:WOMEN'S PER DIEM--GA	84	24,308.51	55	17,820.04	76	23,371.85	215	65,500.40	-15.0	+ 3.3
:SHELTER OTHER GA PAYMENT		1,581.53				487.28		2,068.81		+15.2
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	448	63,713.42	73	11,052.86	211	31,683.74	732	106,450.02	+18.1	+15.7
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	244	32,703.57	33	3,916.00	27	3,285.75	304	39,905.32	+ 9.4	+ 8.4
MENTALLY ILL	450	93,840.00	98	17,762.95	134	28,237.74	682	139,840.69	+ 8.4	+ 6.2
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	280	32,004.80	79	11,833.72	85	8,932.86	444	52,771.38	- 7.9	-10.7
SSI APPLICANT	35	4,055.14	12	1,581.00	113	21,889.46	160	27,525.60	+24.0	+22.7
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA	1	234.61			83	5,473.11	84	5,707.72	- 6.7	-25.2

*Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need*	Room & Board*	Battered Women's Shelter Care**	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1981	July	$ 73,630	$ 2,528	$534,444	$ 52,619	$ 0	$1,391,287	$2,054,509
	August	50,204	4,323	509,908	118,742	0	1,139,164	1,822,341
	September	34,034	20,386	439,178	104,394	102	1,019,348	1,617,441
	October	38,594	18,848	467,632	120,407	0	1,001,951	1,647,433
	November	28,339	19,993	441,565	77,794	0	964,929	1,532,620
	December	48,829	23,945	461,598	105,901	0	1,007,976	1,648,248
1982	January	53,546	17,747	466,234	92,585	0	1,020,843	1,650,955
	February	56,747	16,548	532,382	84,035	0	1,008,178	1,697,890
	March	50,019	14,257	510,102	102,849	0	1,096,831	1,774,057
	April	43,020	19,530	517,296	151,814	0	1,074,111	1,805,771
	May	33,989	12,863	498,293	118,090	0	1,021,715	1,684,949
	June	32,455	8,628	469,643	151,658	0	1,010,958	1,673,342
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467

*St. Louis County does not report this.

**The battered women's shelter payments include estimates for Hennepin County for May 1982 and following. These estimates were not included in prior reports.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service
July, 1982

Service Category	GAMC Only*	GAMC Concurrent*	Grand Total*	FYTD Expenditures*
Inpatient Hospital	$ 883,864	$ 826,519	$1,710,382	$1,710,382
Skilled Nursing Home Care	-264	0	-264	-264
Intermediate Care Facility	913	169	1,082	1,082
Physician Services	182,580	159,280	341,861	341,861
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	97,487	107,054	204,541	204,541
Home Health Care	15	0	15	15
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	0	0	0	0
Dental Services	34,695	24,559	59,254	59,254
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	27	49	76	76
Prescribed Drugs	48,249	53,343	101,592	101,592
Optometric Services	22	74	96	96
Family Planning	8,334	2,331	10,665	10,665
Mental Health/Psychology	1,225	6,324	7,549	7,549
Medical Supplies	-175	-180	-355	-355
Diagnostic Screening Services	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	5,645	12,438	18,083	18,083
Other Practitioners	28	0	28	28
Health Insurance/HMO	4,781	2,290	7,071	7,071
Other	-7,055	-10,523	-17,577	-17,577
TOTAL	$1,260,372	$1,183,727	$2,444,099	$2,444,099

*May not add due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
July, 1981	124,143	$49,377,081	$397.74
August	126,672	54,279,930	428.51
September	142,269	60,633,819	426.19
October	137,324	67,563,591	492.00
November	150,471	68,932,372	458.11
December	134,264	61,016,458	454.45
January, 1982	124,838	58,540,329	468.93
February	135,569	60,435,854	445.79
March	137,778	60,793,260	441.24
April	136,979	65,062,092	474.98
May	144,785	76,645,183	529.37
June	123,776	66,310,977	535.73
July, 1982	121,232	$65,756,566	$542.40

(1) Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	48,576	28,585	$ 4,633,247
Children	82,723	31,978	3,335,587
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,599	7,619	3,839,163
Blind	391	279	158,759
Disabled	15,989	12,650	12,006,934
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,313	23,880	27,299,005
Blind	145	128	125,975
Disabled	9,262	8,327	11,413,056
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	4,308	2,282	789,407
Needy Children	9,372	5,504	2,155,433
Total	209,678	121,232	$65,756,566

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,146	$ 9,221,357	$ 9,221,357
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,457	121,629	121,629
Outpatient Hospital, General	16,942	1,323,748	1,323,748
HMO	908	51,048	51,048
Rehabilitation Services	311	52,389	52,389
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,568	21,302,273	21,302,273
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,444	6,774,393	6,774,393
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,111	10,251,076	10,251,076
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,641	955,064	955,064
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,334	977,519	977,519
Home Health Service	2,931	292,973	292,973
Crippled Child Service	51	1,170	1,170
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,299	369,417	369,417
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,481	21,344	21,344
Public Health Clinic Service	2,686	52,968	52,968
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-280,168	-280,168
Family Planning Service	5,134	202,830	202,830
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,328	5,857,337	5,857,337
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	333	727,914	727,914
Prescribed Drugs	65,868	2,118,327	2,118,327
Medical Supplies	6,168	332,161	332,161
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,626	266,299	266,299
EPSDT (3)	2,309	106,981	106,981
Physician/Osteopathic Service	55,616	3,024,272	3,024,272
Dental Services	13,535	834,557	834,557
Optometric Services	3,398	150,022	150,022
Psychology	1,808	234,338	234,338
Nursing Services	302	250,117	250,117
Physical Therapy	180	17,970	17,970
Speech Therapy	310	33,848	33,848
Occupational Therapy	11	7,362	7,362
Podiatrist Service	1,485	35,214	35,214
Chiropractor Service	1,277	55,837	55,837
Audiologist	34	1,296	1,296
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	11,684	11,684
TOTAL	121,232	$65,756,566	$65,756,566

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $54,105 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

July, 1982

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,033	$ 1,539,493.40	869	$ 1,055,946.14	103	$ 80,731.91	37	$ 53,166.12	2,042	$ 2,729,337.57
Blind	22	34,466.28	27	52,410.12	4	4,024.77	14	27,395.28	67	118,296.45
Disabled	692	1,129,962.51	1,930	3,797,410.73	195	165,165.01	1,893	3,658,350.11	4,710	8,750,888.36
Total Receiving SSI	1,747	2,703,922.19	2,826	4,905,766.99	302	249,921.69	1,944	3,738,911.51	6,819	11,598,522.38
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,617	7,843,245.93	3,453	3,207,287.29	465	242,319.02	4	4,075.10	10,539	11,296,927.34
Categorically Needy	7,159	8,500,893.03	4,159	3,867,537.59	619	331,938.58	12	13,084.12	11,949	12,713,453.32
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	14	18,917.65	10	6,784.98	1	871.70	5	10,792.91	30	37,367.24
Categorically Needy	28	37,749.74	19	21,423.14	2	427.60	4	6,550.48	53	66,150.96
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	672	858,447.39	925	1,412,347.59	73	43,558.89	607	885,474.08	2,277	3,199,827.95
Categorically Needy	973	1,227,313.22	1,564	2,370,401.09	147	86,026.76	1,270	1,854,539.96	3,954	5,538,281.03
Needy Children	2	2,098.00	92	170,264.56	0	0.00	126	276,205.96	220	448,568.52
Unknown	1	1,825.80	0	0.00	0	0.00	22	-22,239.36	23	-20,413.56
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,466	18,490,490.76	10,222	11,056,046.24	1,307	705,142.55	2,050	3,028,483.25	29,045	33,280,162.80
UNKNOWN	2	2,223.11	14	33,761.22	0	0.00	5	6,997.98	21	42,982.31
GRAND TOTAL	17,215	$21,196,636.06	13,062	$15,995,574.45	1,609	$955,064.24	3,999	$6,774,392.74	35,885	$44,921,667.49

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	July '82	June '82	July '81	July '82	June '82(1)	July '81	July '82	June '82	July '81
Applications Received	4,091	3,364	8,421	2,385	3,040	3,864	307	275	307
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,588	3,797	8,997	2,728	3,357	4,314	453	398	406
Applications Disposed Of:	4,078	3,300	8,437	2,463	3,014	3,963	295	248	303
Formal Appl. Approved	3,315	2,606	7,677	1,608	2,083	3,131	252	210	289
Transfers between Counties	247	214	286	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	516	480	474	855	931	832	43	38	14
Total Cases Open During Month	45,404	45,240	54,722	7,929	8,153(2)	12,444(3)	11,135	11,206	11,250
Number Receiving No Payment	1,529	1,642	702	1,081	1,844(2)	2,699(3)	1,188	1,101	958
Number Receiving Payment	43,875	43,598	54,020	6,848	6,309	9,745	9,947	10,105	10,292
Cases Closed During Month	3,079	3,165	6,378	1,678	1,832	3,790	317	410	352

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	July '82	June '82	July '81	July '82	June '82	July '81	July '82	June '82	July '81
Applications Received	114	87	112	4	2	2	282	204	278
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	164	129	178	7	4	3	499	426	421
Applications Disposed Of:	102	79	117	4	1	3	274	209	268
Formal Appl. Approved	98	75	107	4	1	3	253	200	250
Formal Appl. Not Approved	4	4	10	0	0	0	21	9	18
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,599	10,638	11,384	391	388	388	15,989	16,023	15,684
Number Receiving No Payment	2,980	2,895	3,281	112	115	119	3,339	3,356	4,360
Number Receiving Payment	7,619	7,743	8,103	279	273	269	12,650	12,667	11,324
Cases Closed During Month	120	127	141	5	3	3	213	225	236

---

(1)Due to underreporting for March through June of 1982, all June application figures, except approvals, are greater than those previously published.

(2)Unknown for St. Louis County.

(3)Unknown for Ramsey County.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	July '82	June '82	July '81	July '82	June '82	July '81	July '82	June '82	July '81
Applications Received	905	191	854	6	5	1	344	380	276
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,157	2,116	2,185	10	9	4	856	829	691
Applications Disposed Of:	875	864	951	5	5	2	323	317	288
Formal Appl. Approved	725	722	782	4	4	2	251	247	213
Formal Appl. Not Approved	150	142	169	1	1	0	72	70	75
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,313	28,239	27,942	145	145	140	9,262	9,182	8,559
Number Receiving No Payment	4,433	4,411	3,049	17	14	21	935	823	1,728
Number Receiving Payment	23,880	23,828	24,893	128	131	119	8,327	8,359	6,831
Cases Closed During Month	805	682	809	4	2	2	269	233	238

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	July, 1982	June, 1982	July, 1981	July, 1982	June, 1982	July, 1981
Applications Received	436	426	184	1,320	1,119	903
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	782	764	336	2,089	1,890	1,648
Applications Disposed Of:	402	418	183	1,238	1,121	945
Formal Appl. Approved	291	322	142	942	828	725
Formal Appl. Not Approved	111	96	41	296	293	220
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,656	1,586	1,001	6,651	6,576	6,069
Number Receiving No Payment	182	185	145	1,883	1,812	1,662
Number Receiving Payment	1,474	1,401	856	4,768	4,764	4,407
Cases Closed During Month	277	231	124	800	831	1,007

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

July, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM June, 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	43,875	+ 277	46,700	78,501	$14,206,103.13	$ 323.79	$ 113.47
TOTAL SMSA	30,386	+ 166	31,698	53,647	$ 9,955,974.21	$ 327.65	116.66
TOTAL URBAN	21,989	+ 149	22,578	39,044	$ 7,320,197.89	$ 332.90	$ 118.79
Hennepin	11,770	+ 18	11,475	20,886	$ 3,844,544.03	$ 326.64	$ 118.80
Ramsey	6,578	+ 84	6,894	11,904	2,387,962.06	363.02	127.03
St. Louis	3,641	+ 47	4,209	6,254	1,087,691.80	298.73	103.96
TOTAL SUBURBAN	8,397	+ 17	9,120	14,603	$ 2,635,776.32	$ 313.90	$ 111.11
Anoka	2,107	+ 21	2,241	3,547	$ 664,943.28	$ 315.59	$ 114.88
Benton	284	- 1	323	517	94,904.14	334.17	112.98
Carver	117	- 9	128	202	35,756.29	305.61	108.35
Chisago	253	+ 8	274	448	65,750.09	259.88	91.07
Clay	478	+ 9	543	818	147,110.48	307.76	108.09
Dakota	1,426	- 7	1,495	2,419	470,960.04	330.27	120.33
Olmsted	601	- 34	609	991	154,792.95	257.56	96.75
Polk	400	+ 7	440	751	109,552.73	273.88	91.98
Scott	281	- 7	300	548	77,177.64	274.65	91.01
Sherburne	319	- 4	384	587	91,469.22	286.74	94.20
Stearns	734	- 1	834	1,325	249,981.39	340.57	115.79
Washington	844	+ 28	885	1,409	276,610.69	327.74	120.58
Wright	553	+ 7	664	1,041	196,767.38	355.82	115.41
TOTAL NOT SMSA	13,489	+ 111	15,002	24,854	$ 4,250,128.92	$ 315.08	$ 106.64
Aitkin	211	+ 13	259	401	$ 66,578.20	$ 315.54	$ 100.88
Becker	424	- 8	456	835	148,214.85	349.56	114.81
Beltrami	858	+ 16	888	1,662	294,297.10	343.00	115.41
Big Stone	53	- 5	58	88	16,045.48	302.74	109.90
Blue Earth	463	- 8	525	825	116,903.35	252.49	86.60
Brown	172	- 5	198	312	41,859.07	243.37	82.08
Carlton	462	+ 14	545	855	153,112.97	331.41	109.37
Cass	453	+ 18	484	867	166,255.35	367.01	123.06
Chippewa	80	- 5	85	132	20,513.87	256.42	94.53
Clearwater	173	- 2	193	381	59,023.42	341.18	102.83
Cook	43	- 5	45	74	7,132.39	165.87	59.94
Cottonwood	85	+ 3	97	147	26,178.98	307.99	107.29
Crow Wing	628	- 13	768	1,227	227,963.95	363.00	114.27
Dodge	84	- 2	90	156	25,704.78	306.01	104.49
Douglas	153	- 7	161	278	48,596.14	317.62	110.69
Fillmore	123	- 1	135	236	40,957.87	332.99	110.40
Freeborn	349	+ 7	379	572	102,355.58	293.28	107.63
Goodhue	244	+ 1	252	427	79,802.84	327.06	117.53
Grant	34	- 3	36	62	6,983.56	205.40	71.26
Houston	114	+ 6	128	201	27,247.90	239.02	82.82
Hubbard	238	+ 6	265	451	76,748.28	322.47	107.19
Isanti	292	- 8	364	543	91,554.77	313.54	100.94
Itasca	809	+ 10	920	1,435	249,899.26	308.90	106.11
Jackson	95	+ 4	106	182	29,361.55	309.07	101.95
Kanabec	108	- 6	115	209	32,847.99	304.15	101.38

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

July, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM June, 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	366	--	416	646	$109,014.84	$ 297.85	$ 102.65
Kittson	29	- 1	29	50	6,911.65	238.33	87.49
Koochiching	300	--	345	548	95,252.88	317.51	106.67
Lac Qui Parle	33	+ 1	36	75	8,650.15	262.13	77.93
Lake	105	- 3	118	176	25,676.91	244.54	87.34
Lake O' Woods	17	- 1	14	39	6,226.00	366.24	117.47
Le Sueur	175	+ 6	199	302	56,379.37	322.17	112.53
Region VIII No.	319	+ 21	369	606	102,910.88	322.60	105.55
McLeod	127	+ 6	140	227	42,558.36	335.11	115.96
Mahnomen	102	- 1	100	201	39,386.50	386.14	130.85
Marshall	52	- 1	57	94	14,306.78	275.13	94.75
Martin	371	+ 2	416	655	101,647.54	273.98	94.91
Meeker	150	- 2	156	297	46,245.54	308.30	102.09
Mille Lacs	289	- 8	317	553	97,648.14	337.88	112.24
Morrison	366	+ 9	434	673	122,877.36	335.73	111.00
Mower	372	+ 28	418	629	108,084.13	290.55	103.23
Nicollet	150	+ 1	167	239	28,803.67	192.02	70.95
Nobles	139	+ 5	149	267	43,104.96	310.11	103.62
Norman	42	--	39	79	10,061.24	239.55	85.26
Otter Tail	315	+ 1	313	555	95,599.97	303.49	110.14
Pennington	143	- 6	142	242	48,169.19	336.85	125.44
Pine	363	+ 9	440	721	123,322.03	339.73	106.22
Pipestone	91	- 1	98	159	29,547.36	324.70	114.97
Pope	79	+ 5	88	126	26,117.70	330.60	122.05
Red Lake	26	--	25	37	7,818.90	300.73	126.11
Redwood	101	+ 3	93	191	30,016.63	297.19	105.69
Renville	83	+ 2	82	150	23,900.60	287.96	103.02
Rice	347	--	372	621	117,720.27	339.25	118.55
Rock	50	--	53	93	16,351.58	327.03	112.00
Roseau	86	- 5	87	173	26,979.77	313.72	103.77
Sibley	77	- 2	83	137	24,022.97	311.99	109.20
Steele	149	+ 10	161	276	37,642.12	252.63	86.14
Stevens	50	- 4	55	82	13,280.88	265.62	96.94
Swift	98	--	115	193	28,914.37	295.04	93.88
Todd	268	- 7	308	505	90,964.97	339.42	111.89
Traverse	18	--	14	43	6,517.00	362.06	114.33
Wabasha	124	+ 6	140	218	39,327.04	317.15	109.85
Wadena	153	+ 4	199	321	55,302.22	361.45	106.35
Waseca	135	+ 6	154	241	43,864.94	324.93	111.05
Wilkin	47	- 6	55	89	11,475.82	244.17	79.69
Winona	374	+ 13	393	662	115,509.04	308.85	109.49
Yellow Medicine	60	+ 1	61	105	15,877.15	264.62	95.65

Table II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: July, 1982

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	173	$149.45	$ 25,855	7	64	$128.25	$ 8,208
Anoka	364	174.03	63,346	10	148	85.86	12,708
Becker	398	142.91	56,880	8	88	109.61	9,646
Beltrami	456	152.56	69,568	9	101	69.09	6,978
Benton	173	150.18	25,981	5	52	69.52	3,615
Big Stone	86	116.84	10,048	1	27	54.17	1,463
Blue Earth	299	138.60	41,441	14	91	53.77	4,893
Brown	157	126.32	19,832	3	57	35.84	2,043
Carlton	349	124.56	43,472	11	93	123.78	11,511
Carver	108	149.19	16,113	2	44	131.02	5,765
Cass	482	116.99	56,391	8	74	124.76	9,232
Chippewa	111	106.82	11,857	1	37	62.57	2,315
Chisago	131	127.81	16,743	1	46	73.95	3,402
Clay	264	147.56	38,957	22	99	75.46	7,471
Clearwater	223	136.17	30,366	2	35	115.53	4,043
Cook	27	126.31	3,410	2	8	151.41	1,211
Cottonwood	127	91.21	11,584	3	31	33.71	1,045
Crow Wing	559	121.27	67,791	10	96	76.50	7,344
Dakota	403	147.47	59,429	12	163	75.18	12,254
Dodge	84	137.02	11,510	2	14	194.36	2,721
Douglas	302	139.23	42,046	10	91	96.13	8,748
Fillmore	239	126.96	30,342	9	63	81.84	5,156
Freeborn	214	138.19	29,572	14	95	161.39	15,332
Goodhue	245	97.89	23,982	2	72	35.27	2,540
Grant	75	107.35	8,051	1	16	79.81	1,277
Hennepin	6,513	159.60	1,039,463	211	2,656	119.03	316,145
Houston	149	122.13	18,197	3	40	79.18	3,167
Hubbard	185	144.55	26,742	3	28	41.11	1,151
Isanti	366	58.58	21,439	5	49	85.02	4,166
Itasca	391	144.42	56,468	35	133	149.97	19,946
Jackson	73	148.22	10,820	3	24	68.71	1,649
Kanabec	121	148.57	17,977	3	29	66.41	1,926
Kandiyohi	415	99.06	41,109	7	72	69.26	4,987
Kittson	81	114.52	9,276	5	33	29.03	958
Koochiching	173	140.10	24,238	4	50	94.67	4,734
Lac Qui Parle	67	107.86	7,227	1	25	60.68	1,517
Lake	71	149.01	10,580	2	31	98.59	3,056
Lake of the Woods	41	132.52	5,433	1	10	12.50	125
LeSueur	162	135.86	22,009	5	42	35.81	1,504
Region VIII No.**	366	123.15	45,074	3	66	58.71	3,875
McLeod	167	116.52	19,459	7	58	93.95	5,449
Mahnomen	97	154.86	15,022	4	33	63.18	2,085
Marshall	126	151.32	19,066	4	44	92.16	4,055
Martin***	314	121.00	37,993	10	122	65.96	8,047
Meeker	144	127.34	18,337	4	61	53.46	3,26

Table II (cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	214	$144.38	$ 30,898	4	47	$ 60.06	$ 2,823
Morrison	339	142.34	48,254	8	110	48.70	5,357
Mower	279	136.69	38,136	9	108	57.77	6,239
Nicollet	151	85.39	12,893	7	51	52.29	2,667
Nobles	171	133.93	22,902	5	61	57.19	3,489
Norman	101	108.02	10,911	4	52	25.92	1,348
Olmsted	419	127.20	53,296	25	146	72.30	10,555
Otter Tail	736	112.06	82,476	17	163	49.32	8,039
Pennington	189	143.36	27,096	6	53	120.91	6,408
Pine	256	146.56	37,521	14	79	95.20	7,521
Pipestone	117	130.75	15,298	2	28	58.61	1,641
Polk	365	114.52	41,798	14	128	82.40	10,547
Pope	106	126.21	13,379	-	42	87.38	3,670
Ramsey	3,334	168.04	560,252	182	1,334	112.02	149,434
Red Lake	38	149.74	5,690	1	18	91.33	1,644
Redwood	193	121.63	23,475	2	47	139.05	6,535
Renville	155	126.61	19,625	4	71	47.03	3,339
Rice	567	82.33	46,682	18	104	146.04	15,188
Rock	77	111.59	8,593	1	18	24.22	436
Roseau	159	115.61	18,382	14	50	145.30	7,265
St. Louis	1,960	149.73	293,466	165	886	205.21	181,819
Scott	143	126.73	18,122	5	65	82.94	5,391
Sherburne	147	142.55	20,954	4	42	78.33	3,290
Sibley	84	144.95	12,175	2	36	124.56	4,484
Stearns	598	142.82	85,406	13	184	60.53	11,138
Steele	134	133.75	17,923	5	62	108.06	6,700
Stevens	100	146.23	14,623	6	28	76.32	2,137
Swift	135	130.96	17,679	3	24	52.79	1,267
Todd	339	126.96	43,041	11	116	46.45	5,389
Traverse	59	110.43	6,515	-	16	30.50	488
Wabasha	146	116.74	17,045	5	40	89.91	3,596
Wadena	264	147.14	38,846	3	38	83.55	3,175
Waseca	100	134.38	13,438	2	38	59.50	2,261
Washington	239	155.58	37,184	15	129	103.43	13,342
Wilkin	63	121.88	7,678	2	25	84.88	2,122
Winona	258	145.92	37,647	12	72	119.97	8,638
Wright	273	126.64	34,574	10	89	95.81	8,527
Yellow Medicine	129	120.67	15,567	-	36	29.64	1,067
County Unknown	2	154.65	309	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,210	$141.40	$4,130,245	1,091	9,947	$106.74	$1,061,698

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
JULY, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		20	26	$ 3,357.00	15	$ 149.07	3	7	$ 95.86	2	4	$ 112.50
ANOKA	(S)	194	195	38,220.15	193	197.19	1	2	81.00			
BECKER		41	41	8,626.17	41	210.39						
BELTRAMI		45	78	11,588.00	31	272.26	14	47	66.98			
BENTON	(S)	13	16	2,892.00	11	154.55	1	3	356.33	1	2	61.50
BIG STONE		1	1	10.00	1	10.00						
BLUE EARTH		84	95	22,029.33	80	223.64	3	13	293.57	1	2	161.00
BROWN		23	23	4,982.25	23	216.62						
CARLTON		59	59	26,184.82	59	443.81						
CARVER	(S)	7	7	1,777.00	7	253.86						
CASS		59	92	19,527.00	45	328.11	13	45	101.16	1	2	105.00
CHIPPEWA		9	9	1,439.00	9	159.89						
CHISAGO	(S)	24	24	4,799.00	24	199.96						
CLAY	(S)	33	33	6,721.92	33	203.69						
CLEARWATER		11	14	1,693.84	8	135.61				3	6	101.50
COOK		2	2	288.00	2	144.00						
COTTONWOOD		16	16	2,670.96	16	166.94						
CROW WING		72	86	14,280.96	65	137.32	6	19	272.63	1	2	87.50
DAKOTA	(S)	164	191	50,637.93	151	219.10	12	38	457.60	1	2	82.50
DODGE		7	7	1,028.00	7	146.86						
DOUGLAS		24	28	11,177.00	22	385.41	2	6	449.67			
FILLMORE		7	11	1,107.86	4	96.75	1	3	39.67	2	4	150.47
FREEBORN		31	36	8,560.52	28	288.41	2	6	39.69	1	2	123.50
GOODHUE		22	23	3,999.00	21	184.00				1	2	67.50
GRANT		1	1	120.00	1	120.00						
HENNEPIN	(U)	2,693	2,856	684,722.09	2,626	242.34	66	228	212.03	1	2	3.00
HOUSTON		17	17	3,185.00	17	187.35						
HUBBARD		22	26	3,823.00	21	165.38	1	5	70.00			
ISANTI		32	38	6,557.71	29	199.04	1	5	90.72	2	4	83.00
ITASCA		117	182	24,893.45	88	189.37	26	88	83.84	3	6	141.83
JACKSON		12	13	1,788.00	11	153.45				1	2	50.00
KANABEC		11	11	2,283.00	11	207.55						
KANDIYOHI		73	85	15,283.42	65	206.41	1	6	104.17	7	14	88.71
KITTSON		5	5	1,176.00	5	235.20						
KOOCHICHING		58	82	11,432.58	47	189.03	11	35	72.80			
LAC QUI PARLE		4	4	737.00	4	184.25						
LAKE		31	32	6,227.64	30	198.25	1	2	140.00			
LAKE OF THE WOODS				.00								
LE SUEUR		16	20	5,328.95	15	178.02	1	5	531.74			
REGION VIII NORTH		40	45	6,873.26	36	163.65	2	5	98.00	2	4	123.00
MC LEOD		24	24	7,259.00	24	302.46						
MAHNOMEN		22	53	2,629.50	10	155.21	10	39	23.22	2	4	42.90
MARSHALL		3	3	517.06	3	172.35						
F-M-W HSB		56	65	11,590.29	51	191.68	5	14	129.60			

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
JULY, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		20	28	$ 2,734.27	15	$ 154.33	4	11	$ 37.21	1	2	$ 5.00
MILLE LACS		17	17	4,932.84	17	290.17						
MORRISON		34	36	6,171.04	32	182.06				2	4	86.25
MOWER		43	54	10,378.08	38	166.80	5	16	252.48			
NICOLLET		23	23	5,271.64	23	229.20						
NOBLES		13	13	4,167.50	13	320.58						
NORMAN		2	2	1,347.00	2	673.50						
OLMSTED	(S)	104	114	18,900.40	101	165.99	2	11	172.04	1	2	121.50
OTTER TAIL		31	35	5,929.00	29	197.10	1	4	41.50	1	2	23.50
PENNINGTON		10	15	1,048.61	7	133.14	1	4	2.28	2	4	26.88
PINE		38	42	10,107.23	35	258.85	1	3	205.20	2	4	108.00
PIPESTONE		7	7	1,256.37	7	179.48						
POLK	(S)	60	61	11,547.00	59	191.59				1	2	121.50
POPE		5	6	932.00	4	206.25				1	2	53.50
RAMSEY	(U)	1,209	1,318	272,923.88	1,159	207.35	43	145	204.26	7	14	213.12
RED LAKE		3	5	602.00	2	227.00	1	3	49.33			
REDWOOD		20	24	5,359.55	18	253.14	1	4	115.75	1	2	170.00
RENVILLE		14	14	3,088.00	14	220.57						
RICE		64	64	15,509.73	64	242.34						
ROCK		6	11	1,333.00	5	222.40	1	6	36.83			
ROSEAU		5	5	998.00	5	199.60						
ST. LOUIS	(U)	610	738	161,823.32	547	254.01	55	175	119.35	8	16	124.73
SCOTT	(S)	37	40	5,467.50	35	142.53	1	3	77.67	1	2	123.00
SHERBURNE	(S)	19	21	2,776.80	17	138.69				2	4	104.75
SIBLEY		5	5	1,739.00	5	347.80						
STEARNS	(S)	89	112	20,780.45	79	166.14	9	31	242.29	1	2	72.00
STEELE		15	24	4,157.22	11	299.02	4	13	66.77			
STEVENS		6	7	1,247.00	5	195.80				1	2	134.00
SWIFT		11	12	845.65	10	77.57	1	2	35.00			
TODD		33	37	8,559.36	31	252.72	1	4	112.25	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE		1	1	394.00	1	394.00						
WABASHA		10	10	1,919.32	10	191.93						
WADENA		11	17	2,724.90	9	70.88	2	8	260.88			
WASECA		12	16	2,212.77	11	154.89	1	5	101.80			
WASHINGTON	(S)	96	103	21,602.20	93	225.59	2	8	59.88	1	2	71.50
WILKIN		5	5	1,328.05	5	265.61						
WINONA		58	64	11,151.02	55	195.00	3	9	47.33			
WRIGHT	(S)	71	74	21,836.72	68	310.25				3	6	123.25
YELLOW MEDICINE		8	8	1,340.39	8	167.55						
MINNESOTA TOTAL		7,030	7,863	$ 1,700,467.47	6,639	$ 227.32	322	1,086	$ 162.05	69	138	$ 111.03
SMSA TOTAL		5,423	5,903	$ 1,327,428.36	5,203	$ 229.17	192	644	$ 198.11	28	56	$ 133.05
URBAN (U)		4,512	4,912	$ 1,119,469.29	4,332	$ 234.45	164	548	$ 180.38	16	32	$ 155.79
SUBURBAN (S)		911	991	$ 207,959.07	871	$ 202.94	28	96	$ 299.32	12	24	$ 102.73
NON-SMSA TOTAL		1,607	1,960	$ 373,039.11	1,436	$ 220.59	130	442	$ 109.52	41	82	$ 95.99

Table IV

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
July, 1982

County	Total Cases	Total Persons	Total Payments
Aitkin	18	18	$ 2,563.24
Anoka	127	127	22,188.28
Becker	18	18	9,643.74
Beltrami	21	22	1,841.61
Benton	7	7	-223.25
Big Stone	-	-	-
Blue Earth	50	50	9,684.46
Brown	11	11	1,363.60
Carlton	26	26	2,655.48
Carver	4	4	561.73
Cass	14	14	1,105.21
Chippewa	1	1	44.76
Chisago	13	13	2,950.83
Clay	15	15	9,684.21
Clearwater	5	5	1,416.26
Cook	3	3	60.31
Cottonwood	6	6	454.39
Crow Wing	36	36	7,020.76
Dakota	94	94	32,352.61
Dodge	1	1	73.92
Douglas	6	6	214.86
Faribault	6	6	288.77
Fillmore	1	1	3.98
Freeborn	12	12	720.87
Goodhue	11	11	2,389.90
Grant	-	-	-
Hennepin	1,648	1,648	630,824.12
Houston	8	8	868.28
Hubbard	12	12	1,073.28
Isanti	15	15	2,678.13
Itasca	5	5	646.49
Jackson	9	9	493.96
Kanabec	1	1	1,083.93
Kandiyohi	35	36	5,940.07
Kittson	1	1	25.34
Koochiching	25	26	5,860.38
Lac Qui Parle	-	-	-
Lake	9	9	1,866.02
Lake of the Woods	-	-	-
LeSueur	7	7	1,514.69
Lincoln	1	1	-.84
Lyon	9	9	296.60
McLeod	11	11	395.77
Mahnomen	1	1	313.32
Marshall	1	1	4.50
Martin	10	10	$ 1,608.64
Meeker	5	5	17,103.73
Mille Lacs	6	6	265.66
Morrison	22	22	2,954.78
Mower	24	24	1,670.94
Murray	5	5	196.77
Nicollet	10	10	3,524.94
Nobles	10	10	715.38
Norman	-	-	-
Olmsted	57	58	32,372.13
Otter Tail	14	14	529.42
Pennington	1	1	11.81
Pine	15	16	557.31
Pipestone	5	5	254.10
Polk	34	35	3,142.70
Pope	2	2	22.33
Ramsey	783	784	209,467.04
Red Lake	1	1	93.17
Redwood	4	4	573.78
Renville	8	8	1,710.57
Rice	30	32	7,918.78
Rock	4	4	104.16
Roseau	2	2	22.40
St. Louis	342	346	72,586.54
Scott	17	17	3,848.01
Sherburne	13	13	704.90
Sibley	2	2	144.61
Stearns	28	28	464.75
Steele	1	1	3,906.89
Stevens	6	6	186.94
Swift	-	-	-
Todd	15	15	717.97
Traverse	-	-	-
Wabasha	5	5	591.65
Wadena	3	3	2,840.78
Waseca	3	3	50.85
Washington	62	64	26,919.87
Watonwan	5	5	300.43
Wilkin	1	1	82.14
Winona	42	42	7,404.58
Wright	30	31	9,159.60
Yellow Medicine	3	3	103.02
Other County Payments*	29	29	5,948.20
TOTAL	3,963	3,979	$1,183,726.89

*County processed payments in addition to state processed payments.

Table V

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
July, 1982

County	Total Cases	Total Persons	Total Payments
Aitkin	38	41	$ 9,968.75
Anoka	164	169	26,305.64
Becker	31	31	4,787.64
Beltrami	74	80	11,093.48
Benton	36	37	4,789.50
Big Stone	10	10	1,777.23
Blue Earth	64	65	11,823.61
Brown	20	20	3,920.25
Carlton	38	39	2,896.28
Carver	16	16	1,421.56
Cass	51	52	6,114.61
Chippewa	10	10	1,366.51
Chisago	31	34	12,228.21
Clay	58	61	12,866.20
Clearwater	19	20	4,669.70
Cook	9	9	3,285.02
Cottonwood	21	21	3,082.37
Crow Wing	103	111	15,243.86
Dakota	105	105	26,863.61
Dodge	6	6	233.48
Douglas	35	37	6,385.91
Faribault	24	25	6,937.59
Fillmore	14	14	1,468.58
Freeborn	40	41	6,094.85
Goodhue	42	42	10,030.54
Grant	8	8	4,109.85
Hennepin	960	960	384,628.36
Houston	21	22	3,559.75
Hubbard	47	51	13,194.08
Isanti	22	24	1,715.86
Itasca	12	12	1,381.73
Jackson	16	17	2,439.74
Kanabec	19	19	4,285.35
Kandiyohi	39	40	7,406.07
Kittson	5	5	4,329.74
Koochiching	47	48	8,623.40
Lac Qui Parle	1	1	51.01
Lake	38	39	4,114.68
Lake of the Woods	-	-	-
LeSueur	13	14	8,797.46
Lincoln	5	7	1,532.35
Lyon	5	6	1,148.10
McLeod	19	19	19,489.80
Mahnomen	10	10	3,091.42
Marshall	11	11	1,631.20
Martin	15	15	$ 628.14
Meeker	13	13	1,646.59
Mille Lacs	27	28	2,682.14
Morrison	48	49	6,787.63
Mower	74	77	7,516.61
Murray	13	13	1,443.70
Nicollet	14	15	2,421.32
Nobles	17	17	1,366.65
Norman	2	2	88.17
Olmsted	50	52	12,664.94
Otter Tail	76	78	18,537.56
Pennington	30	35	14,765.07
Pine	39	42	84,045.65
Pipestone	14	14	557.48
Polk	65	68	12,378.34
Pope	17	17	8,466.00
Ramsey	608	608	168,159.85
Red Lake	8	8	6,662.44
Redwood	14	14	513.12
Renville	16	16	1,572.71
Rice	42	42	5,787.95
Rock	8	8	4,024.97
Roseau	12	12	2,669.23
St. Louis	388	404	77,599.19
Scott	35	39	11,886.66
Sherburne	57	59	11,343.54
Sibley	5	5	1,079.98
Stearns	85	87	19,089.04
Steele	33	34	19,881.06
Stevens	5	5	158.20
Swift	16	16	5,860.09
Todd	40	42	10,104.42
Traverse	12	13	1,124.46
Wabasha	8	8	743.58
Wadena	27	29	3,570.23
Waseca	14	14	462.63
Washington	56	56	5,263.72
Watonwan	13	14	2,806.12
Wilkin	15	16	823.90
Winona	54	54	17,666.99
Wright	39	45	8,416.75
Yellow Medicine	8	8	17,629.49
Other County Payments*	36	40	8,290.85
TOTAL	4,525	4,640	$1,260,372.09

*County processed payments in addition to state processed payments.

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	24,640	62,558	63,357	-1,867	$ 24,210,152.61	$ 8,490,362.53	$ 135.71	$ 637.97	$57,665.57
TOTAL URBAN	10,348	30,076	28,781	-646	11,987,989.78	4,570,102.71	151.95	716.84	20,057.49
HENNEPIN	5,589	16,085	15,435	-264	6,913,137.27	2,650,854.58	164.80	762.61	2,030.59
RAMSEY	2,880	9,421	8,589	-170	3,451,732.98	1,315,140.07	139.59	741.87	18,026.90
ST LOUIS	1,879	4,570	4,757	-212	1,623,119.53	604,108.06	132.18	542.31	
TOTAL RURAL	14,292	32,482	34,576	-1,221	12,222,162.83	3,920,259.82	120.69	580.87	37,608.08
AITKIN	155	273	322	-8	104,367.25	32,752.41	119.97	462.03	
ANOKA	377	2,804	2,182	-95	640,842.49	349,318.70	124.57	773.27	3,523.13
BECKER	348	522	690	-29	187,190.23	48,933.60	93.74	397.28	
BELTRAMI	352	669	814	-107	293,335.35	109,009.08	162.94	523.65	1,605.15
BENTON	138	387	363	-19	152,694.82	47,253.86	122.10	764.06	136.00
BIG STONE	86	61	132	-7	58,295.55	4,039.74	66.22	630.88	
BLUE EARTH	217	652	640	+14	214,943.79	63,088.30	96.76	699.79	368.10
BROWN	157	252	312	+23	130,565.59	18,907.64	75.03	711.19	
CARLTON	241	607	631	+5	197,503.25	77,773.39	128.12	496.80	
CARVER	105	178	223	-12	115,472.55	22,853.40	128.41	882.03	
CASS	292	497	621	+10	204,680.24	66,762.03	134.33	472.32	60.00
CHIPPEWA	123	119	199	-5	65,788.44	9,993.52	83.97	453.61	
CHISAGO	115	348	334	-7	98,577.96	32,933.76	94.63	570.81	173.41
CLAY	240	595	628	-28	213,219.47	66,825.95	112.31	609.97	
CLEARWATER	179	206	312	+2	116,564.65	68,418.03	332.12	268.97	
COOK	27	42	56	-5	18,430.64	3,670.08	87.38	546.68	
COTTONWOOD	84	115	163	-16	52,513.47	7,733.53	67.24	533.09	
CROW WING	342	859	866	-19	246,469.03	75,734.61	88.16	499.22	2,930.41
DAKOTA	352	1,994	1,623	-96	650,262.71	236,206.57	118.45	1,176.29	3,623.29
DODGE	74	142	161	+12	73,105.04	17,463.95	122.98	751.90	118.06
DOUGLAS	245	216	386	+1	133,124.48	24,228.46	112.16	444.47	222.28
FARIBAULT	157	185	272	-1	110,319.32	17,804.42	96.24	589.26	
FILLMORE	228	155	325	-19	109,008.04	15,853.86	102.28	408.57	
FREEBORN	225	485	533	+7	169,585.56	55,322.16	114.06	507.83	212.20
GOODHUE	192	314	380	-24	157,336.22	26,940.61	85.79	679.14	
GRANT	55	48	78	-7	41,081.80	4,446.47	92.63	666.09	128.76
HOUSTON	126	133	215	-18	70,949.07	12,819.54	96.38	461.34	
HUBBARD	141	285	321	-40	95,776.60	45,093.08	158.22	359.45	
ISANTI	93	455	361	-14	106,407.47	47,611.45	104.64	632.21	805.36
ITASCA	363	1,041	1,011	-51	278,708.76	123,488.25	118.62	427.60	
JACKSON	65	89	124	-15	43,537.50	8,641.17	97.09	536.86	964.62
KANABEC	94	176	197	-8	60,172.55	17,745.17	100.82	451.35	
KANDIYOHI	224	540	564	+45	174,560.08	59,317.74	109.84	514.47	
KITTSON	76	46	102	-4	59,799.23	7,300.75	158.71	690.76	377.28
KOOCHICHING	172	309	388	-40	107,728.45	37,520.97	121.42	408.18	2,030.11
LAC QUI PARLE	78	40	104	-5	108,323.58	65,163.16	1,629.07	553.33	573.45
LAKE	59	167	152	-5	52,863.85	11,610.04	69.52	699.21	
LAKE OF THE WOODS	25	12	35	-9	11,578.38	2,342.29-	195.19-	556.82	
LE SUEUR	145	238	293	-12	111,710.59	32,479.08	136.46	546.42	172.74
LINCOLN	64	39	89	-1	21,399.81	5,742.96	147.25	244.63	
LYON	164	306	351	-21	80,209.31	28,648.38	93.62	314.39	765.75

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	147	176	263	-11	$ 91,292.66	$ 17,289.85	$ 98.23	$ 503.42	$ 1,479.78
MAHNOMEN	97	96	163	-6	56,746.62	8,238.39	85.81	500.08	
MARSHALL	113	65	157	-12	76,765.07	8,886.35	136.71	600.69	
MARTIN	125	244	267	+2	124,357.12	18,505.98	75.84	846.80	
MEEKER	123	215	257	-6	113,269.91	30,104.88	140.02	676.13	
MILLE LACS	178	397	420	-13	142,396.99	66,924.54	168.57	424.00	
MORRISON	329	414	595	-42	185,194.49	16,246.16	39.24	513.52	2,460.78
MOWER	242	495	564	+46	191,243.93	42,504.70	85.86	614.62	
MURRAY	76	70	118	-7	55,227.15	10,695.32	152.79	585.94	
NICOLLET	102	181	216	-13	96,737.96	17,093.88	94.44	780.82	
NOBLES	169	193	288	-5	136,097.81	39,469.25	204.50	571.76	
NORMAN	114	42	145	-7	87,536.66	4,819.13	114.74	725.59	
OLMSTED	374	782	905	+3	359,303.16	87,653.38	112.08	726.33	2,102.04
OTTER TAIL	450	390	697	-44	263,332.17	31,317.93	80.30	515.58	
PENNINGTON	143	162	255	-8	88,088.09	28,566.44	176.33	416.23	
PINE	237	431	515	-13	159,761.70	38,574.24	89.49	511.33	137.16
PIPESTONE	106	120	182	-6	63,742.53	11,817.15	98.47	489.86	273.72
POLK	331	482	639	-33	238,581.20	68,597.91	142.31	513.54	
POPE	118	82	169	-8	67,318.81	5,483.55	66.87	524.02	
RED LAKE	45	24	62	-4	39,706.85	1,520.12	63.33	848.59	
REDWOOD	147	127	228	+1	86,051.27	11,470.76	90.32	507.35	
RENVILLE	180	117	260	+4	151,823.19	13,286.63	113.56	769.64	
RICE	192	470	498	-45	210,985.50	53,131.48	113.04	822.15	
ROCK	66	74	109	-7	38,293.79	5,343.28	72.20	499.25	672.45
ROSEAU	107	122	184	-12	77,121.62	13,038.61	106.87	598.90	
SCOTT	162	439	424	-8	209,690.95	61,419.61	139.90	915.25	568.74
SHERBURNE	104	503	404	+2	125,401.42	72,662.01	144.45	507.10	368.52
SIBLEY	95	110	163	+12	71,367.96	15,363.51	139.66	589.52	
STEARNS	511	986	1,135	-49	445,779.24	102,354.31	103.80	672.06	4,537.23
STEELE	130	195	245	-17	92,697.48	19,345.31	99.20	564.24	
STEVENS	88	73	136	+3	41,733.41	3,072.82	42.09	439.32	
SWIFT	121	136	204	-11	59,792.54	13,013.69	95.68	386.60	1,941.88
TODD	303	376	535	-6	203,798.48	31,326.79	83.31	569.21	1,376.74
TRAVERSE	66	31	84	+4	30,464.08	4,315.17	139.19	396.19	
WABASHA	115	121	195	-20	95,904.54	32,983.74	272.59	547.13	602.00
WADENA	176	253	326	-17	103,031.65	30,497.88	120.54	412.12	
WASECA	98	139	190	-10	74,389.30	17,549.64	126.25	579.99	377.28
WASHINGTON	267	1,146	994	-30	329,385.56	115,185.52	100.51	802.24	306.90
WATONWAN	53	112	132	-6	48,479.55	6,639.64	59.28	789.43	
WILKIN	77	72	122	-8	57,150.64	6,480.37	90.00	658.05	283.42
WINONA	233	506	539	-28	198,713.82	63,737.41	125.96	579.29	
WRIGHT	211	819	695	-60	232,076.52	122,774.32	149.90	518.01	1,329.34
YELLOW MEDICINE	130	69	180	+2	88,563.15	11,790.60	170.87	590.55	
INDOCHINESE CASES	46	3,824	2,164	-100	573,763.12	534,054.99	139.65	863.22	

Table VII

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
TOTAL STATE	38,288	7,505	44,205	+343	$ 31,803,679.03	$ 2,980,242.70	$ 397.10	$ 752.80	$396,644.81
TOTAL URBAN	15,955	2,721	18,176	+45	9,309,331.88	1,172,526.54	430.91	509.98	163,817.13
HENNEPIN	8,749	1,194	9,745	-1	1,229,015.25	778,353.10	651.88	51.51	31,878.97
RAMSEY	4,519	909	5,263	-4	5,470,486.16	274,166.55	301.61	1,149.88	120,753.09
ST LOUIS	2,687	618	3,168	+50	2,609,830.47	120,006.89	194.18	926.61	11,185.07
TOTAL RURAL	22,333	4,784	26,029	+298	22,494,347.15	1,807,716.16	377.86	926.28	232,827.68
AITKIN	203	49	244	+8	194,149.57	11,147.56	227.50	901.48	
ANOKA	654	316	913	+17	950,802.60	224,409.23	710.15	1,110.69	1,909.50
BECKER	332	112	408	+5	298,235.55	30,508.06	272.39	806.40	2,039.31
BELTRAMI	289	128	400	-11	324,792.51	78,432.09	612.75	852.45	482.49
BENTON	270	59	318	+25	237,987.51	10,763.10	182.42	841.57	1,762.50
BIG STONE	147	13	156	+6	126,505.57	4,547.80	349.83	829.64	1,032.38
BLUE EARTH	407	99	495	+16	420,431.79	27,962.13	282.44	964.29	373.76
BROWN	315	36	342	+13	292,509.30	7,089.81	196.93	906.09	363.90
CARLTON	307	85	364	+8	304,855.96	8,425.73	99.12	965.57	2,752.46
CARVER	232	37	259	+1	278,776.57	10,007.39	270.47	1,158.48	2,182.48
CASS	238	86	306	+9	263,451.36	34,038.67	395.79	963.91	1,434.96
CHIPPEWA	210	31	239	+1	174,242.77	8,820.09	284.51	787.72	163.86
CHISAGO	181	91	251	-4	195,382.63	25,484.43	280.04	938.66	1,546.23
CLAY	335	112	416	+15	310,399.90	16,184.48	144.50	878.25	55,374.36
CLEARWATER	190	46	229	+5	167,231.30	15,255.83	331.64	799.87	
COOK	54	7	60	-1	63,406.02	8,174.01	1,167.71	1,022.81	
COTTONWOOD	176	17	192	-6	149,824.25	8,197.43	482.20	804.69	438.79
CROW WING	423	183	561	+13	520,587.54	79,030.13	431.85	1,043.87	1,511.32
DAKOTA	689	265	892	+15	948,195.54	142,166.33	536.47	1,169.85	5,630.27
DODGE	156	36	178	+7	148,041.75	6,682.44	185.62	906.14	913.12
DOUGLAS	362	26	386	+3	357,097.10	54,065.01	2,079.42	837.10	
FARIBAULT	235	31	263	+2	208,894.14	2,662.95	85.90	877.57	
FILLMORE	343	26	364	+23	293,300.05	2,625.24	100.97	847.44	4,232.98
FREEBORN	358	59	411	+10	337,491.66	37,919.62	642.70	836.79	12,335.50
GOODHUE	424	41	462	-1	393,426.15	9,020.98	220.02	906.61	2,040.10
GRANT	115	13	124	+8	92,620.74	4,940.26	380.02	762.43	260.38
HOUSTON	195	40	222	+11	165,344.95	12,410.89	310.27	784.27	487.49
HUBBARD	210	103	287	-15	279,503.81	106,238.04	1,031.43	825.07	122.22
ISANTI	179	40	212		160,471.89	7,686.06	192.15	853.55	
ITASCA	512	145	638	+16	437,419.21	46,515.51	320.79	763.48	1,044.42
JACKSON	169	34	201	-1	130,436.79	3,568.21	104.94	750.70	4,122.57
KANABEC	129	21	148	+3	118,271.08	5,742.37	273.44	872.31	100.80
KANDIYOHI	334	80	401	+15	326,418.50	29,378.35	367.22	889.34	
KITTSON	122	6	127	+6	135,866.10	1,656.36	276.06	1,100.07	504.13
KOOCHICHING	212	60	258	-17	420,379.99	16,837.71	280.62	1,903.50	792.03
LAC QUI PARLE	160	8	166	-11	110,280.79	2,515.19	314.39	673.53	1,291.77
LAKE	90	11	100	+8	108,578.26	4,913.00	446.63	1,151.83	771.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	45	1	46	-4	32,852.50	29.00	29.00	729.41	
LE SUEUR	278	12	290	-1	276,670.09	2,697.82	224.81	985.51	913.54
LINCOLN	145	7	152	+8	126,268.83	2,549.42	364.20	853.23	
LYON	237	22	255	+7	221,238.15	7,929.78	360.44	900.03	3,161.64

Table VII (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JULY, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JUNE	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE	COUNTY PAYMENTS
MCLEOD	265	49	300	+22	$ 287,368.12	$ 20,695.75	$ 422.36	$ 1,006.31	$ 2,069.67
MAHNOMEN	69	26	89	+5	65,086.48	9,962.26	383.16	798.90	
MARSHALL	166	36	190	-10	165,296.43	8,923.33	247.87	942.00	11,919.77
MARTIN	213	31	240	-7	195,745.20	7,628.79	246.09	883.17	13,269.50
MEEKER	249	28	274	+7	252,338.44	12,752.80	455.45	962.19	234.00
MILLE LACS	250	63	300	-9	265,368.34	52,832.49	838.61	850.14	865.66
MORRISON	427	67	483	+7	379,737.97	17,972.44	268.24	847.22	1,729.35
MOWER	448	106	531	+9	492,059.36	19,697.13	185.82	1,054.37	444.00
MURRAY	107	27	127	+1	98,933.58	5,755.88	213.18	870.81	
NICOLLET	184	25	204	+1	179,890.26	6,786.67	271.46	940.78	13,959.36
NOBLES	206	14	217	+15	142,963.67	1,049.74	74.98	688.90	14,827.82
NORMAN	174	16	188	+16	152,672.89	5,380.66	336.29	846.50	1,805.90
OLMSTED	587	71	648	+3	600,365.70	37,486.87	527.98	958.90	3,839.26
OTTER TAIL	675	108	758	-7	664,382.13	55,276.16	511.81	902.37	377.28
PENNINGTON	147	48	181	-2	151,602.27	9,944.29	207.17	963.65	117.02
PINE	283	100	356	+1	311,760.15	26,184.38	261.84	1,009.10	1,385.24
PIPESTONE	122	12	133	-2	109,335.04	690.51	57.54	890.52	
POLK	539	87	618	-12	567,969.47	39,990.39	459.65	979.55	38,616.12
POPE	169	15	182	+2	141,652.38	1,942.51	129.50	826.68	
RED LAKE	73	12	84	-2	78,997.71	2,816.61	234.71	1,043.57	
REDWOOD	221	15	234	+1	204,407.16	13,327.44	888.49	864.61	258.00
RENVILLE	259	29	283	+5	256,205.08	14,566.30	502.28	932.96	1,155.00
RICE	390	55	437	+10	405,269.45	17,976.03	326.83	993.06	659.08
ROCK	81	4	85	+5	57,790.63	80.24	20.06	712.47	224.20
ROSEAU	160	34	190	+6	171,110.18	18,164.48	534.24	955.91	
SCOTT	275	86	341	-9	372,111.46	24,466.84	284.49	1,264.16	797.60
SHERBURNE	201	66	254	+15	185,825.82	19,734.21	299.00	826.32	937.58
SIBLEY	186	7	193	-4	178,938.59	281.55	40.22	960.52	
STEARNS	849	120	945	+48	854,766.99	46,006.49	383.38	952.60	
STEELE	194	31	222	-14	189,153.87	17,362.06	560.06	885.52	
STEVENS	113	17	127	-7	90,540.53	4,099.62	241.15	764.96	241.64
SWIFT	216	29	237	+11	184,347.95	5,302.51	182.84	828.91	604.64
TODD	356	80	416	+11	395,161.21	11,430.92	142.88	1,077.89	1,626.17
TRAVERSE	113	16	128	-1	93,107.14	2,220.39	138.77	804.30	
WABASHA	208	15	221	-11	191,141.51	6,491.02	432.73	887.74	
WADENA	191	60	234	-1	149,767.59	7,754.61	129.24	743.52	1,669.32
WASECA	193	26	218		216,891.74	11,525.94	443.30	1,064.07	1,040.51
WASHINGTON	454	81	525	+15	564,486.52	30,396.32	375.26	1,176.41	3,170.67
WATONWAN	136	19	150	+3	117,562.21	5,878.14	30[illegible].37	821.20	
WILKIN	136	17	150	-10	145,327.15	1,552.16	91.30	1,057.16	93.96
WINONA	414	99	485	+8	375,412.10	19,438.77	196.35	859.83	883.72
WRIGHT	384	75	453	-5	414,662.58	31,971.53	426.28	996.59	1,665.73
YELLOW MEDICINE	172	13	183	+1	136,380.06	2,692.02	207.07	777.25	247.65
INDOCHINESE CASES	416	255	479	-29	137,813.27	31,998.40	125.48	254.36	

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: OCTOBER, 1982

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	October, 1982			September, 1982			August, 1982			October, 1981		
	Cases	**Persons**	**Payments**	**Cases**	**Persons**	**Payments**	**Cases**	**Persons**	**Payments**	**Cases**	**Persons**	**Payments**
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$89,519,614	--	--	$87,452,996	--	--	$84,225,292	--	--	$90,927,258
AFDC												
Grand Total	44,960	129,272	$15,723,222	44,995	129,603	$15,062,977	44,888	128,512	$14,397,082	47,757	136,268	$16,451,948
Regular	39,437	105,811	13,145,294	39,206	105,108	12,349,156	39,312	104,901	11,854,201	42,136	114,403	13,897,393
Unemployed	5,523	23,461	2,577,928	5,789	24,495	2,713,821	5,576	23,611	2,542,881	4,489	18,882	2,097,259
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,877	2,983	457,296
Approvals	3,653	10,233	--	3,955	11,242	--	3,734	10,843	--	3,955	11,192	--
New	1,522	4,012	--	1,667	4,439	--	1,588	4,427	--	1,513	4,217	--
Reopened	1,816	5,338	--	1,983	5,963	--	1,898	5,697	--	2,027	5,823	--
Transfers	315	883	--	305	840	--	248	719	--	415	1,152	--
Closings (Total)	3,387	9,982	--	3,748	11,119	--	3,034	8,630	--	4,358	12,544	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	$ 2,198,787	--	--	$ 2,925,255	--	--	$ 3,205,738	--	--	$ 1,547,401
EA												
Grand Total	1,057	3,736	$ 357,806	1,118	3,774	$ 330,481	1,104	3,831	$ 351,477	1,135	3,890	$ 315,655
MSA												
Grand Total	9,938	9,938	$ 1,018,780	9,956	9,956	$ 1,003,007	9,915	9,915	$ 1,005,766	10,287	10,287	$ 978,706
Aged	2,729	2,729	209,087	2,743	2,743	222,618	2,758	2,758	212,608	3,017	3,017	222,263
Blind	159	159	16,348	158	158	15,922	156	156	13,048	168	168	15,104
Disabled	7,050	7,050	$ 793,345	7,055	7,055	$ 764,467	7,001	7,001	$ 780,110	7,102	7,102	$ 741,339
Approvals (Total)	269	--	--	305	--	--	285	--	--	279	--	--
Closings (Total)	335	--	--	341	--	--	264	--	--	269	--	--
GA												
Grand Total	7,568	8,457	$ 1,819,395	7,318	8,168	$ 1,735,638	7,095	7,884	$ 1,759,117	6,945	7,676	$ 1,647,433
Single Cases	7,136	7,136	1,632,215	6,909	6,909	1,575,625	6,717	6,717	1,597,389	6,579	6,579	1,495,867
Families with Children	354	1,165	169,652	337	1,115	144,067	307	1,025	145,779	286	937	133,474
Families with Adults Only	78	156	$ 17,528	72	144	$ 15,946	71	142	$ 15,949	80	160	$ 18,092
Approvals (Total)	2,124	--	--	1,883	--	--	1,831	--	--	1,699	--	--
Closings (Total)	1,854	--	--	1,844	--	--	1,764	--	--	1,902	--	--
MA												
Grand Total	102,773	133,321	$68,047,225	101,786	129,540	$67,284,069	98,281	121,940	$64,635,427	106,371	137,324	$67,563,591
Nursing Homes	32,990	32,990	40,084,733	33,191	33,191	39,860,475	33,319	33,319	38,935,683	32,568	32,568	32,854,766
Institutional MRs	2,280	2,280	7,286,490	2,289	2,289	7,579,010	2,268	2,268	7,423,684	2,345	2,345	11,956,834
Institutional MI/CD	323	323	740,986	309	309	703,784	327	327	765,660	450	450	1,686,783
Other	97,991	128,539	$19,935,016	96,093	123,847	$19,140,800	92,658	116,317	$17,510,400	100,839	131,792	$21,065,208
Approvals	3,042	--	--	3,146	--	--	2,660	--	--	2,541	--	--
Closings	2,497	--	--	2,653	--	--	2,349	--	--	2,460	--	--
GAMC												
Grand Total	8,764	8,915	$ 2,553,186	8,655	8,792	$ 2,036,824	8,426	8,576	$ 2,076,423	10,537	10,782	$ 3,969,925

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

7

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

AUGUST, 1982

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

- Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
- Emergency Assistance 3-4
- Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4-5
- General Assistance 5
- Medical Assistance 6

TRENDS

- Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 7
- Food Stamps 7
- Aid to Families with Dependent Children 8
  - Cases and Payments by Category 8
  - Special Supplements 8
- Emergency Assistance 9
  - Cases and Payments by Category 9
  - Defined Emergencies 9
- Supplemental Security Income 10
- Minnesota Supplemental Aid 10
  - Recipients and Payments by Category 10
- General Assistance 11
  - by Case Type 11
- General Assistance Medical Care 11
  - Cases and Payments by Category 11
- General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 12
- General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 13
- General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 14
- Medical Assistance 15
  - Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 15
  - Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 16
  - Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 17

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 18-19

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 20-21

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 22-23

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 24-25

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		July, 1982		August, 1981	
	August, 1982	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
id to Families with Dependent Children					
amilies (Cases) Receiving Payment	44,888	+ 1,013	+ 2.3%	- 9,561	-17.6%
hildren	80,359	+ 1,858	+ 2.4%	- 17,043	-17.5%
aretakers	48,153	+ 1,453	+ 3.1%	- 4,707	- 8.9%
otal Net Payments	$14,397,082	+$190,979	+ 1.3%	-$3,881,719	-21.2%
verage Grant Per Family	$ 320.73	-$ 3.06	- 0.9%	-$ 14.97	- 4.5%
verage Grant Per Person	$ 112.03	-$ 1.44	- 1.3%	-$ 9.62	- 7.9%
mergency Assistance					
amilies Receiving Payment	1,104	- 33	- 2.9%	- 83	- 7.0%
ersons Receiving Payment	3,831	- 203	- 5.0%	- 302	- 7.3%
FDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	2,284	- 53	- 2.3%	- 480	-17.4%
otal Net Payments	$ 351,477	+$ 11,736	+ 3.5%	+$ 23,718	+ 7.2%
verage Payment Per Family	$ 318.37	+$ 19.57	+ 6.5%	+$ 42.25	+15.3%
upplemental Security Income					
ersons Receiving Payment	29,039	- 171	- 0.6%	- 1,371	- 4.5%
otal Net Payments	$ 3,933,004	-$197,241	- 4.8%	+$ 78,015	+ 2.0%
verage Grant Per Person	$ 135.44	-$ 5.96	- 4.2%	+$ 8.67	+ 6.8%
innesota Supplemental Aid					
ersons with SSI	8,335	+ 120	+ 1.5%	- 669	- 7.4%
ersons without SSI	1,580	- 152	- 8.8%	+ 379	+31.6%
otal Net Payments	$ 1,005,766	-$ 55,932	- 5.3%	+$ 27,693	+ 2.8%
verage Grant Per Person	$ 101.44	-$ 5.30	- 5.0%	+$ 5.60	+ 5.8%
eneral Assistance(b)					
ases Receiving Payment	7,095	+ 65	+ 0.9%	- 2,683	-27.4%
amily Cases	378	- 13	- 3.3%	- 193	-33.8%
ersons in Family Case	1,167	- 57	- 4.7%	- 548	-32.0%
ingle Cases	6,717	+ 78	+ 1.2%	- 2,490	-27.0%
otal Gross Payments	$ 1,759,117	+$ 58,649	+ 3.4%	-$ 63,224	- 3.5%
vg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 427.85	-$ 61.43	-12.6%	+$ 77.31	+22.1%
vg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 138.58	-$ 17.72	-11.3%	+$ 21.87	+18.7%
vg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 237.81	+$ 10.49	+ 4.6%	+$ 61.62	+35.0%
otal Net Payments	$ 1,537,820	+$ 26,755	+ 1.8%	-$ 16,551	- 1.1%
OTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
ersons Receiving Payment	168,562	+ 2,859	+ 1.7%	- 25,602	-13.2%
otal Net Payments	$21,225,149	-$ 23,703	- *	-$3,768,844	-15.1%

		CHANGE FROM			
		July, 1982		August, 1981	
	August, 1982	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	42,081	+ 1,960	+ 4.9%	+ 2,145	+ 5.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	20,534	– 14	– 0.1%	– 539	– 2.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	59,325	– 1,238	– 2.0%	– 6,338	– 9.7%
Total Net Payments	$64,635,428	-$1,121,138	– 1.7%	+$10,355,498	+19.1%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 974.18	-$ 67.24	– 6.5%	-$ 384.99	-28.3%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 805.98	+$ 27.08	+ 3.5%	+$ 171.04	+26.9%
AFDC Recipient	$ 119.52	-$ 27.27	-18.6%	-$ 17.93	+17.6%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	4,598	– 42	– 0.9%	– 293	– 6.0%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	3,978	– 1	– *	– 2,714	-40.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,076,423	-$ 367,676	-15.0%	-$ 1,390,073	-40.1%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 236.04	-$ 35.59	-13.1%	-$ 67.36	-22.2%
GA Recipient	$ 249.15	-$ 48.34	-16.2%	-$ 47.11	-15.9%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	130,516	+ 665	+ 0.5%	– 7,739	– 5.6%
Total Payments	$66,711,851	-$1,488,814	– 2.2%	+$ 8,965,425	+15.5%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	215,241	+ 4,777	+ 2.3%	– 23,750	– 9.9%
Total Payments	$87,937,000	-$1,512,517	– 1.7%	+$ 5,196,581	+ 6.3%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) Cases receiving payment continued the upward movement begun in July, 1982, rising 2.3%. This is an indication that the decline in the payment case load which resulted from policy changes and regulations implemented in February has ended.

The major case change occurred within the urban counties which increased 2.8%, followed by the rural counties at 1.9% and the suburban counties at 1.8%. Of the urban counties, St. Louis reported a case rise of 4.9%, a reflection of the severely depressed economic conditions in that area. The Unemployed Parent segment rose most rapidly with an increase of 8.9% in contrast to 1.4% for the Regular segment. Unemployed parents residing in the urban counties increased 14.0% compared to 6.1% and 5.6% for their counterparts in the suburban and rural counties, respectively. The increase in Unemployed Parent cases was caused by the expiration of the Unemployment Insurance Extended Benefit Program in July. Claimants received their last check in the second and third weeks in July. Possibly, this also contributed something to the rise in the Regular segment.

Payments rose at a slower pace than cases, primarily the result of an increase in IV-D collections of $372,410. This rise in support collections is related to Project Intercept, a federal income tax refund interception process which allows support payments in arrears to be deducted from federal tax refunds.

Approvals increased 172 (5.2%) cases from July, 1982. Reopened cases comprised 50.8% of all approvals compared with 53.2% for July. The suburban counties reported the highest rate of reopened cases (55.3%). Of the total approvals, 966 (25.9%) were Unemployed Parent cases. Unemployed Parent approvals were 19.9% greater than in the previous month of July. The increase was the least in the suburban counties (7.1%).

Closings remained stable, declining 1.5%. For every case closed, there were 1.2 cases opened.

Emergency Assistance (EA) Lower utilization distinguished this program during August. Both the AFDC and [illegible]AFDC categories registered recipient declines of approximately 3%. Families served numbered 1,104 during the month, 33 (2.9%) fewer than July.

Expenditures totalled $351,477 in August, $11,736 (3.5%) higher than July. This advance was focused in the non-AFDC category which advanced $15,712 (11.3%) to $154,827. This occurred because of higher rate of evictions numbering 138 during the month, up 40 cases (40.8%). These emergencies required $54,270.52, $13,670 (33.7%) more than was needed during July.

The emergencies experiencing the greatest monetary change were Evictions up $17,585 (16.5%) and Utilities down $17,019 (10.7%). The Other category also demonstrated considerable change, advancing $14,464 (40.0%). The non-AFDC component accounted for 43.9% of the change within this category.

The following tables show the emergencies of Eviction and Other for non-AFDC families by type of county.

Emergency Assistance for Non-AFDC Families
Evictions

	August			July		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
State	138	448	$54,270.52	98	340	$40,600.42
Urban	90	274	37,642.06	67	230	30,925.97
Hennepin	80	243	31,125.45	59	203	24,811.86
Ramsey	10	31	6,516.61	8	27	6,114.11
St. Louis	--	--	--	--	--	--
Suburban	17	66	6,936.95	16	56	5,750.63
Rural	31	108	9,691.51	15	54	3,923.82

Emergency Assistance for Non-AFDC Families
"Other" Not Specified

	August			July		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
State	52	178	$15,212.78	50	184	$8,863.67
Urban	38	133	7,934.39	31	111	6,343.39
Hennepin	33	110	6,493.47	26	85	5,155.15
Ramsey	2	7	58.92	1	5	405.00
St. Louis	3	16	1,382.00	4	21	783.24
Suburban	5	16	2,013.70	4	8	-764.56*
Rural	9	29	$ 5,264.69	15	65	$3,284.84

*Dakota County recorded a refund cancellation of $1,600.00.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This program sustained a recipient and expenditure decline during August. Recipient numbers fell by 32 (0.3%) to 9,915, a sum that is 290 (2.8%) less than one year ago. Expenditures totalled $1,005,766, a decline of $55,932 (5.3%) from the previous month.

The average August grant totalled $101.44, the fifth month since January that the $100.00 level has been exceeded. The Disabled category, which averaged $111.43, was again responsible for this threshold being maintained.

The decline in August's case load occurred in Dakota (-5), Freeborn (-10), McLeod (-4), Mower (-5), Pennington (-4), Sibley (-4) and Waseca (-24) Counties. Waseca County makes $10 payments for clothing and personal needs to boarding home residents at quarterly intervals, such as in July.

The expenditure change resulted from reduced payments in Hennepin County, off $50,043.29, due primarily to lower corrective payments in August, off $24,310.83, and greater refunds and cancellations, up $22,121.95 from July. Hennepin County's expenditure decline represented 89.5% of the monthly payment change.

The table below shows the living arrangements of MSA recipients as taken from the Welfare Information System for June, 1982. As can be seen, the majority (70.6%) require residential care. Only 22.8% reside in their own home or in a rented situation.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid
Living Arrangements of Recipients
June, 1982

Living Arrangement	Recipients	Percent
SNF	1,309	13.1%
ICF-I	1,253	12.5%
ICF-II	257	2.6%
ICF-MR	1,429	14.3%
State Hospital	1,003	10.0%
Private Institution	9	0.1%
Medical Hospital	8	0.1%
Adult Board and Care Home	1,792	17.9%
Adult Foster Home	276	2.8%
Foster Home for Children	13	0.1%
Foster Home Institution	4	0.0%
Home of Son or Daughter	34	0.3%
Home of Other Relative	146	1.5%
Home of Non-Relative	19	0.2%
Own Home	263	2.6%
Rented Quarters	2,012	20.1%
Public Housing	21	0.2%
Halfway House	18	0.2%
Private Group Home	61	0.6%
Other	66	0.7%
Total	9,993	99.9%

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for August, 1982, was 7,884. This was 21 (0.3%) more than July, 1982, and 3,038 (27.8%) less than August, 1981. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for August, 1982, was $223.12. This was $6.86 (3.2%) more than July, 1982, and $56.27 (33.7%) more than August, 1981.

Application activity increased compared to July. The number of applications received was 21.0% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 15.5%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 15.2% to 2,838. Of these 1,831 (64.5%) were approved.

The 1,831 cases added in August brought the total cases eligible to 8,082. This was an increase of 1.9% compared to July. Payments were made for 6,925 (85.7%) of the eligible cases. There were 1,764 cases closed which left 6,318 eligible cases continued to September.

Medical Assistance (MA) It was just two years ago that the number of recipients surpassed 120,000 in a single month. Since that time, the monthly figures have fluctuated as high as 162,000 during three-warrant months, but they have remained below 143,000 during two-warrant months. At the same time, expenditures have shown a tendency to increase. We can compare the activity from the current month to activity one year ago:

	August, 1981	August, 1982	Change from August, 1981	% Change from August, 1981
Expenditures	$54,279,930	$64,635,428	+$10,355,498	+19.08
Recipients	126,672	121,940	- 4,732	- 3.74
Avg. Exp./Rec.	$ 428.51	$ 530.06	+$ 101.55	+23.70

As this simple chart indicates, expenditures are nearly 20% above last year. Moreover, the increase came as the current numbers of recipients fell below last year's level. As is indicated by the average expenditure per recipient, current expenditures would be even higher if the number of recipients matched the number from one year ago.

If we compare past and present distributions of recipients, we can determine the way in which different eligibility groups have contributed to the noted decline in the numbers of recipients.

	August, 1981	August, 1982	Change from August, 1981	% Change from August, 1981
Aged-SSI	8,363	7,624	- 739	- 8.84
Blind-SSI	289	273	- 16	- 5.54
Disabled-SSI	12,421	12,637	+ 216	+ 1.74
AFDC	65,663	59,325	-6,338	- 9.66
Aged-MAO	25,432	25,774	+ 351	+ 1.38
Blind-MAO	126	126	--	--
Disabled-MAO	7,984	8,461	+ 477	+ 5.97
AFDC-Related	1,357	2,296	+ 939	+69.20
Needy Children	5,037	5,424	+ 387	+ 7.68
	126,672	121,940	-4,732	- 3.74

It is clear that a large decrease in the number of AFDC recipients receiving MA is the major reason for the decrease in total recipients. This also helps to explain the increase in the average cost per recipient, since the average MA benefit received by an AFDC recipient is a small fraction of the average benefit to recipients in other eligibility groups.

The decline in the number of AFDC-MA recipients was caused by changes in AFDC eligibility that became effective in February, 1982. As a result, AFDC recipients comprised 48.65% of total MA recipients in August, 1982, although AFDC recipients were 51.83% of total MA recipients in August, 1981.

The table above also shows a great increase in AFDC-Related MA recipients. It appears that 900 former AFDC-MA recipients have shifted over to AFDC-Related MA.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
August, 1981	238,991	$ 82,740,419	$ 346.21
September	232,460	88,754,677	381.81
October	222,104	94,533,829	425.63
November	228,993	98,220,019	428.92
December	229,622	87,750,943	382.15
January, 1982	229,103	85,019,421	371.10
February	226,655	86,702,151	382.53
March	219,674	86,396,962	393.30
April	219,585	90,537,635	412.31
May	218,820	103,153,929	471.41
June	209,588	90,538,029	431.98
July	210,464	89,449,517	425.01
August, 1982	215,241	$ 87,937,000	$408.55
	Average 221,859	Total $1,088,994,112	Average $409.04
		Average $90,749,509	

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
August, 1981	80,510	205,940	$7,224,591	$ 89.74
September	77,616	198,484	6,833,708	88.05
October	76,121	197,217	6,518,099	85.63
November	74,851	194,067	6,413,912	85.69
December	76,697	203,247	6,672,554	87.00
January, 1982	78,462	208,253	6,829,541	87.04
February	80,037	212,898	7,120,439	88.96
March	80,558	214,165	7,176,401	89.08
April	79,829	212,217	7,140,611	89.45
May	78,865	209,781	6,950,784	88.14
June	79,137	210,504	7,342,436	92.78
July	79,906	215,746	7,415,627	92.80
August, 1982	81,398	219,775	$7,490,993	$ 92.03

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
August, 1981	54,449	150,262	$18,278,801	$335.70	$121.65
September	50,917	144,727	17,472,054	343.15	120.72
October	47,757	136,268	16,451,948	344.49	120.73
November	49,644	141,472	18,680,898	376.30	132.05
December	50,111	142,956	17,088,306	341.01	119.54
January, 1982	50,329	144,186	17,548,288	348.67	121.71
February	48,035	138,428	17,384,444	361.91	125.58
March	45,407	131,495	16,283,851	358.62	123.84
April	45,235	130,581	15,874,276	350.93	121.57
May	44,634	128,420	15,798,215	353.95	123.02
June	43,598	124,547	15,068,860	345.63	120.99
July	43,875	125,201	14,206,103	323.79	113.47
August, 1982	44,888	128,512	$14,397,082	$320.73	$112.03

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Pe	
						Case	Perso
Total	44,888	128,512	80,359	48,153	$14,397,082	$320.73	$112.
AFDC Protective Money Payment	810	2,302	1,680	622	323,850	399.81	140.
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	5,576	23,611	12,633	10,978	2,542,881	456.04	107.
AFDC Payments to Regular Children	38,502	102,599	66,046	36.553	$11,530,351	$299.47	$112.

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	16	57	$ 3,435
Repair of Major Appliance	22	72	1,502
Supplementary Dietary Needs	9	24	407
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	239	780	29,576
TOTAL	286	933	$34,920

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
August, 1981	1,187	4,133	$327,759	$276.12	$ 79.30
September	1,163	3,918	317,416	272.93	81.01
October	1,135	3,890	315,655	278.11	81.14
November	954	3,316	257,129	269.53	77.54
December	936	3,285	253,384	270.71	77.13
January, 1982	784	2,800	214,495	273.59	76.61
February	938	3,194	276,800	295.09	86.66
March	1,069	3,725	312,270	292.11	83.83
April	1,290	4,639	399,674	309.83	86.15
May	1,147	4,041	403,941	352.17	99.96
June	1,153	4,158	388,705	337.12	93.48
July	1,137	4,034	339,741	298.80	84.22
August, 1982	1,104	3,831	$351,477	$318.37	$ 91.75

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,104	3,831	1,466	2,365	$351,477	$318.37	$350,901	$576
AFDC Families	683	2,284	837	1,447	196,650	287.92	196,212	438
Other Families	421	1,547	629	918	$154,827	$367.76	$154,689	$138

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	4	14	$ 1,411
Strike	1	4	125
Illness	5	15	1,573
Accident	7	25	2,281
Death	6	17	2,840
Eviction from Shelter	350	1,086	123,993
Migrant Family in Need	44	176	13,158
No Employment	39	159	12,311
Utilities	417	1,510	143,194
Other	245	837	50,591

Total	351,477
Money Payments	47,092
Vendor Payments	$304,385

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
August, 1981	30,410	$3,854,989	$126.77
September	30,208	3,834,116	126.92
October	30,174	3,832,257	127.01
November	30,109	3,817,187	126.78
December	29,983	3,787,106	126.31
January, 1982	29,994	3,790,165	126.36
February	29,911	3,776,845	126.27
March	29,690	3,742,921	126.07
April	29,617	3,732,906	126.04
May	29,427	3,706,610	125.96
June	29,350	4,137,900	140.98
July	29,210	4,130,245	141.40
August, 1982	29,039	$3,933,004	$135.44

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
August, 1981	10,205	$ 978,073	$ 95.84
September	10,239	982,129	95.92
October	10,287	978,706	95.14
November	10,227	972,922	95.13
December	10,214	976,496	95.60
January, 1982	10,209	996,691	97.63
February	10,139	980,800	96.74
March	10,160	1,031,497	101.53
April	10,196	1,018,232	99.87
May	10,150	1,074,124	105.83
June	10,105	1,010,569	100.01
July	9,947	1,061,698	106.74
August, 1982	9,915	$1,005,766	$101.44

BY CATEGORY	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,758	$212,608	$ 77.09
Blind	156	13,048	83.64
Disabled	7,001	$780,110	$111.43

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
August, 1981	9,778	10,922	$1,822,341	$186.37	$166.85	$1,554,371
September	7,191	8,003	1,617,441	224.93	202.10	1,397,491
October	6,945	7,676	1,647,433	237.21	214.62	1,421,747
November	6,678	7,369	1,532,620	229.50	207.98	1,365,201
December	6,890	7,683	1,648,248	239.22	214.53	1,444,132
January, 1982	7,030	7,699	1,650,955	234.84	214.44	1,485,094
February	7,788	8,595	1,697,890	218.01	197.54	1,483,278
March	7,484	8,283	1,774,057	237.05	214.18	1,562,049
April	7,544	8,388	1,805,771	239.37	215.28	1,607,010
May	7,152	7,874	1,684,949	235.59	213.99	1,471,321
June	6,907	7,693	1,673,342	242.27	217.51	1,461,805
July	7,030	7,863	1,700,467	241.89	216.26	1,511,065
August, 1982	7,095	7,884	$1,759,117	$247.94	$223.12	$1,537,820

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	6,717	$1,597,389	$237.81
Families with Children	1,025	145,779	142.22
Families with Adults Only	142	$ 15,949	$112.32

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
August, 1981	11,332	11,583	$3,466,496	$305.90	$299.27
September	11,810	12,105	4,117,652	348.66	340.16
October	10,537	10,782	3,969,925	376.76	368.20
November	11,612	11,864	4,194,310	361.20	353.53
December	9,928	10,143	3,185,061	320.82	314.02
January, 1982	8,429	8,608	2,444,359	289.99	283.96
February	9,809	10,020	2,364,130	241.01	235.94
March	9,546	9,747	2,671,114	279.81	274.04
April	9,425	9,608	2,843,445	301.69	295.94
May	13,541	13,882	4,054,535	299.42	292.07
June	8,669	8,834	2,159,213	249.07	244.42
July	8,488	8,619	2,444,099	287.94	283.57
August, 1982	8,426	8,576	$2,076,423	$246.43	$242.12

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	4,476	4,598	$1,085,292	$242.47	$236.04
GAMC Concurrent	3,950	3,978	$ 991,131	$250.92	$249.15

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
AUGUST, 1982

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN PERSONS	URBAN PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM JULY: TOTAL PERSONS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM JULY: TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	4,998	1,191,036.86	989	205,838.09	1,897	362,241.75	7,884	1,759,116.70	+ 0.3	+ 3.4
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,714	317,575.36	412	68,724.19	606	104,535.46	2,732	490,835.01	+ 1.1	+ 4.2
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	239	21,316.15	34	3,698.00	225	18,005.20	498	43,019.35	- 0.4	+ 9.1
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,315	520,009.71	194	64,975.62	355	120,834.33	1,864	705,819.66	+ 1.3	+ 8.7
:BATTERED PER DIEM--AFDC	206	65,997.78	21	12,734.38	37	12,109.10	264	90,841.26	0	-10.0
:WOMEN'S : PER DIEM--GA	70	16,296.56	48	9,225.72	63	9,532.45	181	35,054.73	-15.8	-46.5
:SHELTER : OTHER GA PAYMENT		392.92				35.00		427.92		-79.3
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	482	70,845.40	72	10,151.00	213	32,323.29	767	113,319.69	+ 4.8	+ 6.5
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	269	37,785.80	32	4,278.00	23	3,485.50	324	45,549.30	+ 6.6	+14.1
MENTALLY ILL	438	95,853.18	111	23,817.14	128	27,423.71	677	147,094.03	- 0.7	+ 5.2
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	260	30,643.85	48	5,879.00	71	8,944.77	379	45,467.62	-14.6	-13.8
SSI APPLICANT	74	14,320.15	15	2,146.18	111	20,488.58	200	36,954.91	+25.0	+34.3
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA			2	208.86	65	4,524.36	67	4,733.22	-20.2	-17.1

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need*	Room & Board*	Battered Women's** Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1981	**August**	$ 50,204	$ 4,323	$ 509,908	$ 118,742	$ 0	$ 1,139,164	$ 1,822,341
	September	34,034	20,386	439,178	104,394	102	1,019,348	1,617,441
	October	38,594	18,848	467,632	120,407	0	1,001,951	1,647,433
	November	28,339	19,993	441,565	77,794	0	964,929	1,532,620
	December	48,829	23,945	461,598	105,901	0	1,007,976	1,648,248
1982	**January**	53,546	17,747	466,234	92,585	0	1,020,843	1,650,955
	February	56,747	16,548	532,382	84,035	0	1,008,178	1,697,890
	March	50,019	14,257	510,102	102,849	0	1,096,831	1,774,057
	April	43,020	19,530	517,296	151,814	0	1,074,111	1,805,771
	May	33,989	12,863	498,293	118,090	0	1,021,715	1,684,949
	June	32,455	8,628	469,643	151,658	0	1,010,958	1,673,342
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467
	August	$ 32,128	$12,478	$525,357	$126,324	$ 0	$1,062,830	$1,759,117

***St. Louis County does not report this.**

**The battered women's shelter payments include estimates for Hennepin County for May 1982 and following.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service
August, 1982

Service Category	GAMC Only*	GAMC Concurrent*	Grand Total*	FYTD Expenditures*
Inpatient Hospital	$ 735,480	$691,120	$1,426,599	$3,136,982
Skilled Nursing Home Care	0	63	63	-201
Intermediate Care Facility	-686	528	-157	925
Physician Services	180,584	131,635	312,219	654,079
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	90,610	115,380	205,990	410,531
Home Health Care	-117	0	-117	-102
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	0	415	415	415
Dental Services	28,593	26,417	55,010	114,264
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	-7	0	-7	69
Prescribed Drugs	45,034	49,765	94,799	196,391
Optometric Services	30	0	30	126
Family Planning	9,605	1,252	10,857	21,522
Mental Health/Psychology	240	14,957	15,198	22,746
Medical Supplies	0	415	415	60
Diagnostic Screening Services	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	5,592	11,143	16,735	34,818
Other Practitioners	-717	0	-717	-689
Health Insurance/HMO	6,411	2,771	9,182	16,253
Other	-15,361	-54,730	-70,091	-87,668
TOTAL	$1,085,292	$991,131	$2,076,423	$4,520,522

*May not add due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
August, 1981	126,672	$54,279,930	$428.51
September	142,269	60,633,819	426.19
October	137,324	67,563,591	492.00
November	150,471	68,932,372	458.11
December	134,264	61,016,458	454.45
January, 1982	124,838	58,540,329	468.93
February	135,569	60,435,854	445.79
March	137,778	60,793,260	441.24
April	136,979	65,062,092	474.98
May	144,785	76,645,183	529.37
June	123,776	66,310,977	535.73
July	121,232	65,756,566	542.40
August, 1982	121,940	$64,635,428	$530.06

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	49,365	27,889	$ 4,160,610
Children	83,766	31,436	2,930,168
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,266	7,624	4,006,202
Blind	388	273	161,621
Disabled	15,905	12,637	12,382,245
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,653	25,774	26,143,156
Blind	147	126	128,588
Disabled	9,355	8,461	11,669,206
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	4,387	2,296	734,620
Needy Children	9,457	5,424	2,319,012
Total	211,689	121,940	$64,635,428

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

August, 1982

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,003	$ 7,756,654	$ 16,978,011
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,191	98,764	220,393
Outpatient Hospital, General	19,098	1,412,621	2,736,369
HMO	1,406	95,342	146,390
Rehabilitation Services	357	55,052	107,441
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,466	21,263,601	42,565,874
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,412	6,860,865	13,635,258
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,049	9,854,459	20,105,535
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,636	951,692	1,906,756
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,288	945,580	1,923,099
Home Health Service	2,933	295,665	588,638
Crippled Child Service	16	380	1,550
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,058	200,325	569,742
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,812	21,947	43,291
Public Health Clinic Service	1,422	27,272	80,240
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-659,568	-939,736
Family Planning Service	5,026	214,795	417,625
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,268	7,420,290	13,277,627
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	327	765,660	1,493,574
Prescribed Drugs	64,876	2,078,255	4,196,582
Medical Supplies	5,855	256,862	589,023
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,685	254,209	520,508
EPSDT (3)	1,021	41,721	148,702
Physician/Osteopathic Service	60,022	3,003,141	6,027,413
Dental Services	13,311	771,963	1,606,520
Optometric Services	2,660	113,238	263,260
Psychology	1,436	143,398	377,736
Nursing Services	358	252,285	502,402
Physical Therapy	152	14,967	32,937
Speech Therapy	226	26,745	60,593
Occupational Therapy	13	8,838	16,200
Podiatrist Service	1,632	39,592	74,806
Chiropractor Service	1,266	48,048	103,885
Audiologist	24	770	2,066
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	11,684
TOTAL	121,940	$64,635,428	$130,391,994

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $17,043 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
August, 1982

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,045	$ 1,592,458.85	912	$ 1,110,623.44	109	$ 80,980.34	38	$ 54,977.74	2,104	$ 2,839,040.37
Blind	21	31,910.59	27	46,663.58	5	5,640.55	15	25,696.60	68	109,911.32
Disabled	679	1,189,051.88	1,931	4,627,237.58	202	176,086.34	1,871	3,642,868.60	4,683	9,635,244.40
Total Receiving SSI	1,745	2,813,421.32	2,870	5,784,524.60	316	262,707.23	1,924	3,723,542.94	6,855	12,584,196.09
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,598	7,763,758.87	3,370	2,981,044.77	463	238,213.49	4	5,423.85	10,435	10,988,440.98
Categorically Needy	7,161	8,400,392.02	4,002	3,734,748.32	602	315,398.82	13	12,922.21	11,778	12,463,461.37
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	14	19,185.11	9	7,381.83	1	901.18	5	9,422.32	29	36,890.44
Categorically Needy	29	36,727.21	19	24,246.99	1	500.50	4	6,689.59	53	68,164.29
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	671	906,357.29	926	1,668,030.98	74	37,734.65	588	904,230.74	2,259	3,516,353.66
Categorically Needy	967	1,318,108.05	1,554	2,800,736.06	153	96,236.32	1,259	1,903,138.23	3,933	6,118,218.66
Needy Children	2	3,703.19	88	244,954.76	0	0.00	131	289,031.08	221	537,689.03
Unknown	2	2,340.58	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	2,340.58
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,444	18,450,572.32	9,968	11,461,143.71	1,294	688,984.96	2,004	3,130,858.02	28,710	33,731,559.01
UNKNOWN	3	3,165.92	15	33,982.24	0	0.00	4	6,463.81	22	43,611.97
GRAND TOTAL	17,192	$21,267,159.56	12,853	$17,279,650.55	1,610	$951,692.19	3,932	$6,860,864.77	35,587	$46,359,367.07

TABLE I - PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

August, 1982

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Aug. '82	July '82	Aug. '81	Aug. '82	July '82	Aug. '81	Aug. '82	July '82	Aug. '81
Applications Received	4,506	4,091	7,565	2,885	2,385	2,585	340	307	282
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	5,016	4,588	8,125	3,150	2,728	2,936	497	453	385
Applications Disposed Of:	4,257	4,078	7,505	2,838	2,463	2,622	330	295	278
Formal Appl. Approved	3,486	3,315	6,695	1,831	1,608	1,882	285	252	265
Transfers between Counties	248	247	338	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	523	516	472	1,007	855	740	45	43	13
Total Cases Open During Month	45,895	45,404	55,486	8,082	7,929	10,536(1)	11,132	11,154	11,249
Number Receiving No Payment	1,007	1,529	1,037	1,157	1,081	2,105(1)	1,217	1,207	1,042
Number Receiving Payment	44,888	43,875	54,449	6,925	6,848	8,431	9,915	9,947	10,205
Cases Closed During Month	3,034	3,079	6,962	1,764	1,678	4,256	264	317	246

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Aug. '82	July '82	Aug. '81	Aug. '82	July '82	Aug. '81	Aug. '82	July '82	Aug. '81
Applications Received	91	114	64	2	4	2	226	282	282
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	153	164	125	5	7	2	451	499	435
Applications Disposed Of:	101	102	81	3	4	2	242	274	247
Formal Appl. Approved	95	98	77	3	4	2	223	253	230
Formal Appl. Not Approved	6	4	4	0	0	0	19	21	17
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,266	10,599	11,352	388	391	391	15,905	15,989	15,659
Number Receiving No Payment	2,642	2,980	2,989	115	112	102	3,268	3,339	3,238
Number Receiving Payment	7,624	7,619	8,363	273	279	289	12,637	12,650	12,421
Cases Closed During Month	139	120	147	3	5	3	178	213	226

(1)Unknown for Ramsey or St. Louis Counties.

Table I Cont.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Aug. '82	July '82	Aug. '81	Aug. '82	July '82	Aug. '81	Aug. '82	July '82	Aug. '81
Applications Received	1,041	905	1,019	6	6	0	360	344	269
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,323	2,157	2,253	11	10	2	893	856	672
Applications Disposed Of:	990	875	995	6	5	1	339	323	281
Formal Appl. Approved	814	725	819	5	4	0	263	251	228
Formal Appl. Not Approved	176	150	176	1	1	1	76	72	53
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,653	28,313	27,936	147	145	137	9,355	9,262	8,573
Number Receiving No Payment	2,879	4,433	2,504	21	17	11	894	935	589
Number Receiving Payment	25,774	23,880	25,432	126	128	126	8,461	8,327	7,984
Cases Closed During Month	714	805	742	5	4	1	210	269	207

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	August, 1982	July, 1982	August, 1981	August, 1982	July, 1982	August, 1981
Applications Received	459	436	179	1,274	1,320	1,020
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	839	782	332	2,125	2,089	1,723
Applications Disposed Of:	421	402	170	1,256	1,238	1,001
Formal Appl. Approved	311	291	132	946	942	726
Formal Appl. Not Approved	110	111	38	310	296	275
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,685	1,656	1,013	6,751	6,651	5,765
Number Receiving No Payment	209	182	109	2,054	1,883	1,349
Number Receiving Payment	1,476	1,474	904	4,697	4,768	4,416
Cases Closed During Month	287	277	143	813	800	939

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

August, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM July, 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSO
TOTAL STATE	44,888	+1,013	48,153	80,359	$14,397,081.75	$320.73	$112.03
TOTAL SMSA	31,146	+ 760	32,785	55,039	$10,008,041.39	$321.33	$113.96
TOTAL URBAN	22,600	+ 611	23,456	40,170	$ 7,629,700.36	$337.60	$119.91
Hennepin	12,008	+ 238	11,828	21,247	$ 4,003,842.43	$333.43	$121.05
Ramsey	6,771	+ 193	7,088	12,277	2,426,154.56	358.32	125.29
St. Louis	3,821	+ 180	4,540	6,646	1,199,703.37	313.98	107.25
TOTAL SUBURBAN	8,546	+ 149	9,329	14,869	$ 2,378,341.03	$278.30	$ 98.29
Anoka	2,150	+ 43	2,288	3,643	$ 561,012.69	$260.94	$ 94.64
Benton	271	- 13	322	500	87,464.27	322.75	106.40
Carver	130	+ 13	140	215	22,087.31	169.90	62.22
Chisago	262	+ 9	301	466	83,818.47	319.92	109.28
Clay	460	- 18	513	782	128,975.65	280.38	99.60
Dakota	1,466	+ 40	1,552	2,467	355,674.37	242.62	88.50
Olmsted	609	+ 8	621	1,007	172,876.28	283.87	106.19
Polk	402	+ 2	438	772	138,630.32	344.85	114.57
Scott	290	+ 9	319	568	91,142.98	314.29	102.75
Sherburne	331	+ 12	399	616	100,811.55	304.57	99.32
Stearns	746	+ 12	855	1,331	230,257.18	308.66	105.33
Washington	862	+ 18	914	1,442	242,473.66	281.29	102.92
Wright	567	+ 14	667	1,060	163,116.30	287.68	94.45
TOTAL NOT SMSA	13,742	+ 253	15,368	25,320	$ 4,389,040.36	$319.38	$107.87
Aitkin	208	- 3	247	387	$ 72,090.36	$346.59	$113.71
Becker	437	+ 13	478	844	161,175.05	368.82	121.92
Beltrami	857	- 1	884	1,666	309,722.79	361.40	121.46
Big Stone	51	- 2	57	87	18,162.74	356.13	126.13
Blue Earth	487	+ 24	556	880	130,227.50	267.41	90.69
Brown	179	+ 7	201	327	49,244.46	275.11	93.27
Carlton	455	- 7	547	827	158,139.22	347.56	115.09
Cass	477	+ 24	513	915	173,407.00	363.54	121.43
Chippewa	84	+ 4	87	141	21,389.59	254.64	93.81
Clearwater	186	+ 13	204	402	63,918.65	343.65	105.48
Cook	38	- 5	40	61	11,790.99	310.29	116.74
Cottonwood	88	+ 3	98	158	27,532.57	312.87	107.55
Crow Wing	613	- 15	739	1,192	183,875.69	299.96	95.22
Dodge	87	+ 3	88	171	27,296.16	313.75	105.39
Douglas	152	- 1	156	277	43,022.83	283.04	99.36
Fillmore	124	+ 1	134	237	37,501.09	302.43	101.08
Freeborn	354	+ 5	384	595	108,085.34	305.33	110.40
Goodhue	249	+ 5	267	456	81,554.44	327.53	112.80
Grant	30	- 4	32	54	7,958.82	265.29	92.54
Houston	110	- 4	125	195	29,272.08	266.11	91.48
Hubbard	236	- 2	265	453	74,122.18	314.08	103.23
Isanti	292	--	368	546	92,802.12	317.82	101.53
Itasca	853	+ 44	1,004	1,558	317,305.67	371.99	123.85
Jackson	94	- 1	105	178	22,430.27	238.62	79.26
Kanabec	115	+ 7	129	217	37,000.53	321.74	106.94

TABLE I (cont.) MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

August, 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM July, 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYM	
						PER FAMILY	PER PE
Kandiyohi	363	- 3	412	627	$112,178.39	$309.03	$107.
Kittson	29	--	29	53	7,742.00	266.97	94.
Koochiching	301	+ 1	352	557	111,337.14	369.89	122.
Lac Qui Parle	36	+ 3	39	77	8,595.90	238.78	74.
Lake	104	- 1	116	182	25,677.55	246.90	86.
Lake O' Woods	19	+ 2	17	47	5,907.55	310.92	92.
Le Sueur	177	+ 2	203	316	54,210.77	306.28	104.
Region VIII No.*	331	+ 12	385	632	123,599.95	373.41	121.
McLeod	130	+ 3	142	230	44,036.36	338.74	118.
Mahnomen	115	+ 13	114	224	41,331.62	359.41	122.
Marshall	54	+ 2	59	92	16,065.82	297.52	106.
Martin**	378	+ 7	433	685	104,043.26	275.25	93.
Meeker	155	+ 5	162	302	46,119.56	297.55	99.
Mille Lacs	298	+ 9	326	565	102,109.94	342.65	114.
Morrison	370	+ 4	450	694	108,383.88	292.93	94.
Mower	374	+ 2	425	626	98,479.28	263.31	93.
Nicollet	153	+ 3	165	244	42,270.28	276.28	103.
Nobles	138	- 1	153	250	40,905.16	296.41	101.
Norman	43	+ 1	43	83	14,594.75	339.41	115.
Otter Tail	323	+ 8	322	566	57,241.06	177.22	64.
Pennington	147	+ 4	149	254	46,172.99	314.10	114.
Pine	356	- 7	432	694	128,710.05	361.55	114.
Pipestone	91	--	101	155	29,449.56	323.62	115.
Pope	73	- 6	78	119	26,463.50	362.51	134.
Red Lake	25	- 1	24	37	7,392.54	295.70	121.
Redwood	98	- 3	93	180	32,849.69	335.20	120.
Renville	84	+ 1	87	155	19,542.87	232.65	80.
Rice	354	+ 7	385	643	117,131.47	330.88	113.
Rock	48	- 2	54	96	10,919.34	227.49	72.
Roseau	84	- 2	86	168	23,771.12	282.99	93.
Sibley	69	- 8	65	121	23,204.38	336.30	124.
Steele	153	+ 4	174	291	44,259.32	289.28	95.
Stevens	51	+ 1	57	75	12,958.28	254.08	98.
Swift	99	+ 1	117	186	29,736.70	300.37	98.
Todd	289	+ 21	340	532	107,232.83	371.05	122.
Traverse	20	+ 2	18	46	5,063.31	253.17	79.
Wabasha	131	+ 7	151	230	43,204.22	329.80	113.
Wadena	176	+ 23	225	349	59,182.14	336.26	103.
Waseca	137	+ 2	159	248	42,670.60	311.46	104.
Wilkin	54	+ 7	57	98	16,296.11	301.78	105.
Winona	393	+ 19	395	663	123,808.66	315.03	117.
Yellow Medicine	63	+ 3	66	104	15,162.32	240.67	89.

*Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

**Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: August, 1982

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	170	$140.06	$ 23,810	6	65	$135.78	$ 8,826
Anoka	365	166.63	60,820	9	149	82.96	12,361
Becker	390	135.36	52,791	12	91	96.08	8,743
Beltrami	448	146.62	65,687	9	101	68.95	6,964
Benton	176	144.12	25,365	5	51	87.04	4,439
Big Stone	88	109.42	9,629	1	26	17.04	443
Blue Earth	296	129.33	38,282	16	88	34.18	3,008
Brown	157	114.00	17,897	3	58	39.52	2,292
Carlton	347	120.27	41,733	13	90	101.24	9,112
Carver	107	142.44	15,241	2	43	116.10	4,992
Cass	482	112.06	54,013	9	75	51.91	3,893
Chippewa	108	97.71	10,552	1	37	80.43	2,976
Chisago	126	122.99	15,496	3	46	69.22	3,184
Clay	264	141.34	37,314	20	102	81.57	8,320
Clearwater	226	127.09	28,722	2	36	119.17	4,290
Cook	26	117.44	3,053	3	8	147.94	1,183
Cottonwood	129	86.82	11,200	1	28	28.18	789
Crow Wing	548	117.56	64,426	10	95	72.81	6,917
Dakota	403	142.52	57,437	12	158	67.98	10,741
Dodge	83	127.43	10,577	2	14	125.14	1,752
Douglas	301	131.68	39,636	12	89	85.89	7,644
Fillmore	234	117.50	27,494	9	64	79.95	5,117
Freeborn	212	131.76	27,934	13	85	132.01	11,220
Goodhue	247	91.82	22,680	6	75	42.40	3,180
Grant	76	102.23	7,769	-	16	79.81	1,277
Hennepin	6,505	154.63	1,005,860	227	2,653	100.30	266,102
Houston	149	110.33	16,439	3	38	63.18	2,401
Hubbard	182	137.04	24,941	2	28	34.99	980
Isanti	363	55.07	19,990	6	52	69.83	3,631
Itasca	384	135.43	52,006	36	136	157.75	21,454
Jackson	74	142.51	10,546	3	25	66.64	1,666
Kanabec	117	142.86	16,714	3	29	43.16	1,252
Kandiyohi	408	93.08	37,978	8	71	59.06	4,193
Kittson	81	106.56	8,632	3	33	28.79	950
Koochiching	176	128.64	22,641	4	49	99.29	4,865
Lac Qui Parle	72	99.32	7,151	1	25	78.40	1,960
Lake	73	142.42	10,396	2	31	144.93	4,493
Lake of the Woods	42	129.51	5,439	1	11	12.82	141
LeSueur	160	129.98	20,797	3	46	85.16	3,917
Region VIII No.**	362	115.10	41,665	4	64	49.84	3,190
McLeod	166	109.27	18,138	10	54	88.96	4,804
Mahnomen	95	144.87	13,763	5	33	63.03	2,080
Marshall	128	142.52	18,242	4	43	117.96	5,072
Martin***	306	112.67	34,476	12	120	77.22	9,266
Meeker	142	120.22	17,072	4	61	51.23	3,125

TABLE II Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	213	$138.71	$ 29,545	5	49	$ 74.80	$ 3,665
Morrison	331	135.38	44,811	10	109	48.15	5,249
Mower	276	129.10	35,633	9	103	50.03	5,153
Nicollet	148	83.24	12,319	8	49	58.89	2,886
Nobles	169	127.55	21,556	6	60	45.16	2,709
Norman	98	101.22	9,920	4	52	59.43	3,090
Olmsted	410	125.08	51,283	25	147	78.93	11,603
Otter Tail	731	104.48	76,373	16	161	49.38	7,950
Pennington	191	133.87	25,569	7	57	167.72	9,560
Pine	252	137.26	34,590	15	80	91.38	7,310
Pipestone	116	122.67	14,229	1	27	22.27	601
Polk	364	108.15	39,367	14	128	75.15	9,619
Pope	104	123.01	12,793	2	43	88.28	3,796
Ramsey	3,305	163.70	541,041	196	1,333	115.27	153,657
Red Lake	37	141.62	5,240	1	19	145.95	2,773
Redwood	190	116.16	22,070	2	46	128.41	5,907
Renville	152	121.98	18,541	4	69	37.48	2,586
Rice	570	81.99	46,732	25	107	180.84	19,350
Rock	77	105.00	8,085	1	19	22.95	436
Roseau	154	106.78	16,444	9	49	94.74	4,642
St. Louis	1,950	143.46	279,756	165	883	202.06	178,418
Scott	140	121.44	17,002	7	71	77.69	5,516
Sherburne	146	138.49	20,219	3	49	79.76	3,908
Sibley	87	123.64	10,757	5	32	124.57	3,986
Stearns	589	137.24	80,834	18	187	54.73	10,235
Steele	137	126.45	17,324	7	62	94.78	5,877
Stevens	103	140.11	14,431	6	29	70.80	2,053
Swift	134	119.43	16,003	3	24	58.33	1,400
Todd	339	119.10	40,376	12	117	38.12	4,460
Traverse	59	98.13	5,790	-	16	30.50	488
Wabasha	144	109.71	15,799	4	37	88.58	3,278
Wadena	263	139.52	36,695	4	43	65.99	2,838
Waseca	98	127.23	12,469	2	14	134.71	1,886
Washington	244	149.75	36,539	15	133	115.68	15,386
Wilkin	66	112.94	7,454	2	26	97.62	2,538
Winona	257	137.73	35,396	15	71	153.24	10,880
Wright	272	121.10	32,940	11	87	113.51	9,875
Yellow Medicine	127	112.80	14,326	-	35	28.49	997
County Unknown	2	154.65	309	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,039	$135.44	$3,933,004	1,161	9,915	$101.44	$1,005,766

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
AUGUST, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
					NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		18	20	$ 2,872.00	16	$ 157.06	1	2	$ 58.00	1	2	$ 121.50
ANOKA	(S)	193	197	36,843.02	191	190.45	2	6	77.87			
BECKER		44	45	9,794.05	43	222.94	1	2	103.75			
BELTRAMI		51	76	12,145.00	39	243.54	11	35	68.69	1	2	121.50
BENTON	(S)	11	11	1,569.70	11	142.70						
BIG STONE		4	4	208.42	4	52.11						
BLUE EARTH		83	91	22,794.34	78	253.07	4	11	248.45	1	2	161.00
BROWN		22	22	4,014.66	22	182.48						
CARLTON		58	60	18,954.64	57	328.85	1	3	70.00			
CARVER	(S)	7	7	1,596.00	7	228.00						
CASS		47	71	14,360.00	37	329.46	9	32	63.91	1	2	62.50
CHIPPEWA		13	13	1,319.00	13	101.46						
CHISAGO	(S)	27	27	4,654.31	27	172.38						
CLAY	(S)	33	33	10,433.66	33	316.17						
CLEARWATER		10	12	1,490.28	8	131.41				2	4	109.75
COOK		3	3	347.00	3	115.67						
COTTONWOOD		17	19	6,362.00	16	170.25	1	3	1,212.67			
CROW WING		77	92	11,307.57	72	123.17	3	16	125.31	2	4	108.50
DAKOTA	(S)	162	185	47,714.56	153	204.37	8	30	542.68	1	2	82.50
DODGE		9	9	1,605.05	9	178.34						
DOUGLAS		19	19	6,335.00	19	333.42						
FILLMORE		9	14	1,569.00	6	106.00	2	6	126.50	1	2	87.00
FREEBORN		31	37	6,848.59	26	224.75	4	9	99.44	1	2	55.00
GOODHUE		19	20	3,030.00	18	157.61				1	2	96.50
GRANT		3	3	591.00	3	197.00						
HENNEPIN	(U)	2,754	2,933	722,077.54	2,679	254.07	75	254	163.09			
HOUSTON		17	17	3,230.00	17	190.00						
HUBBARD		23	23	7,401.75	23	321.82						
ISANTI		29	30	5,478.62	28	185.24				1	2	146.00
ITASCA		105	156	27,079.98	79	245.84	22	69	95.03	4	8	137.75
JACKSON		13	18	4,210.85	12	305.90	1	6	90.00			
KANABEC		7	7	2,494.30	7	356.33						
KANDIYOHI		68	81	14,751.54	58	195.34	2	7	292.71	8	16	85.81
KITTSON		4	4	744.00	4	186.00						
KOOCHICHING		61	90	12,763.21	48	208.63	13	42	65.45			
LAC QUI PARLE		5	8	776.50	4	169.13	1	4	25.00			
LAKE		35	36	6,837.75	34	192.88	1	2	140.00			
LAKE OF THE WOODS		2	2	163.58	2	81.79						
LE SUEUR		16	16	2,390.34	16	149.40						
REGION VIII NORTH		42	45	7,721.50	39	177.73	1	2	114.50	2	4	140.25
MC LEOD		27	27	7,307.00	27	270.63						
MAHNOMEN		18	41	1,375.69	9	63.65	7	28	23.07	2	4	39.21
MARSHALL		2	2	519.00	2	259.50						
F-M-W HSB		57	65	11,132.74	53	195.83	4	12	62.83			

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
AUGUST, 1982

					SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		15	15	$ 2,449.30	15	$ 163.29			$			$
MILLE LACS		22	22	6,392.14	22	290.55						
MORRISON		32	34	4,927.00	30	151.23				2	4	97.50
MOWER		40	41	8,747.88	39	217.02	1	2	142.08			
NICOLLET		27	28	6,071.30	26	229.79	1	2	48.34			
NOBLES		14	15	2,225.75	13	166.77				1	2	28.88
NORMAN		2	2	1,347.00	2	673.50						
OLMSTED	(S)	107	114	25,893.15	106	239.97	1	8	57.00			
OTTER TAIL		36	45	11,740.30	31	272.07	3	10	311.00	2	4	49.00
PENNINGTON		10	17	1,469.00	7	144.43	2	8	29.25	1	2	112.00
PINE		39	43	9,016.49	35	229.70				4	8	122.13
PIPESTONE		8	8	1,582.38	8	197.80						
POLK	(S)	64	76	11,784.00	59	166.03	2	11	108.00	3	6	133.33
POPE		6	7	1,359.00	5	240.20				1	2	79.00
RAMSEY	(U)	1,227	1,343	291,537.72	1,171	220.22	47	154	194.62	9	18	204.75
RED LAKE		4	8	945.00	2	227.00	2	6	81.83			
REDWOOD		18	22	4,776.17	16	249.45	1	4	111.25	1	2	170.00
RENVILLE		13	13	3,064.00	13	235.69						
RICE		60	64	15,555.24	57	255.28	2	5	198.48	1	2	6.00
ROCK		7	11	1,270.00	6	200.83	1	5	13.00			
ROSEAU		7	7	1,464.00	7	209.14						
ST. LOUIS	(U)	623	722	177,421.60	568	288.52	47	138	88.27	8	16	84.94
SCOTT	(S)	39	46	12,687.48	36	308.54	2	8	166.74	1	2	123.00
SHERBURNE	(S)	17	18	2,476.00	16	141.44				1	2	106.50
SIBLEY		9	9	2,917.56	9	324.17						
STEARNS	(S)	70	89	12,969.15	63	166.19	6	24	98.13	1	2	72.00
STEELE		15	24	4,539.38	11	329.49	4	13	70.38			
STEVENS		7	8	1,532.00	6	212.50				1	2	128.50
SWIFT		3	3	667.91	3	222.64						
TODD		35	39	8,808.75	33	244.96	1	4	112.25	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE		3	3	910.00	3	303.33						
WABASHA		11	11	2,706.51	11	246.05						
WADENA		10	12	1,452.49	9	131.53	1	3	89.57			
WASECA		11	15	1,964.69	10	146.87	1	5	99.20			
WASHINGTON	(S)	95	117	22,820.82	88	229.50	6	27	91.93	1	2	71.50
WILKIN		3	3	719.41	3	239.80						
WINONA		56	59	7,565.28	55	132.21	1	4	73.50			
WRIGHT	(S)	66	69	14,396.24	63	219.97				3	6	89.67
YELLOW MEDICINE		9	11	1,729.87	8	143.72	1	3	193.36			
MINNESOTA TOTAL		7,095	7,884	$ 1,759,116.70	6,717	$ 237.81	307	1,025	$ 142.22	71	142	$ 112.32
SMSA TOTAL		5,495	5,987	$ 1,396,874.95	5,271	$ 243.11	196	660	$ 163.85	28	56	$ 130.24
URBAN (U)		4,604	4,998	$ 1,191,036.86	4,418	$ 249.53	169	546	$ 153.07	17	34	$ 148.37
SUBURBAN (S)		891	989	$ 205,838.09	853	$ 209.88	27	114	$ 215.46	11	22	$ 102.23
NON-SMSA TOTAL		1,600	1,897	$ 362,241.75	1,446	$ 218.50	111	365	$ 103.12	43	86	$ 100.65

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
August, 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	13	13	$2,149.89
ANOKA	117	117	$47,786.76
BECKER	13	13	$3,245.89
BELTRAMI	22	23	$4,033.01
BENTON	4	4	$2,794.15-
BIG STONE			
BLUE EARTH	51	52	$12,089.62
BROWN	10	10	$447.79
CARLTON	28	28	$2,661.38
CARVER	7	7	$491.07
CASS	13	13	$1,877.85
CHIPPEWA	1	1	$2.62
CHISAGO	11	11	$3,147.62
CLAY	19	19	$2,679.87
CLEARWATER	7	7	$1,375.78
COOK	1	1	$79.50
COTTONWOOD	5	5	$297.64
CROW WING	31	32	$8,037.39
DAKOTA	103	103	$43,426.07
DODGE	2	2	$48.61
DOUGLAS	7	7	$91.04
FARIBAULT	11	11	$999.04
FILLMORE	2	3	$974.80
FREEBORN	19	19	$1,533.29
GOODHUE	10	10	$1,959.36
GRANT			
HENNEPIN	1,671	1.671	$498,521.93
HOUSTON	11	11	$520.22
HUBBARD	7	7	$1,311.42
ISANTI	14	15	$598.78
ITASCA	9	9	$675.53-
JACKSON	9	9	$751.54
KANABEC	2	2	$1,635.19
KANDIYOHI	37	40	$8,670.58
KITTSON	1	1	$15.59
KOOCHICHING	26	26	$1,524.11
LAC QUI PARLE			
LAKE	10	11	$1,921.64
LAKE OF THE WOODS			
LE SUEUR	8	8	$475.91
LINCOLN	2	2	$48.97
LYON	7	7	$716.78
MCLEOD	13	13	$3,102.12
MAHNOMEN			
MARSHALL	1	1	$4.50
MARTIN	9	9	$869.68
MEEKER	4	4	$1,411.17
MILLE LACS	6	6	$745.23
MORRISON	23	24	$4,263.21-
MOWER	23	23	$3,801.22
MURRAY	4	4	$129.07
NICOLLET	8	8	$2,059.87
NOBLES	8	8	$2,082.51
NORMAN			
OLMSTED	60	60	$8,574.56
OTTER TAIL	10	10	$5,364.99
PENNINGTON	3	3	$50.93
PINE	14	14	$495.69
PIPESTONE	4	4	$906.05
POLK	30	30	$9,890.64
POPE	2	2	$103.22
RAMSEY	727	728	$193,691.26
RED LAKE	1	1	$120.59
REDWOOD	4	4	$447.17
RENVILLE	9	9	$255.09
RICE	33	34	$6,840.07
ROCK	6	6	$1,159.57
ROSEAU	1	1	$16.23
ST LOUIS	344	344	$63,895.12
SCOTT	16	16	$3,504.27
SHERBURNE	11	12	$1,808.40
SIBLEY	3	3	$137.38
STEARNS	31	32	$2,590.95
STEELE	4	4	$186.49
STEVENS	5	5	$6,094.09-
SWIFT			
TODD	15	15	$2,003.71
TRAVERSE	3	3	$846.85-
WABASHA	6	6	$2,986.82
WADENA	3	3	$431.18
WASECA	7	7	$220.59
WASHINGTON	59	59	$18,686.07
WATONWAN	5	5	$545.05
WILKIN	1	1	$62.15
WINONA	37	37	$2,840.03-
WRIGHT	31	32	$8,576.22
YELLOW MEDICINE	3	3	$260.22
Other County Payments*	42	55	$4,480.30
TOTALS	3,950	3,978	$991,131.04

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
August, 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	31	32	$6,535.27
ANOKA	151	157	$34,238.56
BECKER	37	37	$2,792.55
BELTRAMI	61	68	$9,038.29
BENTON	39	42	$7,287.25
BIG STONE	8	8	$703.61
BLUE EARTH	73	78	$11,430.55
BROWN	16	17	$1,438.16
CARLTON	38	39	$13,872.27
CARVER	12	12	$4,084.89
CASS	50	51	$9,472.68
CHIPPEWA	9	9	$747.49
CHISAGO	33	34	$11,630.64
CLAY	54	56	$6,785.81
CLEARWATER	21	21	$5,549.46
COOK	5	5	$800.02
COTTONWOOD	21	21	$507.72
CROW WING	84	91	$12,515.20
DAKOTA	109	111	$22,948.76
DODGE	8	8	$2,812.80
DOUGLAS	32	33	$5,515.55
FARIBAULT	28	29	$2,685.83
FILLMORE	15	15	$6,147.19
FREEBORN	28	29	$3,721.11
GOODHUE	45	45	$15,827.50
GRANT	9	9	$318.03
HENNEPIN	957	957	$340,661.58
HOUSTON	18	18	$1,182.25
HUBBARD	38	42	$5,655.44
ISANTI	24	28	$6,101.00
ITASCA	6	6	$41.41-
JACKSON	18	19	$5,022.28
KANABEC	20	20	$4,044.66
KANDIYOHI	42	43	$16,420.42
KITTSON	1	1	$122.41
KOOCHICHING	50	54	$6,364.61
LAC QUI PARLE	1	1	$649.51
LAKE	44	51	$4,573.30
LAKE OF THE WOODS	1	2	$85.65
LE SUEUR	17	17	$5,769.29
LINCOLN	5	6	$545.05
LYON	10	10	$2,402.46
MCLEOD	19	20	$8,058.94
MAHNOMEN	11	11	$2,478.21
MARSHALL	9	9	$1,802.54
MARTIN	19	19	$1,906.44
MEEKER	10	10	$463.26
MILLE LACS	35	36	$7,686.26
MORRISON	59	60	$8,705.27
MOWER	69	71	$8,784.51
MURRAY	6	7	$105.02
NICOLLET	23	24	$1,988.78
NOBLES	16	16	$2,668.50
NORMAN	5	5	$218.77
OLMSTED	51	53	$18,082.65
OTTER TAIL	70	74	$5,283.32
PENNINGTON	35	45	$8,803.57
PINE	39	39	$11,447.14
PIPESTONE	12	12	$1,523.50
POLK	66	67	$12,795.25
POPE	21	21	$3,154.98
RAMSEY	578	578	$161,918.26
RED LAKE	15	15	$3,169.68
REDWOOD	16	16	$468.86
RENVILLE	23	23	$4,731.87
RICE	35	36	$7,265.61
ROCK	6	6	$1,838.85
ROSEAU	15	16	$663.86
ST LOUIS	389	395	$77,547.39
SCOTT	36	41	$4,232.76
SHERBURNE	43	46	$8,223.76
SIBLEY	7	7	$271.56
STEARNS	80	84	$10,314.11
STEELE	23	23	$2,385.21
STEVENS	10	12	$1,904.22-
SWIFT	21	21	$3,247.75
TODD	39	41	$1,771.88
TRAVERSE	12	13	$18,679.12
WABASHA	9	10	$1,279.86
WADENA	33	33	$3,168.47
WASECA	15	15	$1,484.93
WASHINGTON	60	60	$12,443.16
WATONWAN	14	15	$429.83
WILKIN	14	15	$4,866.68
WINONA	62	62	$12,386.95
WRIGHT	34	36	$17,505.06
YELLOW MEDICINE	8	9	$832.90
Other County Payments*	35	39	$21,145.23
TOTALS	4,476	4,598	$1,085,291.98

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1982

TABLE VI

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,767	62,179	63,222	-135	$23,859,972.36	$ 7,525,367.49	$121.02	$659.53
TOTAL URBAN	10,335	29,580	28,487	-294	11,492,869.09	3,956,883.60	133.76	729.17
HENNEPIN	5,600	15,568	15,201	-234	6,484,225.98	2,194,454.21	140.95	766.03
RAMSEY	2,872	9,557	8,591	+2	3,605,525.37	1,305,722.38	136.62	800.76
ST LOUIS	1,863	4,455	4,695	-62	1,403,117.74	456,707.01	102.51	508.00
TOTAL RURAL	14,432	32,599	34,735	+159	12,367,103.27	3,568,483.89	109.46	609.66
AITKIN	159	267	316	-6	102,720.03	34,670.64	129.85	427.98
ANOKA	373	2,917	2,232	+50	609,895.19	307,811.11	105.52	809.87
BECKER	362	536	714	+24	150,344.83	15,675.05	29.24	372.01
BELTRAMI	349	715	830	+16	309,929.64	139,221.29	194.71	489.13
BENTON	140	380	370	+7	134,714.11	28,658.34	75.41	757.54
BIG STONE	84	72	131	-1	48,417.23	6,343.15	88.09	500.88
BLUE EARTH	231	784	688	+48	243,128.09	73,790.40	94.12	733.06
BROWN	159	232	309	-3	151,329.93	22,031.28	94.96	813.19
CARLTON	238	632	633	+2	182,190.22	59,964.90	94.88	513.55
CARVER	106	182	225	+2	101,750.55	20,438.20	112.29	767.09
CASS	298	500	633	+12	276,387.16	70,259.08	140.51	691.70
CHIPPEWA	120	93	182	-17	72,628.19	4,376.87	47.06	568.76
CHISAGO	111	313	316	-18	109,825.94	35,589.11	113.70	668.80
CLAY	242	569	612	-16	200,437.90	52,362.82	92.02	611.88
CLEARWATER	177	208	310	-2	60,903.68	15,399.69	74.03	257.08
COOK	28	50	59	+3	14,950.74	4,254.46	85.08	382.01
COTTONWOOD	90	126	175	+12	65,234.73	8,405.19	66.70	631.43
CROW WING	340	858	852	-14	255,391.47	83,161.80	96.92	506.55
DAKOTA	354	2,072	1,658	+35	649,520.26	268,262.37	129.47	1,076.99
DODGE	76	125	151	-10	66,771.56	11,221.13	89.76	730.92
DOUGLAS	248	182	374	-12	126,172.20	16,627.65	91.36	441.71
FARIBAULT	152	202	272		114,692.80	17,885.87	88.54	636.88
FILLMORE	234	136	320	-5	130,614.21	12,589.61	92.57	504.37
FREEBORN	226	419	513	-20	177,630.79	41,547.49	99.15	602.13
GOODHUE	197	307	389	+9	174,437.85	37,052.30	120.69	697.38
GRANT	53	57	88	+10	33,058.04	4,425.37	77.63	540.23
HOUSTON	130	133	216	+1	59,148.70	13,818.60	103.89	348.69
HUBBARD	160	309	351	+30	82,199.96	25,576.02	82.77	353.89
ISANTI	95	445	361		98,068.17	36,136.84	81.20	651.90
ITASCA	355	949	964	-47	266,404.71	107,342.90	113.11	448.06
JACKSON	65	96	127	+3	43,355.71	8,439.25	87.90	537.17
KANABEC	99	157	191	-6	107,377.80	41,712.41	265.68	663.28
KANDIYOHI	226	500	536	-28	177,475.76	49,850.21	99.70	564.71
KITTSON	80	36	104	+2	68,498.84	2,273.71	63.15	827.81
KOOCHICHING	176	424	422	+34	110,216.08	32,863.72	77.50	439.50
LAC QUI PARLE	79	48	108	+4	97,978.05	55,348.28	1,153.08	539.61
LAKE	61	162	159	+7	74,230.85	16,791.72	103.65	941.62
LAKE OF THE WOODS	25	20	40	+5	16,280.37	361.10	18.05	636.77
LE SUEUR	152	240	301	+8	115,068.63	24,592.19	102.46	595.23
LINCOLN	65	45	95	+6	20,308.12	2,872.45	63.83	268.24
LYON	164	303	358	+7	91,857.41	30,509.13	100.69	374.07

TABLE VI. (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	149	193	274	+11	$ 107,022.92	$ 26,756.05	$ 138.63	$ 538.70
MAHNOMEN	99	104	169	+6	62,123.84	8,734.91	83.98	539.28
MARSHALL	113	81	161	+4	84,625.24	8,741.23	107.91	671.53
MARTIN	127	214	265	-2	114,555.61	12,683.71	59.26	802.14
MEEKER	127	206	258	+1	112,014.21	24,573.62	119.28	688.50
MILLE LACS	189	414	446	+26	135,857.12	50,772.30	122.63	450.18
MORRISON	333	486	619	+24	151,641.99	19,982.68-	41.11-	515.38
MOWER	240	448	546	-18	198,982.06	38,869.45	86.76	667.13
MURRAY	79	64	121	+3	56,384.44	2,757.92	43.09	678.81
NICOLLET	104	233	242	+26	99,039.03	15,399.35	66.09	804.22
NOBLES	174	221	304	+16	141,276.40	30,978.26	140.17	633.89
NORMAN	112	47	149	+4	89,696.60	6,645.64	141.39	741.52
OLMSTED	380	782	920	+15	361,657.34	71,565.44	91.51	763.39
OTTER TAIL	449	381	702	+5	284,364.83	45,081.82	118.32	532.92
PENNINGTON	148	213	273	+18	81,839.77	12,691.07	59.58	467.22
PINE	242	456	524	+9	173,567.37	55,563.25	121.84	487.62
PIPESTONE	111	121	189	+7	57,029.64	6,123.39	50.60	458.61
POLK	324	553	667	+28	264,540.67	86,406.21	156.24	549.79
POPE	119	74	171	+2	59,178.34	9,286.66	125.49	419.2[illegible]
RED LAKE	45	34	67	+5	60,583.85	5,892.66	173.31	1,215.35
REDWOOD	145	115	222	-6	91,564.64	11,552.02	100.45	551.81
RENVILLE	186	115	261	+1	164,901.40	14,607.24	127.01	808.03
RICE	194	516	510	+12	234,041.11	59,900.89	116.08	897.63
ROCK	68	73	116	+7	54,890.10	2,897.94	39.69	764.59
ROSEAU	113	126	194	+10	83,139.87	18,503.92	146.85	571.99
SCOTT	159	409	404	-20	188,563.18	48,629.23	118.89	880.08
SHERBURNE	100	489	391	-13	121,395.02	55,316.89	113.12	660.78
SIBLEY	96	127	175	+12	79,836.07	7,442.06	58.59	754.10
STEARNS	508	1,057	1,157	+22	428,727.49	96,048.35	90.86	654.88
STEELE	132	244	268	+23	120,671.89	31,759.77	130.16	673.57
STEVENS	88	67	133	-3	57,963.53	5,459.85	81.49	596.63
SWIFT	126	134	203	-1	55,558.90	9,558.04	71.32	365.08
TODD	296	335	502	-33	181,829.04	29,503.52	88.07	514.61
TRAVERSE	64	25	79	-5	31,087.76	2,428.41	97.13	447.80
WABASHA	120	128	204	+9	81,840.68	12,057.08	94.19	581.53
WADENA	181	234	313	-13	119,308.85	35,935.36	153.56	460.62
WASECA	99	170	205	+15	73,925.31	10,644.80	62.61	639.19
WASHINGTON	272	1,161	1,001	+7	384,434.40	138,402.90	119.21	904.52
WATONWAN	53	122	131	-1	49,569.66	2,540.61	20.82	887.34
WILKIN	78	65	120	-2	59,781.04	6,302.28	96.95	685.62
WINONA	234	523	552	+13	202,408.11	57,070.41	109.12	621.10
WRIGHT	219	863	726	+31	246,246.29	121,830.45	141.17	568.10
YELLOW MEDICINE	121	59	166	-14	115,069.00	17,041.56	288.84	810.14
INDOCHINESE CASES	37	3,316	1,950	-214	452,822.16	432,996.35	130.57	535.83

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1982

TABLE VII

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,355	7,519	44,276	+71	$ 31,389,197.60	$ 3,108,351.93	$ 413.39	$ 737.34
TOTAL URBAN	15,959	2,646	18,125	-51	9,431,148.54	1,337,532.53	505.49	507.15
HENNEPIN	8,784	1,158	9,752	+7	1,191,383.57	737,576.87	636.94	51.66
RAMSEY	4,545	872	5,258	-5	5,669,474.97	496,566.92	569.45	1,138.15
ST LOUIS	2,630	616	3,115	-53	2,570,290.00	103,388.74	167.83	937.98
TOTAL RURAL	22,396	4,873	26,151	+122	21,958,049.06	1,770,819.40	363.39	901.37
AITKIN	201	48	238	-6	210,992.25	13,072.49	272.34	984.67
ANOKA	646	355	920	+7	931,855.21	202,021.41	569.07	1,129.77
BECKER	384	125	474	+66	346,193.26	58,377.32	467.01	749.52
BELTRAMI	298	131	407	+7	297,166.24	28,882.34	220.47	900.28
BENTON	255	63	311	-7	212,949.60	12,377.06	196.46	786.55
BIG STONE	135	13	144	-12	112,342.63	4,139.85	318.45	801.50
BLUE EARTH	423	115	521	+26	467,021.62	28,613.65	248.81	1,036.42
BROWN	310	28	334	-8	287,121.37	518.11	18.50	924.52
CARLTON	311	78	364		307,591.61	14,727.22	188.81	941.68
CARVER	238	42	267	+8	317,018.88	8,459.13	201.40	1,296.46
CASS	244	66	294	-12	233,581.11	2,155.16	32.65	948.46
CHIPPEWA	207	33	234	-5	194,746.88	6,469.45	196.04	909.55
CHISAGO	181	84	249	-2	232,757.05	22,484.79	267.67	1,161.72
CLAY	336	104	412	-4	357,626.18	20,880.61	200.77	1,002.21
CLEARWATER	199	41	234	+5	139,074.63	9,789.22	238.76	649.67
COOK	51	5	56	-4	60,174.72	2,762.95	552.59	1,125.72
COTTONWOOD	175	23	195	+3	152,079.06	8,674.93	377.17	819.45
CROW WING	428	176	562	+1	444,535.90	28,142.52	159.90	972.88
DAKOTA	675	243	863	-29	873,520.53	99,132.24	407.95	1,147.24
DODGE	155	34	180	+2	178,712.34	13,050.74	383.84	1,068.78
DOUGLAS	357	28	382	-4	325,444.56	17,862.88	637.96	861.57
FARIBAULT	237	23	260	-3	237,871.75	6,323.22	274.92	976.99
FILLMORE	338	30	361	-3	288,146.33	5,346.93	178.23	836.68
FREEBORN	358	51	405	-6	317,076.98	18,961.04	371.78	832.72
GOODHUE	436	32	466	+4	383,431.18	6,326.44	197.70	864.91
GRANT	105	7	111	-13	92,922.73	2,247.21	321.03	863.57
HOUSTON	182	28	201	-21	143,842.00	6,080.05	217.14	756.93
HUBBARD	257	102	331	+44	185,434.02	9,373.73	91.89	685.05
ISANTI	178	49	216	+4	156,802.08	6,381.43	130.23	845.05
ITASCA	486	136	604	-34	358,105.59	36,969.78	271.83	660.77
JACKSON	169	35	202	+1	157,978.14	14,413.01	411.80	849.49
KANABEC	136	18	154	+6	134,758.24	10,348.34	574.90	914.77
KANDIYOHI	332	67	391	-10	319,353.25	62,258.91	929.23	774.38
KITTSON	122	7	127		135,443.02	191.90	27.41	1,108.61
KOOCHICHING	219	85	281	+23	202,751.43	5,435.70	63.94	900.98
LAC QUI PARLE	160	10	165	-1	129,618.53	21,232.66	2,123.26	677.41
LAKE	88	13	98	-2	94,412.90	3,678.32	282.94	1,031.07
LAKE OF THE WOODS	44	4	47	+1	31,871.82	105.10	26.27	721.97
LE SUEUR	282	12	294	+4	346,929.00	19,365.81	1,613.81	1,161.57
LINCOLN	134	10	143	-9	122,646.71	3,049.86	304.98	892.51
LYON	238	36	266	+11	198,667.39	10,745.25	298.47	789.58

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
AUGUST, 1982

TABLE VII. (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JULY	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	266	47	300		$ 297,319.62	$ 13,416.31	$ 285.45	$1,067.30
MAHNOMEN	72	31	95	+6	58,952.58	2,081.61	67.14	789.87
MARSHALL	159	43	190		146,326.52	13,273.45	308.68	836.81
MARTIN	212	29	232	-8	185,909.20	10,511.74	362.47	827.34
MEEKER	242	33	270	-4	241,248.26	18,017.08	545.97	922.44
MILLE LACS	263	64	313	+13	188,957.83	7,705.68	120.40	689.17
MORRISON	413	71	473	-10	355,283.01	19,123.37	269.34	813.94
MOWER	457	97	538	+7	429,688.64	12,906.32	133.05	911.99
MURRAY	101	21	117	-10	95,734.63	4,129.56	196.64	906.98
NICOLLET	177	34	207	+3	227,259.00	57,136.08	1,680.47	961.14
NOBLES	194	15	205	-12	128,746.58	5,862.84	390.85	633.42
NORMAN	162	17	176	-12	146,334.27	6,291.18	370.06	864.46
OLMSTED	592	71	656	+8	693,475.22	48,858.86	688.15	1,088.87
OTTER TAIL	684	104	765	+7	625,722.14	60,418.87	580.95	826.46
PENNINGTON	146	48	188	+7	130,110.40	8,127.34	169.31	835.50
PINE	288	113	365	+9	341,358.56	48,050.71	425.22	1,018.43
PIPESTONE	119	17	130	-3	100,122.88	459.52	27.03	837.50
POLK	539	83	614	-4	498,265.60	27,032.08	326.29	874.18
POPE	164	18	178	-4	157,371.01	7,610.77	422.82	913.17
RED LAKE	76	23	93	+9	94,015.60	26,741.40	1,162.66	885.18
REDWOOD	227	13	240	+6	190,007.52	5,541.96	426.30	812.62
RENVILLE	270	36	298	+15	250,806.72	10,164.44	282.34	891.26
RICE	388	60	439	+2	407,873.12	25,657.77	427.62	985.09
ROCK	93	6	98	+13	56,453.78	707.95	117.99	599.41
ROSEAU	180	43	215	+25	189,316.24	26,160.28	608.37	906.42
SCOTT	270	90	337	-4	422,154.51	93,613.99	1,040.15	1,216.81
SHERBURNE	189	63	241	-13	197,243.07	52,411.55	831.92	766.30
SIBLEY	187	13	198	+5	194,447.73	3,894.93	299.61	1,018.99
STEARNS	824	138	935	-10	832,700.12	38,191.75	276.75	964.20
STEELE	203	36	232	+10	194,071.09	14,494.77	402.63	884.61
STEVENS	112	22	130	+3	88,102.04	1,712.97	77.86	771.33
SWIFT	209	31	231	-6	170,786.80	6,093.47	196.56	788.00
TODD	341	75	397	-19	310,485.33	12,399.99	165.33	874.15
TRAVERSE	119	14	129	+1	96,995.55	227.66	16.26	813.17
WABASHA	218	25	238	+17	178,851.70	4,721.60	188.86	798.76
WADENA	192	46	227	-7	140,679.65	8,571.64	186.34	688.06
WASECA	205	30	232	+14	216,417.09	16,708.90	556.96	974.18
WASHINGTON	473	82	544	+19	658,558.79	81,005.96	987.87	1,221.04
WATONWAN	137	17	153	+3	115,821.86	3,201.68	188.33	822.04
WILKIN	134	14	146	-4	138,714.10	1,479.80	105.70	1,024.13
WINONA	417	99	498	+13	346,670.43	20,208.72	204.12	782.88
WRIGHT	382	86	458	+5	402,087.91	46,259.43	537.90	931.48
YELLOW MEDICINE	173	15	187	+4	135,113.43	3,206.73	213.78	762.46
INDOCHINESE CASES	417	250	479		160,920.21	44,947.93	179.79	278.11

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: NOVEMBER, 1982

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	November, 1982			October, 1982			September, 1982			November, 1981		
	Cases	**Persons**	**Payments**	**Cases**	**Persons**	**Payments**	**Cases**	**Persons**	**Payments**	**Cases**	**Persons**	**Payments**
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$100,761,059	--	--	$89,620,241	--	--	$87,481,740	--	--	$94,570,211
AFDC												
Grand Total	45,050	129,397	$ 15,996,158	44,957	129,253	$15,781,491	44,995	129,603	$15,062,978	49,644	141,472	$18,680,898
Regular	39,531	105,882	13,440,776	39,443	105,828	13,209,213	39,206	105,108	12,349,157	44,017	119,599	16,129,593
Unemployed	5,519	23,515	2,555,382	5,514	23,425	2,572,278	5,789	24,495	2,713,821	4,559	19,074	2,115,108
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,762	2,799	436,197
Approvals	3,231	9,136	--	3,653	10,233	--	3,955	11,242	--	5,590	15,220	--
New	1,264	3,333	--	1,522	4,012	--	1,667	4,439	--	1,184	3,333	--
Reopened	1,611	4,811	--	1,816	5,338	--	1,983	5,963	--	4,079	10,983	--
Transfers	356	992	--	315	883	--	305	840	--	327	904	--
Closings (Total)	2,986	8,590	--	3,387	9,982	--	3,748	11,119	--	3,440	9,759	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	$ 1,962,059	--	--	$ 2,133,811	--	--	$ 2,925,255	--	--	$ 1,482,281
EA												
Grand Total	783	2,620	$ 233,819	1,058	3,738	$ 358,894	1,118	3,774	$ 330,481	954	3,316	$ 257,129
MSA												
Grand Total	9,891	9,891	$ 1,020,474	9,942	9,942	$ 1,019,154	9,956	9,956	$ 1,003,007	10,227	10,227	$ 972,922
Aged	2,700	2,700	223,647	2,731	2,731	208,998	2,743	2,743	222,618	2,965	2,965	217,685
Blind	161	161	15,294	159	159	16,348	158	158	15,922	164	164	13,783
Disabled	7,030	7,030	$ 781,533	7,052	7,052	$ 793,808	7,055	7,055	$ 764,467	7,098	7,098	$ 741,454
Approvals (Total)	235	--	--	269	--	--	305	--	--	209	--	--
Closings (Total)	303	--	--	335	--	--	283	--	--	258	--	--
GA												
Grand Total	8,054	8,938	$ 1,916,358	7,675	8,536	$ 1,854,362	7,318	8,168	$ 1,735,638	6,678	7,369	$ 1,532,620
Single Cases	7,618	7,618	1,714,045	7,245	7,245	1,665,169	6,909	6,909	1,575,625	6,333	6,333	1,408,779
Families with Children	358	1,164	185,750	357	1,145	173,142	337	1,115	144,067	260	866	106,397
Families with Adults Only	78	156	$ 16,563	73	146	$ 16,051	72	144	$ 15,946	85	170	$ 17,444
Approvals (Total)	2,478	--	--	2,171	--	--	1,883	--	--	1,753	--	--
Closings (Total)	2,111	--	--	1,873	--	--	1,844	--	--	1,759	--	--
MA												
Grand Total	111,196	150,916	$ 78,305,752	102,773	133,321	$68,047,225	101,786	129,540	$67,284,069	111,988	150,471	$68,932,332
Nursing Homes	33,831	33,831	39,491,488	33,726	33,726	38,880,555	33,191	33,191	39,860,475	33,510	33,510	36,707,216
Institutional MRs	2,287	2,287	7,501,066	2,280	2,280	7,286,490	2,289	2,289	7,579,010	2,325	2,325	6,215,339
Institutional MI/CD	323	323	791,073	323	323	740,986	309	309	703,784	382	382	899,953
Other	106,765	146,485	$ 30,522,125	98,454	129,002	$21,139,194	96,093	123,847	$19,140,800	107,595	146,078	$25,109,824
Approvals	2,729	--	--	3,042	--	--	3,146	--	--	2,073	--	--
Closings	2,335	--	--	2,497	--	--	2,653	--	--	1,652	--	--
GAMC												
Grand Total	10,449	10,641	$ 3,288,498	8,681	8,833	$ 2,559,115	8,623	8,775	$ 2,065,567	11,612	11,864	$ 4,194,310

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table

Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table

Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program.

The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.

Table I

This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.

Table III

The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively.

Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

Tables VI & VII

Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system.

Recipients are divided into two categories:

(1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA.

(2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

4/6/83 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

SEPTEMBER, 1982

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3-4
Emergency Assistance 4-5
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 5-6
Medical Assistance 6

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 7

Food Stamps 7

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 8
- Cases and Payments by Category 8
- Special Supplements 8

Emergency Assistance 9
- Cases and Payments by Category 9
- Defined Emergencies 9

Supplemental Security Income 10

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 10
- Recipients and Payments by Category 10

General Assistance 11
- by Case Type 11

General Assistance Medical Care 11
- Cases and Payments by Category 11

General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 12

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 13

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 14

Medical Assistance 15
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 15
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 16
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 17

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 18-19

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 20-21

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 22-23

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 24-25

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 26

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 27

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 28-29

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 30-31

Preliminary Report on Minnesota Income Maintenance Programs: December 1982 32

Technical Notes 33

Glossary 34

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		August, 1982		September, 1981	
	September, 1982	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	44,995	+ 107	+ 0.2%	- 5,922	-11.6%
Children	80,864	+ 505	+ 0.6%	- 10,392	-11.4%
Caretakers	48,739	+ 586	+ 1.2%	- 4,732	- 8.8%
Total Net Payments	$15,062,978	+$665,896	+ 4.6%	-$2,409,076	-13.8%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 334.77	+$ 14.04	+ 4.4%	-$ 8.38	- 2.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 116.22	+$ 4.19	+ 3.7%	-$ 4.50	- 3.7%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,118	+ 14	+ 1.3%	- 45	- 3.9%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,774	- 57	- 1.5%	- 144	- 3.7%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	2,347	+ 63	+ 2.8%	- 300	-11.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 330,481	-$ 20,996	- 6.0%	+$ 13,065	+ 4.1%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 295.60	-$ 22.77	- 7.2%	+$ 22.67	+ 8.3%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	29,010	- 29	- 0.1%	- 1,198	- 4.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,944,569	+$ 11,565	+39.8%	+$ 110,453	+ 2.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 135.97	+$ .53	+ 0.4%	+$ 9.05	+ 7.1%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,401	+ 66	+ 0.8%	- 656	- 7.2%
Persons without SSI	1,555	- 25	- 1.6%	+ 373	+31.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,003,007	-$ 2,759	- 0.3%	+$ 20,878	+ 2.1%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 100.74	-$ .70	- 0.7%	+$ 4.82	+ 5.0%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	7,318	+ 223	+ 3.1%	+ 127	+ 1.8%
Family Cases	409	+ 31	+ 8.2%	+ 23	+ 6.0%
Persons in Family Case	1,259	+ 92	+ 7.9%	+ 61	+ 5.1%
Single Cases	6,909	+ 192	+ 2.9%	+ 104	+ 1.5%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,735,638	-$ 23,479	- 1.3%	+$ 118,196	+ 7.3%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 391.23	-$ 36.62	- 8.6%	-$ 7.23	- 1.8%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 127.10	-$ 11.48	- 8.3%	-$ 1.29	- 1.0%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 228.05	-$ 9.76	- 4.1%	+$ 12.97	+ 6.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,530,280	-$ 7,540	- 0.5%	+$ 132,789	+ 9.5%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	169,763	+ 1,201	+ 0.7%	- 15.628	- 8.4%
Total Net Payments	$21,871,315	+$646,166	+ 3.0%	-$2,131,891	- 8.9%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		August, 1982		September, 1981	
	September, 1982	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	43,221	+ 1,140	+ 2.7%	+ 1,515	+ 3.6
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	20,934	+ 400	+ 1.9%	- 663	- 3.1
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	65,385	+ 6,060	+10.2%	- 13,581	-17.2
Total Net Payments	$67,284,069	+$2,648,641	+ 4.1%	+$6,650,250	+11.0
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 978.59	+$ 4.41	+ 0.5%	+$ 102.63	+11.7
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 801.87	-$ 4.11	- 0.5%	+$ 117.04	+17.1
AFDC Recipient	$ 125.44	+$ 5.92	+ 5.0%	+$ 7.53	+ 6.4
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	4,732	+ 134	+ 2.9%	- 631	-11.8
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	4,043	+ 65	+ 1.6%	- 2,699	-40.0
Total Net Payments	$ 2,065,567	- 10,856	- 0.5%	-$2,052,085	-49.8
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 214.19	-$ 21.85	- 9.3%	-$ 149.56	-41.1
GA Recipient	$ 260.21	+$ 11.06	+ 4.4%	-$ 61.18	-19.0
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	138,315	+ 7,799	+ 6.0%	- 16,059	-10.4
Total Payments	$69,349,636	+$2,637,785	+ 4.0%	+$4,598,165	+ 7.1
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	217,716	+ 2,475	+ 1.1%	-$ 14,744	- 6.3
Total Payments	$91,220,951	+$3,283,951	+ 3.7%	+$2,466,274	+ 2.8

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) Minor changes in paid cases were experienced in September, with only a slight overall increase of 0.2%. Practically no case change occurred in the urban and rural counties, whereas the suburban counties reported a rise of 1.3%. Paid Regular cases declined 106 (0.3%) in contrast to a 213 (3.8%) rise in the Unemployed Parents. Fewer Regular cases were paid in the urban (-115) and rural (-40) counties. Conversely, the suburban counties' Regular paid case load rose by 51. Unemployed Parents increased 5.0%, 5.3% and 1.9% for the urban, suburban and rural counties respectively.

Payments rose at a more rapid rate than cases, primarily the result of a reduction of IV-D refunds and a decline in earned income. Support collections were $280,483 less than in August, 1982. The Case Information File indicated that earned income for September, 1982 was $2,197,524, down $411,656 from June, 1982. Total approvals increased 221 (5.9%) cases, almost wholly within the SMSA counties. Of the total approvals, 1,983 (50.1%) were reopened cases. Unemployed Parent approvals totalled 870, a decrease of 96 (9.9%) compared with August.

Closings were 714 (23.5%) greater than in August, 1982. An unusual number of closings (200*) were due to net income exceeding standards for eligibility as a result of increased state or local payments. Most of the closings for this reason probably were due to the federal 10-week extension of unemployment insurance benefits, Federal Supplemental Compensation, which was effective beginning September 12, 1982. For every case closed, there were 1.1 cases opened.

Denials were 193 (36.9%) above August. The majority of the denials (63.0%) resulted from lack of cooperation, was at the request of applicant, or was due to excess net income and personal property.

The following table shows AFDC case activity for the July through September quarter. Note that most of the disposals (83.9%) are accomplished within 15 days and that only 6.7% require more than 30 days.

	Number		Length of Time (Days)		
	Recipients	Cases	0-15	16-30	31 & Over
A. AFDC applications:					
1. Pending from prior quarter		497			
2. Received during quarter		13,240			
3. Disposed of:		13,006			
a. Approved	32,237	11,251	9,693	946	612
b. Denied		1,755	1,221	274	260
4. Pending at end of quarter		731	266	259	206
B. AFDC discontinuances during quarter	28,595	9,861			

---

*Normally 20 to 40 cases are closed each month for this reason.

Reasons for closings pertaining to the July through September, 1982 quarter are listed below.

1.	No longer eligible child	669
2.	No longer deprived of support or care	641
3.	Resources exceed limits	72
4.	Income exceeds requirements:	
	a. Earnings increased	1,517
	b. Support for person inside home increased	18
	c. Benefits or pensions increased	446
	d. Support for person outside home increased	127
	e. Requirements reduced	1,048
5.	Moved or cannot locate	1,460
6.	Recipient initiative	2,894
7.	Gross earnings exceeding 150% Standard Basic Needs	562
8.	Expiration of the $30 and 1/3 disregard	59
9.	Other earned income	95
10.	Other (factor other than earned income such as lump sum)	253
	Total	9,861

Emergency Assistance (EA) This assistance program remained relatively steady, with cases averaging 1,120 and expenditures $340,566 during the first quarter of fiscal year 1983. One year ago, cases averaged 1,240 and expenditures $335,105 through this period.

In the current quarter, the composition of the case load was 63% AFDC and 37% non-AFDC. This represents a change from last year when the composition was 70% and 30% respectively.

The number of families receiving aid in September numbered 1,118, 14 (1.3%) more than August. Expenditures, by contrast, declined by $20,996 (6.0%) to $330,481.

The major changes occurred within the specific emergencies of Utilities -$21,125 (14.8%), Eviction from Shelter +$10,797 (8.7%), Migrant Family in Need -$5,185 (39.4%), Death -$2,441 (86.0%) and No Employment -$1,627 (13.2%).

Of influence in September was the changing composition of EA recipients. AFDC families increased by 46 (6.7%) and caused expenditures to rise $10,808 (5.5%). This, however, was checked by a decline in the number of non-AFDC (Other) families whose numbers fell by 32 cases (7.6%), thereby lowering expenditures by $31,804 (25.9%). This compositional change was especially noticeable in the major emergencies of Eviction and Utilities.

The increase in evictions was focused (65.8%) in Hennepin County, whose case load and expenditures advanced to 282 (+42) and $90,600 (+7,109) respectively. This resulted from an increase in the number of AFDC families (+48) requiring assistance although partially restrained by a decline (-6) in the non-AFDC "Other" segment. The impact of the decline in the "Other" segment was noteworthy, for its financial impact greatly exceeded its numerical change. As a result, it checked the $13,910 AFDC advance by $6,801. This $7,109 change in Hennepin County was further bolstered by an increase in AFDC families in suburban counties. They advanced by approximately $4,000, thus contributing to the $11,000 increase recorded by this category during the month.

The decline in utilities totalled $21,125 (14.8%). This resulted from lower activity in Hennepin and Ramsey County, off $13,461 (19.9%) and $9,081 (44.8%) respectively. Most of the statewide change, 52.9%, occurred within the non-AFDC "Other" category. The urban counties, particularly Hennepin -$3,846 (-15.2%), Ramsey -$6,670 (-91.0%), as well as the suburban counties -$2,090 (-21.6%), contributed to this decline. The AFDC change of -$9,958 was influenced by Hennepin County, whose expenditures fell $9,615. Ramsey County also experienced lower costs, down $2,411, but this was entirely offset by the suburban counties, which rose by $2,551. The table below displays these changes.

Utility Emergency
September 1982

		CHANGE FROM AUGUST					
		Total		AFDC		Non-AFDC	
	Expenditure	Payments	Percent	Payments	Percent	Payments	Percent
State	$122,069	-$21,125	-14.8%	-$ 9,958	-12.1%	-$11,167	-18.3%
Urban	76,939	- 22,922	-23.2	- 12,054	-19.5	- 10,868	-28.5
Hennepin	54,016	- 13,461	-19.9	- 9,615	-22.8	- 3,846	-15.2
Ramsey	11,182	- 9,081	-44.8	- 2,410	-18.6	- 6,670	-91.0
St. Louis	11,741	- 380	- 3.1	- 28	- 0.4	- 352	- 6.4
Suburban	18,139	+ 461	+ 2.6	+ 2,551	+31.9	- 2,090	-21.6
Rural	$ 26,991	+$ 1,336	+ 5.2%	-$ 455	- 3.7%	+$ 1,791	+13.5%

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This program displayed unusual stability during September, with the number of recipients and expenditures showing below average fluctuation. Persons served totalled 9,956 during the month. This was 41 (0.4%) more than August and was below the normal change of 49 cases per month experienced since fiscal year 1981. It should also be noted that during this 14-month interval, MSA case load has experienced an average attrition of 25 cases per month.

Expenditures for the month continued to hover just over the million dollar mark at $1,003,007. This was only $2,759 (0.3%) less than August and represents the smallest change experienced in the past 14 months. The variation in expenditures has been $26,538 since fiscal year 1981, with a range between -$63,555 and +$55,892 per month. During this period, expenditures have risen at a rate of $3,594 per month.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid as well as the federal Supplemental Security Income are programs providing long-term care. This can be observed by noting the following table showing length of time on assistance for Minnesota's MSA and SSI recipients. Though combined, it should be noted that most MSA recipients (84.5%) also receive SSI.

MSA and SSI
Length of Time on Assistance
September, 1982

Time in Years	Persons	Percent of Total
0 - 1	2,426	9.2%
1 - 2	2,609	9.9
2 - 3	2,351	8.9
3 - 4	2,020	7.7
4 - 5	2,551	9.7
5 - 10	7,953	30.2
10 - 15	3,870	14.7
15 - 20	1,739	6.6
20 - 25	565	2.1
25 and over	265	1.0%
Total	26,349	100.0%

Medical Assistance (MA) The Federal Fiscal Year (FFY) ended on September 30, with a total MA expenditure of $782,976,178. This produces an average monthly payment of $65,248,015 for 133,208 recipients. The monthly recipient rate was 61.78% compared to the 215,633 eligibles during a typical month.

The following table provides a comparison of these FFY data for recent years:

	Total	MA Average Monthly Data			Recipient
FFY	Expenditures	Expenditures	Eligibles	Recipients	Rate
1982	$782,976,178	$65,248,015	215,633	133,208	61.78%
1981	668,852,837	55,737,736	226,749	137,170	60.49
1980	588,381,540	49,031,795	209,623	124,467	59.38
1979	475,626,253	39,635,521	200,377	117,030	58.40
1978	$425,858,198	$35,488,183	205,837	119,279	57.95%

Over this period, expenditures have increased by 83.86%, for an average annual growth of 16.45%. The average number of eligibles has risen only 4.76%. Similarly, the average number of recipients rose 11.68%, representing an average annual increase of 2.80%. The next table shows the year-to-year percentage changes for the average monthly data.

MA Average Monthly Data

FFY	Expenditures	Change from Prior Year	Eligibles	Change from Prior Year	Recipients	Change from Prior Year
1982	$65,248,015	17.06%	215,633	- 4.90%	133,208	- 2.89%
1981	55,737,736	13.68	226,749	8.17	137,170	10.21
1980	49,031,795	23.71	209,623	4.61	124,467	6.35
1979	39,635,521	11.69%	200,377	- 2.65%	117,030	- 1.89%
1978	$35,488,183	--	205,837	--	119,279	--

Apparently, the inflation of medical costs reimbursed under the MA Program causes increases in expenditures even when the number of recipients declines. Whether these influences are distributed throughout the program or limited to specific eligibility groups will be a topic for next month's report.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS (excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
September, 1981	232,460	$ 88,754,677	$ 381.81
October	222,104	94,533,829	425.63
November	228,993	98,220,019	428.92
December	229,622	87,750,943	382.15
January, 1982	229,103	85,019,421	371.10
February	226,655	86,702,151	382.53
March	219,674	86,396,962	393.30
April	219,585	90,537,635	412.31
May	218,820	103,153,929	471.41
June	209,588	90,538,029	431.98
July	210,464	89,449,517	425.01
August	215,241	87,937,000	408.55
September, 1982	217,716	$ 91,220,951	$ 418.99

Average 220,630 Total $1,091,460,386 Average $412.25

Average $ 90,955,032

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
September, 1981	77,616	198,484	$6,833,708	$ 88.05
October	76,121	197,217	6,518,099	85.63
November	74,851	194,067	6,413,912	85.69
December	76,697	203,247	6,672,554	87.00
January, 1982	78,462	208,253	6,829,541	87.04
February	80,037	212,898	7,120,439	88.96
March	80,558	214,165	7,176,401	89.08
April	79,829	212,217	7,140,611	89.45
May	78,865	209,781	6,950,784	88.14
June	79,137	210,504	7,342,436	92.78
July	79,906	215,746	7,415,627	92.80
August	81,398	219,775	7,490,993	92.03
September, 1982	81,753	220,733	$7,383,778	$ 90.32

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
September, 1981	50,917	144,727	$17,472,054	$343.15	$120.72
October	47,757	136,268	16,451,948	344.49	120.73
November	49,644	141,472	18,680,898	376.30	132.05
December	50,111	142,956	17,088,306	341.01	119.54
January, 1982	50,329	144,186	17,548,288	348.67	121.71
February	48,035	138,428	17,384,444	361.91	125.58
March	45,407	131,495	16,283,851	358.62	123.84
April	45,235	130,581	15,874,276	350.93	121.57
May	44,634	128,420	15,798,215	353.95	123.02
June	43,598	124,547	15,068,860	345.63	120.99
July	43,875	125,201	14,206,103	323.79	113.47
August	44,888	128,512	14,397,082	320.73	112.03
September, 1982	44,995	129,603	$15,062,978	$334.77	$116.22

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

					Total Net	Avg. Grant Per	
	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Payments	Case	Person
Total	44,995	129,603	80,864	48,739	$15,062,978	$334.77	$116.22
AFDC Protective Money Payment	818	2,403	1,742	661	334,154	408.52	139.06
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	5,789	24,495	13,071	11,424	2,713,821	468.79	110.79
AFDC Payments to Other Children	38,388	102,705	66,051	36,654	$12,015,003	$312.99	$116.99

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	14	55	$ 2,321
Repair of Major Appliance	23	79	1,501
Supplementary Dietary Needs	13	36	763
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	206	660	$27,697
TOTAL	256	830	$32,282

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Per Person
September, 1981	1,163	3,918	$ 317,416	$ 272.93	$ 81.01
October	1,135	3,890	315,655	278.11	81.14
November	954	3,316	257,129	269.53	77.54
December	936	3,285	253,384	270.71	77.13
January, 1982	784	2,800	214,495	273.59	76.61
February	938	3,194	276,800	295.09	86.66
March	1,069	3,725	312,270	292.11	83.83
April	1,290	4,639	399,674	309.83	86.15
May	1,147	4,041	403,941	352.17	99.96
June	1,153	4,158	388,705	337.12	93.48
July	1,137	4,034	339,741	298.80	84.22
August	1,104	3,831	351,477	318.37	91.75
September, 1982	1,118	3,774	$ 330,481	$ 295.60	$ 87.57

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,118	3,774	1,473	2,301	$330,481	$295.60	$330,374	$107
AFDC Families	729	2,347	867	1,480	207,458	284.58	207,432	26
Other Families	389	1,427	606	821	$123,023	$316.25	$122,942	$ 81

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	10	37	$ 2,236
Strike	2	9	840
Illness	5	11	1,257
Accident	6	21	2,075
Death	2	4	399
Eviction from Shelter	413	1,292	134,790
Migrant Family in Need	31	114	7,973
No Employment	34	131	10,684
Utilities	405	1,447	122,069
Other	255	710	$ 48,158

Total	$ 330,481
Money Payments	$ 49,645
Vendor Payments	$ 280,836

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
September, 1981	30,208	$3,834,116	$126.92
October	30,174	3,832,257	127.01
November	30,109	3,817,187	126.78
December	29,983	3,787,106	126.31
January, 1982	29,994	3,790,165	126.36
February	29,911	3,776,845	126.27
March	29,690	3,742,921	126.07
April	29,617	3,732,906	126.04
May	29,427	3,706,610	125.96
June	29,350	4,137,900	140.98
July	29,210	4,130,245	141.40
August	29,039	3,933,004	135.44
September, 1982	29,010	$3,944,569	$135.97

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
September, 1981	10,239	$ 982,129	$ 95.92
October	10,287	978,706	95.14
November	10,227	972,922	95.13
December	10,214	976,496	95.60
January, 1982	10,209	996,691	97.63
February	10,139	980,800	96.74
March	10,160	1,031,497	101.53
April	10,196	1,018,232	99.87
May	10,150	1,074,124	105.83
June	10,105	1,010,569	100.01
July	9,947	1,061,698	106.74
August	9,915	1,005,766	101.44
September, 1982	9,956	$1,003,007	$ 100.74

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,743	$222,618	$ 81.16
Blind	158	15,922	100.77
Disabled	7,055	$764,467	$108.36

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
September, 1981	7,191	8,003	$1,617,441	$ 224.93	$ 202.10	$ 1,397,491
October	6,945	7,676	1,647,433	237.21	214.62	1,421,747
November	6,678	7,369	1,532,620	229.50	207.98	1,365,201
December	6,890	7,683	1,648,248	239.22	214.53	1,444,132
January, 1982	7,030	7,699	1,650,955	234.84	214.44	1,485,094
February	7,788	8,595	1,697,890	218.01	197.54	1,483,278
March	7,484	8,283	1,774,057	237.05	214.18	1,562,049
April	7,544	8,388	1,805,771	239.37	215.28	1,607,010
May	7,152	7,874	1,684,949	235.59	213.99	1,471,321
June	6,907	7,693	1,673,342	242.27	217.51	1,461,805
July	7,030	7,863	1,700,467	241.89	216.26	1,511,065
August	7,095	7,884	1,759,117	247.94	223.12	1,537,820
September, 1982	7,318	8,168	$1,735,638	$ 237.17	$ 212.49	$ 1,530,280

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	6,909	$1,575,625	$228.05
Families with Children	1,115	144,067	129.21
Families with Adults Only	144	$ 15,946	$110.73

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
September, 1981	11,810	12,105	$4,117,652	$ 348.66	$ 340.16
October	10,537	10,782	3,969,925	376.76	368.20
November	11,612	11,864	4,194,310	361.20	353.53
December	9,928	10,143	3,185,061	320.82	314.02
January, 1982	8,429	8,608	2,444,359	289.99	283.96
February	9,809	10,020	2,364,130	241.01	235.94
March	9,546	9,747	2,671,114	279.81	274.04
April	9,425	9,608	2,843,445	301.69	295.94
May	13,541	13,882	4,054,535	299.42	292.07
June	8,669	8,834	2,159,213	249.07	244.42
July	8,488	8,619	2,444,099	287.94	283.57
August	8,426	8,576	2,076,423	246.43	242.12
September, 1982	8,623	8,775	$2,065,567	$ 239.54	$ 235.39

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	4,603	4,732	$1,013,559	$ 220.20	$ 214.19
GAMC Concurrent	4,020	4,043	$1,052,009	$ 261.69	$ 260.21

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
SEPTEMBER, 1982

ELIGIBILITY TYPE		URBAN PERSONS	URBAN PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM AUGUST: TOTAL PERSONS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM AUGUST: TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS		5,154	1,143,765.38	1,045	200,473.96	1,969	391,398.55	8,168	1,735,637.89	+ 3.6	- 1.3
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY		1,932	357,678.45	423	68,245.38	614	108,289.28	2,969	534,213.11	+ 8.7	+ 8.8
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME		236	20,085.44	45	4,213.00	218	19,322.88	499	43,621.32	+ 0.2	+ 1.4
REHABILITATION FACILITY		1,275	472,799.37	212	59,418.36	367	132,734.95	1,854	664,952.68	- 0.5	- 5.8
BATTERED	PER DIEM--AFDC	96	21,667.42	29	11,499.80	42	15,899.83	167	49,067.05	-36.7	-46.0
WOMEN'S	PER DIEM--GA	58	14,257.70	50	9,935.47	93	19,918.11	201	44,111.28	+11.0	+25.8
SHELTER	OTHER GA PAYMENT		1,097.03				392.00		1,489.03		+248.0
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER		489	69,643.67	77	11,051.82	200	31,404.89	766	112,100.38	-0.1	- 1.1
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL		242	31,553.24	26	2,858.56	41	3,633.34	309	38,045.14	- 4.6	-16.5
MENTALLY ILL		458	98,799.92	109	23,993.43	142	26,719.61	709	149,512.96	+ 4.7	+ 1.6
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS		351	40,476.57	57	7,272.58	83	11,562.78	491	59,311.93	+29.6	+30.4
SSI APPLICANT		86	15,706.57	16	1,951.86	108	17,299.12	210	34,957.55	+ 5.0	- 5.4
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA				1	33.70	61	4,221.76	62	4,255.46	- 7.5	-10.1

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need*	Room & Board*	Battered Women's** Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1981	September	$ 34,034	$ 20,386	$ 439,178	$ 104,394	$ 102	$ 1,019,348	$ 1,617,441
	October	38,594	18,848	467,632	120,407	0	1,001,951	1,647,433
	November	28,339	19,993	441,565	77,794	0	964,929	1,532,620
	December	48,829	23,945	461,598	105,901	0	1,007,976	1,648,248
1982	January	53,546	17,747	466,234	92,585	0	1,020,843	1,650,955
	February	56,747	16,548	532,382	84,035	0	1,008,178	1,697,890
	March	50,019	14,257	510,102	102,849	0	1,096,831	1,774,057
	April	43,020	19,530	517,296	151,814	0	1,074,111	1,805,771
	May	33,989	12,863	498,293	118,090	0	1,021,715	1,684,949
	June	32,455	8,628	469,643	151,658	0	1,010,958	1,673,342
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467
	August	32,128	12,478	525,357	126,324	0	1,062,830	1,759,117
	September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638

*St. Louis County does not report this.

**The battered women's shelter payments include estimates for Hennepin County for May 1982 and following.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service
September, 1982

Service Category	GAMC Only*	GAMC Concurrent*	Grand Total*	FYTD Expenditures*
Inpatient Hospital	$ 676,412	$ 693,093	$1,369,505	$4,506,487
Skilled Nursing Home Care	163	0	163	-38
Intermediate Care Facility	17	239	257	1,182
Physician Services	172,099	156,127	328,226	982,305
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	92,769	115,837	208,606	619,137
Home Health Care	0	-134	-134	-236
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	0	0	0	415
Dental Services	32,249	19,115	51,364	165,628
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	0	0	0	69
Prescribed Drugs	45,656	55,774	101,429	297,820
Optometric Services	0	165	165	292
Family Planning	6,828	1,343	8,171	29,693
Mental Health/Psychology	1,746	11,527	13,273	36,019
Medical Supplies	31	625	656	716
Diagnostic Screening Services	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	8,564	8,709	17,273	52,091
Other Practitioners	-29	10	-19	-707
Health Insurance/HMO	5,741	1,493	7,234	23,487
Other	-28,688	-11,914	-40,602	-128,270
TOTAL	$1,013,559	$1,052,009	$2,065,567	$6,586,089

*May not add due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
September, 1981	142,269	$60,633,819	$ 426.19
October	137,324	67,563,591	492.00
November	150,471	68,932,372	458.11
December	134,264	61,016,458	454.45
January, 1982	124,838	58,540,329	468.93
February	135,569	60,435,854	445.79
March	137,778	60,793,260	441.24
April	136,979	65,062,092	474.98
May	144,785	76,645,183	529.37
June	123,776	66,310,977	535.73
July	121,232	65,756,566	542.40
August	121,940	64,635,428	530.06
September, 1982	129,540	$67,284,069	$ 519.41

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	50,522	30,017	$ 5,775,700
Children	85,263	35,368	2,426,449
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,245	7,631	3,694,965
Blind	392	284	159,581
Disabled	15,981	13,019	12,931,879
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,761	26,146	27,346,757
Blind	145	136	128,427
Disabled	9,423	8,782	12,037,293
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	4,738	2,453	722,330
Needy Children	9,846	5,704	2,060,688
Total	215,316	129,540	$67,284,069

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)
September, 1982

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,491	$ 8,483,515	$ 25,461,526
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
npatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
ppled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,631	150,588	370,981
Outpatient Hospital, General	20,136	1,581,426	4,317,795
HMO	1,906	137,349	283,739
Rehabilitation Services	307	59,976	167,417
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,455	21,981,356	64,547,230
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,462	6,850,783	20,486,041
Nursing Home, ICF-I	10,846	10,059,597	30,165,132
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,662	959,898	2,866,654
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	2,956	882,942	2,806,041
Home Health Service	3,034	313,221	901,859
Crippled Child Service	32	720	2,270
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,034	191,967	761,709
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,512	20,594	63,885
Public Health Clinic Service	2,517	49,804	130,044
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-616,635	-1,556,371
Family Planning Service	5,301	233,577	651,202
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,289	7,575,615	20,853,242
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	309	703,784	2,197,358
Prescribed Drugs	68,410	2,235,871	6,432,453
Medical Supplies	6,916	337,117	926,140
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,343	339,231	859,739
EPSDT (3)	3,144	154,854	303,556
Physician/Osteopathic Service	57,734	2,969,364	8,996,777
Dental Services	15,555	839,717	2,446,237
Optometric Services	3,648	160,645	423,905
Psychology	1,746	202,114	579,850
Nursing Services	316	292,223	794,625
Physical Therapy	183	19,476	52,413
Speech Therapy	191	18,286	78,879
Occupational Therapy	12	8,753	24,953
Podiatrist Service	1,720	37,910	112,716
Chiropractor Service	1,162	46,366	150,251
Audiologist	52	2,065	4,131
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	11,684
TOTAL	129,540	$67,284,069	$197,676,063

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent collections such as estate settlements, tort recoveries, etc. ... generally third party collections which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $4,525 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
September, 1982

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	951	$ 1,443,889.42	810	$ 995,623.69	96	$ 79,252.41	39	$ 61,905.04	1,896	$ 2,580,670.56
Blind	22	35,105.88	26	49,751.87	5	4,626.90	14	23,491.92	67	112,976.57
Disabled	669	1,180,426.61	1,906	4,557,474.94	188	161,752.23	1,902	3,643,689.66	4,665	9,543,343.44
Total Receiving SSI	1,642	2,659,421.91	2,742	5,602,850.50	289	245,631.54	1,955	3,729,086.62	6,628	12,236,990.57
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,733	8,395,194.77	3,410	3,271,691.26	486	242,979.98	6	8,155.18	10,635	11,918,021.19
Categorically Needy	7,061	8,541,083.78	3,971	3,789,536.75	630	328,492.80	10	14,263.29	11,672	12,673,376.62
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	16	23,872.50	8	7,485.56	1	894.82	4	9,139.57	29	41,392.45
Categorically Needy	29	35,347.80	18	21,797.44	1	500.50	3	6,490.83	51	64,136.57
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	690	995,773.38	913	1,743,305.31	69	43,000.02	597	929,915.63	2,269	3,711,994.34
Categorically Needy	981	1,323,272.30	1,561	2,908,084.56	152	98,398.67	1,271	1,906,735.12	3,965	6,236,490.65
Needy Children	3	5,016.25	85	260,688.54	0	0.00	122	241,812.08	210	507,516.87
Unknown	1	1,879.53	1	2,717.30	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	4,596.83
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,514	19,321,440.31	9,967	12,005,306.72	1,339	714,266.79	2,013	3,116,511.70	28,833	35,157,525.52
UNKNOWN	2	4,052.33	14	35,731.55	0	0.00	3	5,184.75	19	44,968.63
GRAND TOTAL	17,158	$21,984,914.55	12,723	$17,643,888.77	1,628	$959,898.33	3,971	$6,850,783.07	35,480	$47,439,484.72

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Sept. '82	Aug. '82	Sept.'81	Sept. '82	Aug. '82	Sept. '81	Sept. '82	Aug. '82	Sept. '81
Applications Received	4,643	4,506	4,306	2,645	2,885	2,731	367	340	312
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	5,402	5,016	4,926	2,957	3,150	3,045	532	497	419
Applications Disposed Of:	4,671	4,257	4,230	2,669	2,838	2,716	355	330	301
Formal Appl. Approved	3,650	3,486	3,387	1,883	1,831	2,008	305	285	280
Transfers between Counties	305	248	345	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	716	523	498	786	1,007	708	50	45	21
Total Cases Open During Month	46,700	45,895	52,249	8,201	8,082	8,288(1)	11,145	11,132	11,229
Number Receiving No Payment	1,705	1,007	1,332	1,119	1,157	1,921(1)	1,189	1,217	990
Number Receiving Payment	44,995	44,888	50,917	7,082	6,925	6,367	9,956	9,915	10,239
Cases Closed During Month	3,748	3,034	6,151	1,844	1,764	2,447	283	264	231

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Sept. '82	Aug. '82	Sept.'81	Sept. '82	Aug. '82	Sept.'81	Sept. '82	Aug. '82	Sept. '81
Applications Received	123	91	95	3	2	5	294	226	303
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	175	153	139	5	5	5	503	451	491
Applications Disposed Of:	116	101	94	3	3	3	275	242	272
Formal Appl. Approved	114	95	88	3	3	3	253	223	262
Formal Appl. Not Approved	2	6	6	0	0	0	22	19	10
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,245	10,266	11,310	392	388	391	15,981	15,905	15,689
Number Receiving No Payment	2,614	2,642	2,928	108	115	96	2,962	3,268	2,769
Number Receiving Payment	7,631	7,624	8,382	284	273	295	13,019	12,637	12,920
Cases Closed During Month	145	139	133	7	3	5	223	178	223

(1)Unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Sept. '82	Aug. '82	Sept. '81	Sept. '82	Aug. '82	Sept. '81	Sept. '82	Aug. '82	Sept. '81
Applications Received	1,007	1,041	912	0	6	4	338	360	325
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,340	2,323	2,170	5	11	5	892	893	716
Applications Disposed Of:	975	990	976	3	6	3	354	339	314
Formal Appl. Approved	814	814	812	2	5	3	283	263	259
Formal Appl. Not Approved	161	176	164	1	1	0	71	76	55
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,761	28,653	28,028	145	147	140	9,423	9,355	8,631
Number Receiving No Payment	2,615	2,879	1,508	9	21	25	641	894	451
Number Receiving Payment	26,146	25,774	26,520	136	126	115	8,782	8,461	8,180
Cases Closed During Month	774	714	690	2	5	3	244	210	188

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	September, '82	August, '82	September, '81	September, '82	August, '82	September, '81
Applications Received	618	459	175	1,540	1,274	965
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,036	839	337	2,409	2,125	1,687
Applications Disposed Of:	551	421	167	1,458	1,256	984
Formal Appl. Approved	398	311	136	1,127	946	759
Formal Appl. Not Approved	153	110	31	331	310	225
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,799	1,685	1,004	7,033	6,751	5,560
Number Receiving No Payment	192	209	48	2,087	2,054	1,012
Number Receiving Payment	1,607	1,476	956	4,946	4,697	4,548
Cases Closed During Month	279	287	135	979	813	786

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

September 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM August 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	44,995	+ 107	48,739	80,864	$15,062,977.51	$334.77	$116.22
TOTAL SMSA	31,252	+ 106	33,313	55,472	$10,640,884.30	$340.49	$119.85
TOTAL URBAN	22,597	- 3	23,788	40,337	$ 8,004,469.24	$354.23	$124.83
Hennepin	11,950	- 58	11,981	21,288	$ 4,397,259.56	$367.97	$132.17
Ramsey	6,765	- 6	7,144	12,328	2,341,867.12	346.17	120.27
St. Louis	3,882	+ 61	4,633	6,721	1,265,342.56	325.95	111.15
TOTAL SUBURBAN	8,655	+ 109	9,525	15,135	$ 2,636,415.06	$304.61	$106.91
Anoka	2,140	- 10	2,329	3,620	$ 593,886.64	$277.52	$ 99.83
Benton	284	+ 13	341	537	84,454.74	297.38	96.19
Carver	140	+ 10	154	234	40,538.97	289.56	104.48
Chisago	269	+ 7	318	490	72,237.88	268.54	89.40
Clay	475	+ 15	508	807	147,316.83	310.14	112.03
Dakota	1,508	+ 42	1,609	2,543	444,783.70	294.95	107.13
Olmsted	610	+ 1	637	1,036	207,474.21	340.12	124.01
Polk	407	+ 5	442	779	153,763.07	377.80	125.93
Scott	284	- 6	315	547	90,089.07	317.22	104.51
Sherburne	353	+ 22	423	663	106,986.43	303.08	98.51
Stearns	749	+ 3	849	1,335	233,625.69	311.92	106.97
Washington	867	+ 5	923	1,484	269,946.67	311.36	112.15
Wright	569	+ 2	677	1,060	191,311.16	336.22	110.14
TOTAL NOT SMSA	13,743	+ 1	15,426	25,392	$ 4,422,093.21	$321.77	$108.34
Aitkin	208	--	247	395	$ 69,683.75	$335.02	$108.54
Becker	444	+ 7	519	915	169,104.03	380.86	117.92
Beltrami	833	- 24	846	1,617	287,473.28	345.11	116.72
Big Stone	51	--	53	85	16,735.44	328.15	121.27
Blue Earth	476	- 11	539	857	150,631.85	316.45	107.90
Brown	159	- 20	178	279	53,475.00	336.32	117.01
Carlton	467	+ 12	556	840	159,769.47	342.12	114.45
Cass	473	- 4	506	898	180,798.43	382.24	128.77
Chippewa	82	- 2	84	141	20,994.03	256.02	93.31
Clearwater	179	- 7	198	403	73,479.56	410.50	122.26
Cook	42	+ 4	46	72	12,246.83	291.59	103.79
Cottonwood	93	+ 5	101	166	31,481.88	338.51	117.91
Crow Wing	612	- 1	744	1,186	203,910.75	333.19	105.65
Dodge	85	- 2	90	179	27,791.87	326.96	103.32
Douglas	161	+ 9	166	281	48,220.30	299.50	107.88
Fillmore	124	--	135	237	40,507.21	326.67	108.89
Freeborn	360	+ 6	394	599	110,191.39	306.09	110.97
Goodhue	247	- 2	275	460	89,116.25	360.79	121.25
Grant	31	+ 1	31	59	7,204.47	232.40	80.05
Houston	121	+ 11	133	209	30,349.98	250.83	88.74
Hubbard	228	- 8	256	436	76,243.29	334.40	110.18
Isanti	303	+ 11	383	572	103,069.91	340.16	107.93
Itasca	863	+ 10	1,021	1,550	273,698.52	317.15	106.46
Jackson	100	+ 6	116	191	34,327.77	343.28	111.82
Kanabec	114	- 1	132	220	34,829.28	305.52	98.95

TABLE I (cont.)

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

September 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM August 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	364	+ 1	420	620	$107,978.31	$296.64	$103.83
Kittson	31	+ 2	31	60	8,331.92	268.77	91.56
Koochiching	303	+ 2	355	557	85,748.33	283.00	94.02
Lac Qui Parle	38	+ 2	42	79	10,426.84	274.39	86.17
Lake	103	- 1	115	182	29,811.94	289.44	100.38
Lake O' Woods	23	+ 4	23	50	8,312.00	361.39	113.86
Le Sueur	181	+ 4	208	325	59,836.21	330.59	112.26
Region VIII No.	318	- 13	360	608	89,078.05	280.12	92.02
McLeod	142	+ 12	154	251	49,518.03	348.72	122.27
Mahnomen	119	+ 4	120	235	47,080.00	395.63	132.62
Marshall	51	- 3	54	91	11,124.10	218.12	76.72
Martin	361	- 17	402	663	90,643.00	251.09	85.11
Meeker	149	- 6	151	296	50,234.16	337.14	112.38
Mille Lacs	298	--	328	573	103,500.97	347.32	114.87
Morrison	381	+ 11	466	714	125,343.13	328.98	106.22
Mower	386	+ 12	433	644	93,413.37	242.00	86.73
Nicollet	158	+ 5	175	257	39,432.09	249.57	91.28
Nobles	141	+ 3	151	263	42,497.40	301.40	102.65
Norman	42	- 1	41	81	14,989.27	356.89	122.86
Otter Tail	335	+ 12	347	595	104,585.04	312.19	111.02
Pennington	146	- 1	146	248	48,640.55	333.15	123.45
Pine	366	+ 10	452	720	138,351.05	378.01	118.05
Pipestone	87	- 4	91	138	27,727.82	318.71	121.08
Pope	71	- 2	77	122	19,820.67	279.16	99.60
Red Lake	23	- 2	23	32	7,370.00	320.43	134.00
Redwood	106	+ 8	105	185	26,862.12	253.42	92.63
Renville	85	+ 1	85	160	16,467.44	193.73	67.21
Rice	347	- 7	372	627	96,158.53	277.11	96.25
Rock	44	- 4	48	85	12,867.43	292.44	96.75
Roseau	79	- 5	79	156	22,497.35	284.78	95.73
Sibley	68	- 1	67	119	21,832.90	321.07	117.38
Steele	154	+ 1	176	293	51,310.50	333.19	109.40
Stevens	51	--	56	78	16,577.39	325.05	123.71
Swift	97	- 2	113	176	26,616.13	274.39	92.10
Todd	293	+ 4	345	545	102,989.06	351.50	115.72
Traverse	21	+ 1	19	46	7,732.59	368.22	118.96
Wabasha	133	+ 2	155	235	42,222.66	317.46	108.26
Wadena	165	- 11	213	321	57,317.74	347.38	107.34
Waseca	142	+ 5	163	258	48,219.98	339.58	114.54
Wilkin	57	+ 3	64	94	13,483.09	236.55	85.34
Winona	361	- 32	385	649	117,047.71	324.23	113.20
Yellow Medicine	67	+ 4	67	114	22,761.80	339.73	125.76

Table II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: September, 1982

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	167	$140.83	$ 23,518	7	68	$146.51	$ 9,963
Anoka	370	169.93	62,875	11	153	76.65	11,727
Becker	387	134.87	52,194	11	93	55.45	5,157
Beltrami	448	147.43	66,048	9	99	67.97	6,729
Benton	175	146.68	25,670	5	51	84.31	4,300
Big Stone	85	112.08	9,527	1	26	17.04	443
Blue Earth	298	133.50	39,784	17	89	35.06	3,120
Brown	151	113.00	17,062	2	56	38.27	2,143
Carlton	347	120.76	41,903	13	90	101.52	9,137
Carver	105	145.11	15,236	2	41	205.98	8,445
Cass	484	112.48	54,438	9	80	121.66	9,733
Chippewa	110	96.89	10,658	3	36	58.42	2,103
Chisago	126	123.94	15,617	3	48	66.11	3,173
Clay	263	141.66	37,256	19	101	78.96	7,975
Clearwater	226	126.94	28,689	2	36	120.19	4,327
Cook	25	119.87	2,997	3	8	206.94	1,655
Cottonwood	129	87.77	11,322	1	28	21.57	604
Crow Wing	551	117.04	64,491	10	90	75.13	6,762
Dakota	403	141.86	57,170	10	157	70.53	11,074
Dodge	80	128.82	10,305	2	14	155.57	2,178
Douglas	308	133.94	41,254	11	88	93.94	8,267
Fillmore	230	119.78	27,549	9	63	80.00	5,040
Freeborn	211	129.92	27,413	12	89	133.98	11,924
Goodhue	243	91.52	22,238	3	77	41.44	3,191
Grant	75	97.18	7,288	-	16	84.38	1,350
Hennepin	6,522	155.07	1,011,354	230	2,664	107.80	287,181
Houston	157	109.44	17,183	3	40	67.33	2,693
Hubbard	183	141.12	25,824	2	29	50.47	1,464
Isanti	363	56.34	20,451	6	52	56.54	2,940
Itasca	384	134.25	51,552	37	139	161.09	22,391
Jackson	79	140.91	11,132	2	25	82.00	2,050
Kanabec	117	139.77	16,353	3	29	54.78	1,589
Kandiyohi	403	94.41	38,048	7	73	77.47	5,655
Kittson	80	107.22	8,577	3	34	26.18	890
Koochiching	181	129.39	23,419	4	48	100.85	4,841
Lac Qui Parle	71	99.32	7,052	1	26	59.04	1,535
Lake	74	145.48	10,766	2	32	70.53	2,257
Lake of the Woods	40	133.96	5,358	1	11	12.82	141
LeSueur	159	130.22	20,705	6	48	52.46	2,518
Region VIII No.**	362	113.99	41,264	5	64	51.66	3,306
McLeod	167	107.19	17,900	9	56	94.54	5,294
Mahnomen	98	145.70	14,279	5	33	63.03	2,080
Marshall	124	140.42	17,412	4	43	67.16	2,888
Martin***	302	111.13	33,562	8	121	96.22	11,643
Meeker	141	125.63	17,714	5	59	52.17	3,078

Table II (cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	211	$140.39	$ 29,622	6	50	$ 66.59	$ 3,330
Morrison	330	136.63	45,089	11	111	48.32	5,364
Mower	275	129.22	35,537	10	104	50.14	5,215
Nicollet	148	83.83	12,407	8	49	60.27	2,953
Nobles	169	129.32	21,856	5	60	53.33	3,200
Norman	98	98.27	9,630	4	51	62.02	3,163
Olmsted	423	126.06	53,323	25	145	77.17	11,189
Otter Tail	710	104.87	74,460	15	164	51.93	8,516
Pennington	184	133.56	24,574	7	55	118.12	6,496
Pine	247	137.50	33,961	16	82	95.91	7,865
Pipestone	112	119.33	13,365	1	28	27.64	774
Polk	366	108.65	39,765	13	123	61.54	7,569
Pope	102	123.92	12,639	3	44	86.11	3,789
Ramsey	3,296	164.41	541,898	192	1,335	113.18	151,098
Red Lake	38	144.57	5,494	1	19	109.58	2,082
Redwood	193	115.79	22,347	1	47	126.85	5,962
Renville	152	121.62	18,486	3	69	31.70	2,188
Rice	569	81.91	46,607	28	108	135.39	14,622
Rock	73	103.82	7,579	1	19	22.47	427
Roseau	153	106.81	16,341	8	50	121.80	6,090
St. Louis	1,949	144.76	282,142	165	888	173.87	154,399
Scott	138	119.63	16,509	7	69	92.28	6,367
Sherburne	144	138.39	19,928	4	43	107.40	4,618
Sibley	87	121.45	10,566	4	35	139.97	4,899
Stearns	594	138.22	82,101	16	188	71.39	13,421
Steele	141	127.04	17,913	8	65	112.57	7,317
Stevens	102	139.10	14,188	5	27	80.11	2,163
Swift	132	113.05	14,922	3	26	71.73	1,865
Todd	334	120.77	40,336	12	118	71.88	8,482
Traverse	60	96.57	5,794	-	17	33.88	576
Wabasha	151	113.96	17,208	4	35	56.14	1,965
Wadena	265	138.32	36,654	4	43	72.09	3,100
Waseca	96	123.91	11,895	3	18	102.38	1,843
Washington	242	148.73	35,992	14	131	112.86	14,784
Wilkin	64	112.92	7,227	1	24	20.96	503
Winona	261	140.11	36,570	16	74	121.49	8,990
Wright	270	120.54	32,545	11	86	99.77	8,580
Yellow Medicine	125	115.07	14,383	-	33	8.82	291
County Unknown	2	154.65	309	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	29,010	$135.97	$3,944,569	1,155	9,956	$100.74	$1,003,007

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		23	25	$ 3,338.48	21	$ 147.59	1	2	$ 58.00	1	2	$ 61.50
ANOKA	(S)	220	230	43,503.04	215	186.20	5	15	231.29			
BECKER		49	51	11,824.40	48	231.76	1	3	233.33			
BELTRAMI		39	61	9,825.00	30	261.17	9	31	64.19			
BENTON	(S)	14	16	1,790.20	13	130.23	1	3	32.40			
BIG STONE		7	8	401.80	6	58.84				1	2	24.38
BLUE EARTH		82	91	21,037.18	78	216.73	3	11	346.41	1	2	161.00
BROWN		21	21	3,940.97	21	187.67						
CARLTON		61	66	23,636.54	58	340.30	2	6	612.50	1	2	112.00
CARVER	(S)	10	10	2,862.50	10	286.25						
CASS		52	83	19,628.00	41	340.34	11	42	135.10			
CHIPPEWA		13	13	1,411.00	13	108.54						
CHISAGO	(S)	21	21	4,605.10	21	219.29						
CLAY	(S)	25	25	4,367.68	25	174.71						
CLEARWATER		14	16	1,910.12	12	110.68				2	4	145.50
COOK		5	7	914.06	4	119.56	1	3	145.28			
COTTONWOOD		15	15	2,748.34	15	183.22						
CROW WING		69	79	11,899.61	63	139.87	3	10	248.00	3	6	101.33
DAKOTA	(S)	169	192	48,429.83	157	223.91	10	31	418.88	2	4	72.75
DODGE		8	8	1,664.45	8	208.06						
DOUGLAS		17	17	5,123.00	17	301.35						
FILLMORE		11	14	1,228.48	9	101.94	2	5	62.20			
FREEBORN		24	28	6,605.88	21	285.85	3	7	86.14			
GOODHUE		17	17	3,176.15	17	186.83						
GRANT		4	4	524.00	4	131.00						
HENNEPIN	(U)	2,855	3,027	689,594.52	2,787	238.08	67	238	109.44	1	2	14.50
HOUSTON		17	17	3,053.50	17	179.62						
HUBBARD		22	22	3,941.00	22	179.14						
ISANTI		31	37	11,513.83	28	359.57	1	5	188.80	2	4	125.50
ITASCA		111	170	25,972.05	79	213.03	26	79	96.03	6	12	129.67
JACKSON		10	17	1,487.00	8	141.25	2	9	39.67			
KANABEC		6	6	1,484.00	6	247.33						
KANDIYOHI		67	81	16,808.99	59	180.73	3	12	422.92	5	10	107.10
KITTSON		3	3	558.00	3	186.00						
KOOCHICHING		64	88	12,932.57	54	196.55	10	34	68.21			
LAC QUI PARLE		3	3	589.00	3	196.33						
LAKE		33	40	8,231.16	30	239.44	3	10	104.80			
LAKE OF THE WOODS				.00								
LE SUEUR		19	19	4,160.66	19	218.98						
REGION VIII NORTH		45	55	9,278.00	38	171.50	5	13	169.23	2	4	140.25
MC LEOD		33	34	9,082.42	32	270.09				1	2	219.81
MAHNOMEN		8	11	892.20	6	98.70	1	3	50.00	1	2	75.00
MARSHALL		3	3	1,295.20	3	431.73						
F-M-W HSB		53	65	11,631.48	46	219.68	6	17	82.94	1	2	58.00

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
SEPTEMBER, 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	20	20	$ 2,443.00	20	$ 122.15			$			$
MILLE LACS	21	21	5,649.54	21	269.03						
MORRISON	31	33	4,957.00	29	157.48				2	4	97.50
MOWER	47	53	9,839.79	43	200.93	4	10	119.98			
NICOLLET	31	34	7,771.23	29	247.16	2	5	120.71			
NOBLES	15	19	2,943.00	14	185.36	1	5	69.60			
NORMAN	3	8	584.83	2	267.50	1	6	8.31			
OLMSTED (S)	120	126	23,913.00	117	198.97	3	9	70.33			
OTTER TAIL	33	38	6,917.32	30	213.88	2	6	55.33	1	2	84.50
PENNINGTON	10	11	1,631.00	9	156.33				1	2	112.00
PINE	43	46	11,199.15	40	263.35				3	6	110.83
PIPESTONE	8	8	1,415.97	8	177.00						
POLK (S)	70	75	13,301.51	67	188.96	1	4	81.00	2	4	79.25
POPE	8	9	1,936.00	7	254.00				1	2	79.00
RAMSEY (U)	1,268	1,382	277,060.73	1,212	214.28	44	146	95.64	12	24	141.28
RED LAKE	3	4	630.00	2	227.00	1	2	88.00			
REDWOOD	17	21	4,451.72	15	244.45	1	4	111.25	1	2	170.00
RENVILLE	13	15	4,500.00	12	183.33	1	3	766.67			
RICE	60	74	16,192.55	57	253.55	3	17	102.37			
ROCK	5	9	1,246.00	4	281.50	1	5	24.00			
ROSEAU	6	6	1,630.00	6	271.67						
ST. LOUIS (U)	627	745	177,110.13	559	273.34	60	170	132.72	8	16	109.22
SCOTT (S)	41	48	9,449.64	38	161.00	3	10	333.15			
SHERBURNE (S)	16	17	1,801.10	15	113.59				1	2	48.60
SIBLEY	8	11	2,726.44	7	289.71	1	4	174.61			
STEARNS (S)	65	81	9,419.61	55	138.15	7	20	67.38	3	6	79.00
STEELE	21	40	4,690.90	15	236.93	6	25	45.48			
STEVENS	8	9	1,519.00	7	180.29				1	2	128.50
SWIFT	6	10	1,188.20	5	157.24	1	5	80.40			
TODD	36	42	10,473.33	33	231.77	2	7	364.14	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE	2	2	824.00	2	412.00						
WABASHA	14	14	4,302.60	14	307.33						
WADENA	10	12	1,371.00	9	123.67	1	3	86.00			
WASECA	16	26	4,193.92	12	220.91	3	12	108.17	1	2	122.50
WASHINGTON (S)	94	118	22,948.99	85	236.08	8	31	88.35	1	2	71.50
WILKIN	2	2	1,107.00	2	553.50						
WINONA	59	59	15,437.27	59	261.65						
WRIGHT (S)	75	86	14,081.76	70	189.23	2	10	40.70	3	6	71.50
YELLOW MEDICINE	13	18	3,878.27	11	205.39	2	7	231.29			
MINNESOTA TOTAL	7,318	8,168	$ 1,735,637.89	6,909	$ 228.05	337	1,115	$ 129.21	72	144	$ 110.73
SMSA TOTAL	5,690	6,199	$ 1,344,239.34	5,446	$ 229.42	211	687	$ 127.96	33	66	$ 104.82
URBAN (U)	4,750	5,154	$ 1,143,765.38	4,558	$ 236.07	171	554	$ 112.95	21	42	$ 123.03
SUBURBAN (S)	940	1,045	$ 200,473.96	888	$ 195.26	40	133	$ 190.48	12	24	$ 72.97
NON-SMSA TOTAL	1,628	1,969	$ 391,398.55	1,463	$ 222.97	126	428	$ 131.22	39	78	$ 115.74

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
September, 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	9	9	$950.91
ANOKA	133	133	$36,716.21
BECKER	15	15	$2,726.95
BELTRAMI	25	27	$1,368.35
BENTON	7	7	$202.52
BIG STONE			
BLUE EARTH	53	54	$9,929.54
BROWN	8	8	$825.17
CARLTON	22	22	$2,070.41
CARVER	7	7	$417.09
CASS	10	10	$436.53
CHIPPEWA	1	1	$11.62
CHISAGO	13	13	$1,984.18
CLAY	14	14	$713.31
CLEARWATER	8	9	$6,797.95
COOK	2	2	$122.25
COTTONWOOD	4	4	$179.04
CROW WING	36	37	$5,974.62
DAKOTA	109	109	$25,092.80
DODGE	2	2	$87.87
DOUGLAS	11	11	$2,071.83
FARIBAULT	9	9	$1,199.63
FILLMORE	1	1	$204.71
FREEBORN	18	19	$5,272.20
GOODHUE	10	10	$538.05
GRANT	2	2	$26.02
HENNEPIN	1,615	1,615	$484,832.89
HOUSTON	9	9	$298.33
HUBBARD	10	10	$2,376.72
ISANTI	18	19	$1,759.62
ITASCA	4	4	$1,015.41
JACKSON	7	7	$302.69
KANABEC	1	1	$451.35
KANDIYOHI	36	37	$8,084.24
KITTSON	2	2	$818.87
KOOCHICHING	29	29	$6,709.56
LAC QUI PARLE	1	1	$68.46
LAKE	9	9	$3,642.58
LAKE OF THE WOODS	0	0	0
LE SUEUR	7	7	$369.10-
LINCOLN	2	2	$96.80
LYON	11	11	$3,527.32
MCLEOD	13	13	$3,882.71
MAHNOMEN	1	1	$4.88
MARSHALL	2	2	$68.91
MARTIN	13	13	$6,211.93

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	4	4	$957.02
MILLE LACS	7	8	$849.07
MORRISON	24	26	$2,750.72
MOWER	23	23	$4,139.21
MURRAY	6	7	$323.72
NICOLLET	9	9	$4,447.57
NOBLES	11	11	$703.31
NORMAN			
OLMSTED	72	72	$17,167.15
OTTER TAIL	17	17	$3,127.81
PENNINGTON	3	3	$68.72
PINE	16	16	$1,520.44-
PIPESTONE	5	5	$796.28
POLK	25	26	$3,878.10
POPE	2	2	$102.77
RAMSEY	802	803	$255,405.44
RED LAKE	2	2	$89.62
REDWOOD	7	7	$978.06
RENVILLE	9	9	$764.04
RICE	33	34	$2,707.02
ROCK	3	3	$30.68
ROSEAU	2	2	$151.58
ST LOUIS	328	329	$46,800.33
SCOTT	22	23	$9,575.84
SHERBURNE	10	10	$3,347.02
SIBLEY	3	3	$884.09
STEARNS	39	39	$10,803.43
STEELE	2	3	$293.30
STEVENS	6	7	$917.94
SWIFT			
TODD	18	18	$2,979.88
TRAVERSE	1	1	$7.50
WABASHA	6	6	$181.32
WADENA	3	3	$810.11
WASECA	5	5	$315.85
WASHINGTON	56	56	$26,449.49
WATONWAN	5	5	$2,592.73
WILKIN	3	3	$379.16
WINONA	46	46	$11,141.48
WRIGHT	32	32	$3,153.97
YELLOW MEDICINE	4	4	$328.91
Other County Payments*	30	34	$3,424.97
TOTALS	4,020	4,043	$1,052,008.70

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
September, 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	39	41	$6,812.73
ANOKA	140	147	$22,769.04
BECKER	38	41	$4,947.87-
BELTRAMI	76	83	$11,957.09
BENTON	33	35	$9,406.37
BIG STONE	7	7	$266.45
BLUE EARTH	61	61	$5,304.44
BROWN	20	21	$2,839.28
CARLTON	23	24	$2,404.33
CARVER	13	13	$4,266.53
CASS	49	50	$15,570.67
CHIPPEWA	12	12	$738.04
CHISAGO	33	36	$6,615.28
CLAY	55	58	$8,812.25
CLEARWATER	20	20	$3,802.97
COOK	10	10	$2,452.58
COTTONWOOD	20	20	$1,124.96
CROW WING	68	73	$4,368.97
DAKOTA	109	117	$33,667.36
DODGE	9	9	$4,552.18
DOUGLAS	35	36	$11,602.29-
FARIBAULT	30	31	$5,915.36
FILLMORE	10	10	$10,294.11
FREEBORN	35	36	$3,334.02
GOODHUE	40	40	$14,481.79
GRANT	7	7	$231.44
HENNEPIN	947	947	$290,540.80
HOUSTON	16	16	$1,334.49
HUBBARD	57	61	$4,324.15
ISANTI	29	33	$3,577.95
ITASCA	10	11	$1,122.89
JACKSON	16	18	$2,115.35
KANABEC	16	17	$13,690.07
KANDIYOHI	39	40	$6,783.04
KITTSON	6	6	$1,849.62
KOOCHICHING	50	52	$10,410.84
LAC QUI PARLE	2	2	$43.38
LAKE	49	56	$4,109.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS	2	4	$61.94
LE SUEUR	13	13	$5,642.12
LINCOLN	8	8	$1,194.43
LYON	17	17	$1,862.63
MCLEOD	27	28	$6,141.15
MAHNOMEN	15	15	$1,867.07
MARSHALL	20	20	$2,492.56
MARTIN	23	23	$1,258.83

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	11	11	$374.13
MILLE LACS	26	27	$5,490.18
MORRISON	51	53	$9,964.85
MOWER	69	70	$8,940.75
MURRAY	8	9	$1,115.70
NICOLLET	25	26	$6,066.31
NOBLES	18	18	$973.04
NORMAN	10	10	$1,928.34
OLMSTED	60	61	$16,139.67
OTTER TAIL	92	95	$12,392.86
PENNINGTON	33	39	$18,377.13
PINE	40	41	$8,040.84
PIPESTONE	8	8	$697.14
POLK	76	78	$31,334.66
POPE	23	24	$7,912.55
RAMSEY	642	642	$147,942.93
RED LAKE	12	12	$802.78
REDWOOD	9	9	$1,319.32
RENVILLE	20	21	$1,747.87
RICE	41	43	$3,384.68
ROCK	6	6	$773.97
ROSEAU	8	8	$242.20
ST LOUIS	425	436	$78,784.04
SCOTT	39	40	$16,578.38
SHERBURNE	37	38	$11,789.71
SIBLEY	7	7	$2,881.51
STEARNS	87	89	$12,483.54
STEELE	23	24	$2,075.97
STEVENS	7	7	$3,159.68
SWIFT	19	19	$1,689.60
TODD	29	30	$5,767.27
TRAVERSE	10	12	$6,312.16
WABASHA	7	7	$196.84
WADENA	30	32	$4,313.72
WASECA	20	20	$1,124.19
WASHINGTON	68	69	$17,022.72
WATONWAN	10	10	$2,356.06
WILKIN	13	15	$3,732.03
WINONA	60	60	$8,024.84
WRIGHT	36	39	$10,707.11
YELLOW MEDICINE	6	6	$1,672.63
Other County Payments*	28	36	$11,064.23
TOTALS	4,603	4,732	$1,013,558.52

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1982

Table VI

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM AUG	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,756	67,901	64,967	+1,745	$ 25,539,048.80	$ 8,754,205.08	$ 128.92	$ 678.01
TOTAL URBAN	10,352	32,742	29,557	+1,070	12,641,774.90	4,680,688.80	142.95	769.03
HENNEPIN	5,582	17,125	15,690	+489	7,314,578.46	2,658,873.08	155.26	834.05
RAMSEY	2,873	10,506	8,844	+253	3,706,234.00	1,485,370.91	141.38	773.01
ST LOUIS	1,897	5,111	5,023	+328	1,620,962.44	536,444.81	104.95	571.70
TOTAL RURAL	14,404	35,159	35,410	+675	12,897,273.90	4,073,516.28	115.85	612.59
AITKIN	163	312	337	+21	118,706.34	43,450.53	139.26	461.69
ANOKA	377	3,205	2,324	+92	680,748.20	386,554.13	120.60	780.35
BECKER	355	612	726	+12	211,537.60	69,711.27	113.90	399.51
BELTRAMI	351	844	885	+55	297,386.57	111,620.32	132.25	529.24
BENTON	144	415	383	+13	132,706.49	28,368.36	68.35	724.57
BIG STONE	82	89	136	+5	54,968.50	9,882.49	111.03	549.82
BLUE EARTH	236	700	644	-44	219,211.49	56,893.39	81.27	687.78
BROWN	159	262	307	-2	151,403.59	24,563.95	93.75	797.73
CARLTON	241	594	630	-3	191,398.56	57,979.19	97.60	553.60
CARVER	108	196	228	+3	99,210.09	15,942.75	81.34	770.99
CASS	299	538	621	-12	201,911.86	62,893.99	116.90	464.94
CHIPPEWA	123	106	186	+4	71,857.95	6,020.67	56.79	535.26
CHISAGO	115	366	331	+15	109,108.50	33,398.98	91.25	658.34
CLAY	242	591	623	+11	197,869.55	47,143.44	79.76	622.83
CLEARWATER	178	213	310		88,766.28	24,347.72	114.30	361.90
COOK	29	48	58	-1	23,538.62	7,759.30	161.65	544.11
COTTONWOOD	90	137	172	-3	72,542.33	8,478.66	61.88	711.81
CROW WING	336	831	830	-22	262,224.46	76,049.29	91.51	554.09
DAKOTA	353	2,252	1,721	+63	654,583.57	239,567.72	106.37	1,175.68
DODGE	71	123	155	+4	67,516.45	15,862.09	128.96	727.52
DOUGLAS	249	203	375	+1	123,224.38	16,129.76	79.45	430.09
FARIBAULT	152	196	274	+2	109,623.55	16,074.38	82.01	615.45
FILLMORE	225	151	323	+3	113,964.13	12,503.12	82.80	450.93
FREEBORN	227	494	531	+18	188,266.69	53,434.15	108.16	593.97
GOODHUE	191	303	384	-5	167,894.03	27,465.20	90.64	735.22
GRANT	53	50	86	-2	35,086.35	5,787.37	115.74	552.81
HOUSTON	126	127	212	-4	110,343.94	14,492.16	114.11	760.72
HUBBARD	145	321	332	-19	78,851.85	24,531.53	76.42	374.62
ISANTI	93	488	375	+14	125,456.33	61,947.59	126.94	682.88
ITASCA	362	1,170	1,048	+84	291,865.88	112,173.16	95.87	496.38
JACKSON	69	103	131	+4	53,481.26	11,708.23	113.67	605.40
KANABEC	96	164	191		79,303.23	35,732.32	217.88	453.86
KANDIYOHI	228	593	574	+38	177,177.91	68,388.37	115.32	477.14
KITTSON	77	36	99	-5	64,939.31	5,650.45	156.95	769.98
KOOCHICHING	172	369	393	-29	127,791.46	47,844.90	129.66	464.80
LAC QUI PARLE	81	34	103	-5	48,688.27	5,598.39	164.65	531.97
LAKE	61	152	152	-7	76,345.53	21,564.94	141.87	898.04
LAKE OF THE WOODS	28	23	44	+4	18,505.63	1,333.90	57.99	613.27
LE SUEUR	146	270	315	+14	108,624.82	25,530.39	94.55	569.13
LINCOLN	66	52	96	+1	22,375.77	4,692.75	90.24	267.92
LYON	172	343	374	+16	97,250.90	41,318.79	120.46	325.18

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1982

Table VI (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM AUG	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	149	239	273	-1	$ 103,692.39	$ 25,367.50	$ 106.14	$ 525.67
MAHNOMEN	98	119	178	+9	77,675.30	14,671.49	123.28	642.89
MARSHALL	115	83	166	+5	90,070.33	15,641.67	188.45	647.20
MARTIN	128	250	278	+13	121,472.30	20,012.90	80.05	792.65
MEEKER	124	222	257	-1	107,757.65	22,995.34	103.58	683.56
MILLE LACS	179	449	442	-4	142,321.93	66,780.34	148.73	422.02
MORRISON	321	581	652	+33	234,582.35	52,554.86	90.45	567.06
MOWER	236	528	566	+20	218,638.01	64,268.59	121.72	654.10
MURRAY	78	84	127	+6	53,405.09	5,382.24	64.07	615.67
NICOLLET	102	221	237	-5	97,733.03	18,614.11	84.22	775.67
NOBLES	171	194	292	-12	120,679.81	18,392.09	94.80	598.17
NORMAN	115	62	154	+5	83,723.85	6,723.17	108.43	669.57
OLMSTED	380	807	914	-6	386,170.06	109,276.88	135.41	728.66
OTTER TAIL	461	455	752	+50	283,842.72	38,196.90	83.94	532.85
PENNINGTON	149	176	263	-10	95,771.54	28,844.15	163.88	449.17
PINE	240	502	527	+3	145,310.49	50,164.96	99.93	396.43
PIPESTONE	110	133	189		52,424.29	10,281.00	77.30	383.12
POLK	325	604	674	+7	259,459.89	69,568.58	115.17	584.28
POPE	119	91	176	+5	68,305.88	13,570.88	149.13	459.95
RED LAKE	47	38	69	+2	42,970.14	3,048.09	80.21	849.40
REDWOOD	138	110	212	-10	126,960.36	40,384.13	367.12	627.36
RENVILLE	183	138	268	+7	164,474.28	14,976.47	108.52	816.92
RICE	199	499	514	+4	214,953.10	43,492.04	87.15	861.61
ROCK	67	92	113	-3	46,546.71	3,136.24	34.08	647.91
ROSEAU	105	130	185	-9	82,438.13	17,280.83	132.92	620.54
SCOTT	158	442	414	+10	229,723.04	70,036.93	158.45	1,010.67
SHERBURNE	108	519	426	+35	159,199.71	91,488.32	176.27	626.95
SIBLEY	93	122	164	-11	86,007.84	10,956.30	89.80	807.00
STEARNS	503	1,171	1,212	+55	510,099.27	159,434.43	136.15	697.14
STEELE	130	230	272	+4	111,212.02	19,861.71	86.35	702.69
STEVENS	93	60	128	-5	48,789.90	8,995.20	149.92	427.90
SWIFT	124	146	207	+4	69,620.27	20,451.90	140.08	396.51
TODD	299	381	515	+13	204,293.53	45,524.48	119.48	531.00
TRAVERSE	66	25	81	+2	28,514.27	335.32	13.41	426.95
WABASHA	117	148	210	+6	106,441.56	17,656.85	119.30	758.84
WADENA	184	238	321	+8	119,936.24	36,933.56	155.18	451.10
WASECA	99	176	214	+9	89,116.67	19,914.71	113.15	699.00
WASHINGTON	265	1,263	1,018	+17	374,484.26	120,238.38	95.20	959.41
WATONWAN	52	115	122	-9	56,297.44	5,167.14	44.93	983.27
WILKIN	82	68	124	+4	58,943.10	9,465.51	139.19	603.38
WINONA	235	507	543	-9	178,372.52	40,820.22	80.51	585.32
WRIGHT	218	954	732	+6	250,602.99	110,427.07	115.75	643.00
YELLOW MEDICINE	123	89	177	+11	101,082.84	23,241.28	261.13	632.85
INDOCHINESE CASES	45	3,622	2,033	+83	566,898.58	548,551.43	151.44	407.71

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1982

Table VII

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM AUG	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,657	7,925	44,908	+632	$42,445,300.84	$ 2,839,702.76	$ 358.32	$ 765.85
TOTAL URBAN	16,151	2,812	18,438	+313	20,289,017.59	1,178,586.88	419.12	564.07
HENNEPIN	8,836	1,188	9,828	+76	11,113,139.07	574,512.35	483.59	60.95
RAMSEY	4,536	956	5,314	+56	5,780,290.06	447,133.17	467.71	1,175.74
ST LOUIS	2,779	668	3,296	+181	3,395,588.46	156,941.36	234.94	1,165.40
TOTAL RURAL	22,506	5,113	26,470	+319	22,156,283.25	1,661,115.88	324.88	910.65
AITKIN	205	55	254	+16	239,404.14	16,608.56	301.97	1,086.80
ANOKA	656	386	950	+30	807,627.21	124,739.96	323.16	1,040.98
BECKER	353	124	443	-31	290,188.58	33,233.96	268.01	727.91
BELTRAMI	297	174	432	+25	313,516.57	55,611.15	319.60	868.36
BENTON	246	56	296	-15	218,341.71	12,792.44	228.43	835.56
BIG STONE	136	12	143	-1	115,080.05	4,436.37	369.69	813.55
BLUE EARTH	416	101	507	-14	412,929.86	62,622.20	620.02	842.08
BROWN	309	38	339	+5	279,289.28	6,362.76	167.44	883.25
CARLTON	331	72	383	+19	323,740.99	40,546.35	563.14	855.57
CARVER	228	45	257	-10	303,194.64	23,955.67	532.34	1,224.73
CASS	236	91	304	+10	257,713.82	26,323.15	289.26	980.46
CHIPPEWA	211	33	238	+4	164,875.63	2,100.37	63.64	771.44
CHISAGO	186	72	241	-8	203,792.53	24,676.00	342.72	962.99
CLAY	347	114	431	+19	352,708.44	26,985.02	236.71	938.68
CLEARWATER	198	48	238	+4	150,484.78	7,618.61	158.72	721.54
COOK	52	4	56		57,045.52	1,707.30	426.82	1,064.19
COTTONWOOD	171	19	190	-5	178,569.64	11,001.21	579.01	979.93
CROW WING	424	159	549	-13	445,068.72	29,185.63	183.55	980.85
DAKOTA	688	284	905	+42	984,869.64	164,982.53	580.92	1,191.69
DODGE	153	37	186	+6	158,083.10	8,459.14	228.62	977.93
DOUGLAS	366	31	396	+14	342,274.72	27,043.09	872.35	861.28
FARIBAULT	237	23	258	-2	234,126.01	4,510.11	196.09	968.84
FILLMORE	341	27	367	+6	291,920.28	3,983.01	147.51	844.39
FREEBORN	379	60	434	+29	325,013.43	4,612.15	76.86	845.38
GOODHUE	419	49	461	-5	439,100.48	29,659.32	605.29	977.18
GRANT	115	13	124	+13	95,654.82	898.38	69.10	823.96
HOUSTON	192	24	216	+15	178,503.71	15,358.90	639.95	849.71
HUBBARD	222	88	282	-49	196,857.86	16,961.26	192.74	810.34
ISANTI	179	49	216		149,186.68	5,565.46	113.58	802.35
ITASCA	492	162	631	+27	503,005.72	77,938.06	481.09	863.95
JACKSON	167	30	194	-8	134,199.04	6,168.69	205.62	766.64
KANABEC	130	19	146	-8	119,737.76	4,044.30	212.85	889.94
KANDIYOHI	333	72	395	+4	347,886.81	48,881.37	678.90	897.91
KITTSON	127	7	132	+5	143,267.31	559.03	79.86	1,123.68
KOOCHICHING	206	77	265	-16	178,240.16	13,065.77	169.68	801.81
LAC QUI PARLE	177	6	182	+17	166,181.96	358.78	59.79	936.85
LAKE	91	20	107	+9	105,900.82	3,454.87	172.74	1,125.77
LAKE OF THE WOODS	51	1	52	+5	39,841.63	472.00	472.00	771.95
LE SUEUR	276	15	290	-4	315,861.21	6,646.38	443.09	1,120.34
LINCOLN	140	11	149	+6	148,379.62	5,318.32	483.48	1,021.86
LYON	235	30	259	-7	160,069.62	5,120.97	170.69	659.35

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
SEPTEMBER, 1982

Table VII (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM AUG	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	274	65	318	+18	$ 309,805.51	$ 13,650.04	$ 210.00	$ 1,080.85
MAHNOMEN	70	29	92	-3	61,397.85	4,918.66	169.60	806.84
MARSHALL	158	52	193	+3	141,359.51	15,529.94	298.65	796.38
MARTIN	227	39	261	+29	182,697.07	6,506.37	166.83	776.17
MEEKER	237	25	261	-9	239,666.27	4,439.08	177.56	992.51
MILLE LACS	245	63	295	-18	202,960.53	15,618.89	247.91	764.65
MORRISON	435	75	501	+28	387,417.58	12,889.43	171.85	860.98
MOWER	469	118	569	+31	413,425.17	1,664.49	14.10	877.95
MURRAY	108	29	134	+17	97,430.55	1,030.12	35.52	892.59
NICOLLET	183	39	219	+12	250,248.58	25,149.12	644.84	1,230.05
NOBLES	204	23	223	+18	152,472.36	13,495.33	586.75	681.25
NORMAN	166	23	184	+8	150,736.62	3,354.45	145.84	887.84
OLMSTED	613	88	689	+33	656,508.87	58,756.72	667.69	975.12
OTTER TAIL	693	105	774	+9	586,560.46	35,859.37	341.51	794.66
PENNINGTON	147	45	180	-8	161,488.29	34,998.97	777.75	860.47
PINE	288	96	358	-7	315,105.09	10,667.65	111.12	1,057.07
PIPESTONE	123	13	135	+5	106,274.58	3,255.07	250.39	837.55
POLK	540	108	628	+14	521,915.86	41,420.20	383.52	889.80
POPE	164	19	176	-2	133,880.86	4,609.99	242.63	788.23
RED LAKE	76	22	92	-1	78,068.01	8,206.82	373.03	919.22
REDWOOD	215	19	233	-7	209,139.04	20,367.53	1,071.97	878.00
RENVILLE	266	27	291	-7	237,177.58	12,578.20	465.85	844.35
RICE	396	61	447	+8	420,172.55	15,410.02	252.62	1,022.12
ROCK	83	5	88	-10	53,847.29	127.20	25.44	647.23
ROSEAU	157	35	187	-28	161,276.33	12,173.49	347.81	949.69
SCOTT	275	96	350	+13	406,165.11	54,655.61	569.32	1,278.21
SHERBURNE	194	56	241		193,578.96	15,675.32	279.91	917.02
SIBLEY	185	15	196	-2	224,095.49	2,576.59	171.77	1,197.39
STEARNS	829	132	929	-6	840,886.55	23,479.08	177.87	986.01
STEELE	213	29	239	+7	232,213.53	25,165.47	867.77	972.05
STEVENS	112	21	130		71,369.55	1,644.35	78.30	622.54
SWIFT	202	27	221	-10	171,395.74	6,195.45	229.46	817.82
TODD	345	84	407	+10	324,197.35	19,449.42	231.54	883.32
TRAVERSE	119	21	136	+7	88,502.64	2,223.95	105.90	725.03
WABASHA	211	28	233	-5	206,793.59	17,741.82	633.63	895.97
WADENA	193	48	234	+7	189,206.04	21,872.88	455.68	867.01
WASECA	190	24	211	-21	202,165.22	4,144.65	172.69	1,042.21
WASHINGTON	478	108	565	+21	622,419.50	43,283.03	400.76	1,211.58
WATONWAN	127	13	136	-17	111,048.03	4,120.32	316.94	841.95
WILKIN	164	22	182	+36	139,080.06	1,500.10	68.18	838.90
WINONA	410	100	485	-13	367,455.81	18,073.13	180.73	852.15
WRIGHT	386	87	464	+6	399,731.15	27,453.57	315.55	964.44
YELLOW MEDICINE	159	19	175	-12	129,829.56	3,468.29	182.54	794.72
INDOCHINESE CASES	459	222	510	+31	133,382.46	27,147.10	122.28	231.44

NOTE: Due to software problems, the Total MA Payments column of the MAO recipient table contained an omission of $10,000,000 for five consecutive months. This was Table VI during April, May, and June and Table VII during July and August. These errors should be corrected by adding $10 million to Hennepin County, Total Urban, and Total State under the Total MA Payments column.

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: DECEMBER 1982

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	December 1982(1)			November 1982			October 1982			December 1981		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$92,353,728	--	--	$100,777,931	--	--	$89,620,241	-- .	--	$84,167,953
AFDC												
Grand Total	45,892	132,512	$16,814,826	45,053	129,396	$ 16,012,179	44,957	129,253	$15,781,491	50,111(2)	142,956	$17,088,306
Regular	39,773	106,530	14,039,743	39,538	105,911	13,459,140	39,443	105,828	13,209,213	44,067	119,201	14,392,989
Unemployed	6,119	25,982	2,775,083	5,515	23,485	2,553,039	5,514	23,425	2,572,278	4,935	20,851	2,257,129
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1,815	2,904	438,188
Approvals	4,073	12,105	--	3,231	9,136	--	3,653	10,233	--	3,725	10,935	--
New	1,537	4,191	--	1,264	3,333	--	1,522	4,012	--	1,551	4,414	--
Reopened	2,181	6,875	--	1,611	4,811	--	1,816	5,338	--	1,821	5,581	--
Transfers	355	1,039	--	356	992	--	315	883	--	353	940	--
Closings (Total)	2,833	8,237	--	2,986	8,590	--	3,387	9,982	--	3,289	9,253	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	$ 1,889,782	--	--	$ 1,950,940	--	--	$ 2,133,811	--	--	$ 1,783,840
EA												
Grand Total	744	2,481	$ 226,649	808	2,729	$ 243,662	1,058	3,738	$ 358,894	936	3,285	$ 253,385
MSA												
Grand Total	9,911	9,911	$ 1,019,289	9,890	9,890	$ 1,020,474	9,942	9,942	$ 1,019,154	10,214	10,214	$ 976,495
Aged	2,724	2,724	218,247	2,700	2,700	223,647	2,731	2,731	208,998	2,940	2,940	196,649
Blind	157	157	17,402	161	161	15,294	159	159	16,348	165	165	13,308
Disabled	7,030	7,030	$ 783,640	7,029	7,029	$ 781,533	7,052	7,052	$ 793,808	7,109	7,109	$ 766,538
Approvals (Total)	237	--	--	235	--	--	269	--	--	245	--	--
Closings (Total)	293	--	--	303	--	--	287	--	--	252	--	--
GA												
Grand Total	8,406	9,361	$ 1,959,781	8,135	9,020	$ 1,910,263	7,675	8,536	$ 1,854,362	6,890	7,683	$ 1,648,248
Single Cases	7,930	7,930	1,738,877	7,698	7,698	1,698,370	7,245	7,245	1,665,169	6,486	6,486	1,491,230
Families with Children	378	1,235	199,517	349	1,146	192,854	357	1,145	173,142	307	1,003	135,655
Families with Adults Only	98	196	$ 21,387	88	176	$ 19,039	73	146	$ 16,051	97	194	$ 21,363
Approvals (Total)	2,315	--	--	2,500	--	--	2,171	--	--	2,029	--	--
Closings (Total)	2,046	--	--	2,177	--	--	1,866	--	--	1,779	--	--
MA(3)												
Grand Total	104,973	135,218	$69,413,670	111,196	150,916	$ 78,305,752	102,773	133,321	$68,047,225	105,300	134,264	$61,016,458
Nursing Homes	33,420	33,420	38,354,327	33,831	33,831	39,491,488	33,726	33,726	38,880,555	33,122	33,122	34,083,026
Institutional MRs	2,278	2,278	7,238,108	2,287	2,287	7,501,066	2,280	2,280	7,286,490	2,322	2,322	5,961,521
Institutional MI/CD	340	340	729,165	323	323	791,073	323	323	740,986	341	341	839,669
Other	99,813	130,058	$23,092,070	106,765	146,485	$ 30,522,125	98,454	129,002	$21,139,194	99,944	128,908	$20,132,242
Approvals	3,152	--	--	2,729	--	--	3,042	--	--	2,363	--	--
Closings	2,520	--	--	2,335	--	--	2,497	--	--	2,298	--	--
GAMC												
Grand Total	9,213	9,348	$ 2,919,513	10,342	10,533	$ 3,285,601	8,681	8,833	$ 2,559,115	9,928	10,143	$ 3,185,061

(1)December, 1982 data subject to minor changes.
(2)AFDC "Grand Total" cases - December 1981 - unduplicated total; therefore, cases by segment will not add to total.
(3)MA "Grand Total" cases and persons for each month are unduplicated totals; therefore, counts by type of care will not add to totals.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

7/8/83 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

OCTOBER, 1982

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3-4
Emergency Assistance 4-5
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 5
General Assistance 5-6
Medical Assistance 6-7

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 8

Food Stamps 8

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 9
- Cases and Payments by Category 9
- Special Supplements 9

Emergency Assistance 10
- Cases and Payments by Category 10
- Defined Emergencies 10

Supplemental Security Income 11

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 11
- Recipients and Payments by Category 11

General Assistance 12
- by Case Type 12

General Assistance Medical Care 12
- Cases and Payments by Category 12

General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 13

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 14

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 15

Medical Assistance 16
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 16
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 17
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 18

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 19-20

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 21-22

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 23-24

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 25-26

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 27

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 28

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 29-30

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 31-32

Technical Notes 33

Glossary 34

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		September 1982		October 1981	
	October 1982	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	44,957	- 38	- 0.1%	- 2,800	- 5.9%
Children	80,861	- 3	*	- 5,349	- 6.2%
Caretakers	48,392	- 347	- 0.7%	- 1,666	- 3.3%
Total Net Payments	$15,781,491	+$718,513	+ 4.8%	-$670,457	- 4.1%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 351.04	+$ 16.27	+ 4.9%	+$ 6.55	+ 1.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 122.10	+$ 5.88	+ 5.1%	+$ 1.37	+ 1.1%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	1,058	- 60	- 5.4%	- 77	- 6.8%
Persons Receiving Payment	3,738	- 36	- 1.0%	- 152	- 3.9%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	2,332	- 15	- 0.6%	- 299	-11.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 358,894	+$ 28,413	+ 8.6%	+$ 43,239	+13.7%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 339.22	+$ 43.62	+14.8%	+$ 61.11	+22.0%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	28,977	- 33	- 0.1%	- 1,197	- 4.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,940,634	-$ 3,935	*	+$108,377	+ 2.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 135.99	+$ .02	*	+$ 8.98	+ 7.1%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,394	- 7	*	- 722	- 7.9%
Persons without SSI	1,5[illegible]	- 7	- 0.5%	+ 377	+32.2%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,019,1[illegible]	+$ 16,147	+ 1.6%	+$ 40,448	+ 4.1%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 102.31	+$ 1.77	+ 1.8%	+$ 7.37	+ 7.7%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	7,675	+ 357	+ 4.9%	+ 730	+10.5%
Family Cases	430	+ 21	+ 5.1%	+ 64	+17.5%
Persons in Family Case	1,291	+ 32	+ 2.5%	+ 194	+17.7%
Single Cases	7,245	+ 336	+ 4.9%	+ 666	+10.1%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,854,362	+$118,724	+ 6.8%	+$206,929	+12.6%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 439.98	+$ 48.75	+12.5%	+$ 25.87	+ 6.2%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 146.55	+$ 19.45	+15.3%	+$ 8.39	+ 6.1%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 229.84	+$ 1.79	+ 0.8%	+$ 2.47	+ 1.1%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,602,526	+$ 72,246	+ 4.7%	+$180,779	+12.7%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	169,720	- 43	*	- 6,828	- 3.9%
Total Net Payments	$22,702,699	+$831,384	+ 3.8%	-$297,614	- 1.3%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		September 1982		October 1981	
	October 1982	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	43,200	- 21	- 0.0%	+ 2,682	+ 6.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	20,746	- 188	- 0.9%	- 773	- 3.6%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	69,361	+ 3,976	+ 6.1%	- 5,926	- 7.9%
Total Net Payments	$68,047,225	-$ 763,156	+ 1.1%	+$ 483,634	+ 0.7%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 973.85	-$ 4.74	- 0.5%	-$ 693.65	-41.6%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 823.62	+$ 21.75	+ 2.7%	-$ 35.53	- 4.1%
AFDC Recipient	$ 128.17	+$ 2.73	+ 2.2%	+$ .79	+ 0.6%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	4,880	+ 148	+ 3.1%	- 158	- 3.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	3,953	- 90	- 2.2%	- 1,791	-31.2%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,559,115	+$ 493,548	+23.9%	-$1,410,810	-35.5%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 265.43	+$ 51.24	+23.9%	-$ 114.01	-30.0%
GA Recipient	$ 319.72	+$ 59.51	+22.9%	-$ 38.62	-10.8%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	142,140	+ 3,825	+ 2.8%	- 5,966	- 4.0%
Total Payments	$70,606,340	+$1,256,704	+ 1.8%	-$ 927,176	- 1.3%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	217,800	+ 84	*	- 4,304	- 1.9%
Total Payments	$93,309,039	+$2,088,088	+ 2.3%	-$1,224,790	- 1.3%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) Very little change in paid cases or total recipients was evident in October. A decline of 275 (4.8%) Unemployed Parent cases occurred but was not influential since it was largely offset by a rise of 237 (0.6%) Regular cases. All county categories reflected decreases in the Unemployed Parent segment and increases in the Regular segment. October payments rose by 4.8% as a result of reduced IV-D support collections of $791,444.

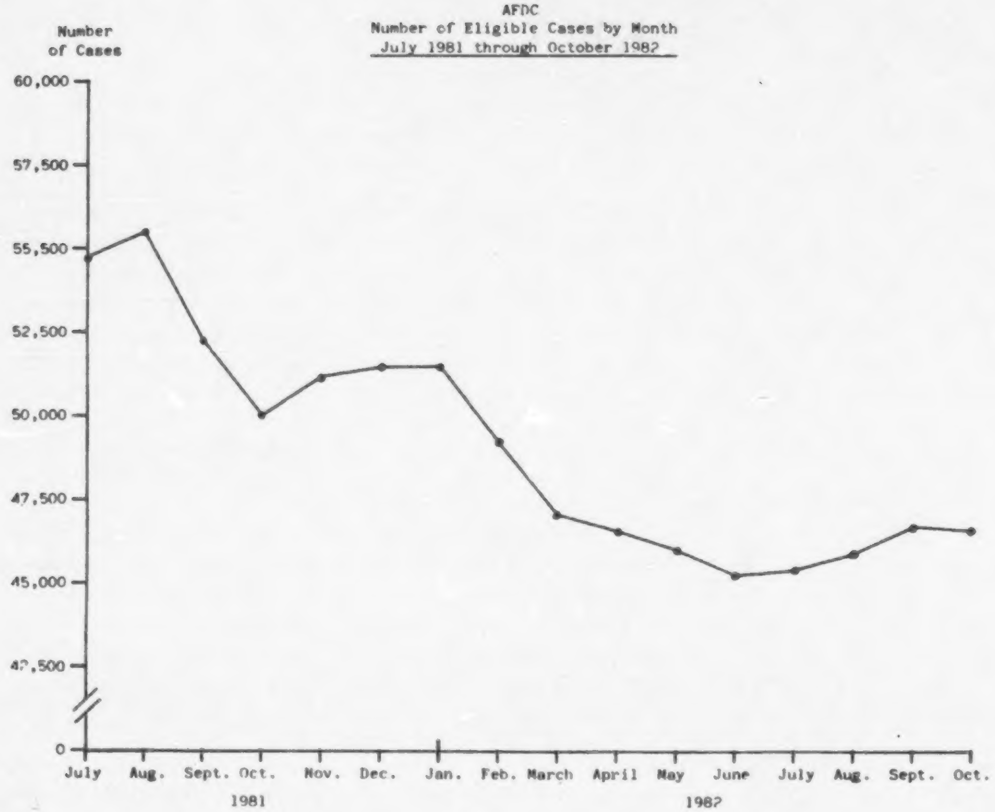
Unemployed Parent approvals diminished sharply, falling from 870 in September to 684 in October, down 186 (21.4%). This compares with a reduction of 116 (3.8%) in Regular case approvals in this same time period. The majority of the approved Unemployed Parent cases (72.7%) were opened due to loss or reduction in employment of the responsible or supporting household member due to layoff, discharge or by own initiative, whereas 71.5% of the Regular approved cases were eligible by continued absence of a responsible or supporting household member resulting in support being terminated or reduced. It is significant to note at this point that a federal extension to unemployment insurance benefits (Federal Supplemental Compensation) has been enacted and will be in effect from September 12, 1982 to March 31, 1983. The new benefit program provides for 10 weeks of additional unemployment insurance in Minnesota to those unemployed individuals who have exhausted their regular benefits after June 1, 1982, but who would have been eligible to receive benefits from this program if it had been in effect at the time they exhausted their benefits. It is anticipated this will reduce or slow down the increase in the Unemployed Parent case load in the immediate months.

Closings, on the other hand, were also down in contrast to September. Unemployed Parent case terminations descended to 750, down 130 (14.8%). Regular case closings fell 216 (7.5%). For every case closed, there were 1.08 openings.

The graph on the following page displays the number of eligible AFDC cases by month from July 1981 to October 1982. It shows the impact of both federal and state eligibility changes, but the history is complicated by overlapping effects and court orders which delayed or reversed the implementation of eligibility changes.

The decline from the July 1981 level to the level of December and January is largely attributable to termination of cases with stepparents. A policy of ineligibility based on the presence of a stepparent was implemented in July 1981 but enjoined by court order. The policy which was ultimately adopted was one of financial responsibility for stepparents, in agreement with changes in federal law which were effective October 1, 1981.

The dip in the number of cases in October 1981 reflects implementation of federal changes, which was again enjoined by court order, pending changes in state law. The revisions in state law were effective February 1, 1982. Initial implementation of these changes is reflected in the marked decline from January to March. The continuing impact of the changes is shown in the more gradual decline from March to June.



AFDC
Number of Eligible Cases by Month
July 1981 through October 1982

Emergency Assistance (EA) The number of families requiring assistance and the recipient total declined during October. Payments, however, increased in response to the advance in the number of families requiring help with utilities.

Families served numbered 1,058, 60 (5.4%) fewer than September. Fifty (50) of these declining cases, or 83.3%, were AFDC. The change in the "Other" segment by contrast was negligible at only -10 (-2.6%).

Expenditures totalled $358,894 during October, for a monthly rise of $28,413 (8.6%). Higher utility costs, up $33,622 (27.5%), were responsible. The non-AFDC "Other" category led the utility increase by rising $19,174 (40.5%) and was followed by AFDC at $14,448 (19.4%). The non-AFDC "Other" category also rose significantly, $6,965 (14.8%) within the Eviction category. This was not influential for it was checked by a corresponding decline in payments to AFDC families, down $6,673 (7.6%).

The following table shows the expense per case within the specified emergencies. Note that No Employment has the highest grant average at $387.97, but is followed closely by Eviction at $382.66, with Utilities a distant third at $350.66.

Emergency Assistance
Average Monthly Assistance by
Category of Emergency
October, 1982

Fire	$351.20	Eviction from Shelter	$382.66
Strike	310.00	Migrant Family in Need	260.45
Illness	348.00	No Employment	387.97
Accident	327.00	Utilities	350.66
Death	$ 70.00	Other	$212.77

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) The number of recipients in this program fell by 14 (0.1%) during October to 9,942. Payments, by contrast, advanced $16,147 (1.6%) between September and October to $1,019,154. Most of the recipient decline, 85.7%, occurred within the Aged category, which registered a loss of 12 persons (0.4%). The Blind and Disabled categories, by comparison, remained stable, changing by only 1 and -3 respectively.

Expenditures were influenced by higher payments to the Disabled, +$29,341 (3.8%), and Blind, +$426 (2.7%) offset to a large extent by lower payments to the Aged, -$13,620 (6.1%).

The table that follows shows the MSA Program from its inception in 1974 through the first quarter of fiscal year 1983. Based on the performance of the first quarter of fiscal year 1983, it appears that the year will show a greater attrition than the 2.2% recorded from fiscal year 1979 through 1982. At this point, MSA is showing a case decline of 2.6%, which is likely to increase as the months go on. Based on the first quarter of fiscal year 1983, an annual decline of over 3.0% is anticipated for the year (i.e., an annual average of 9,895 or less).

Minnesota Supplemental Aid
Changes Over Time
Cases, Average Grant and Payment Trends

Fiscal Year	Persons	Payments	Grant Per Person	Total Payment
1974 (½ year)	9,128	$ 451,561	$ 44.21	$ 2,709,366
1975	8,681	437,721	50.42	5,252,641
1976	6,969	435,203	62.54	5,222,438
1977	5,677	440,421	77.58	5,285,057
1978	10,687	572,611	53.58	6,871,337
1979	10,936	745,995	68.22	8,951,943
1980	10,716	817,366	76.28	9,808,386
1981	10,421	923,564	88.62	11,082,771
1982	10,202	996,078	97.64	$11,952,939
1983 (1st qtr.)	9,939	$1,023,490	$102.97	

General Assistance (GA) In recent months, changes have occurred in the definition of marketable job skills. These changes have resulted in pronounced changes in the number of persons eligible for GA because of "a person who is unable to secure suitable employment due to a lack of marketable job skills". Effective March 24, 1982, DPW defined marketable job skills, thus removing local agency responsibility and authority to make this definition. DPW's definition was more restrictive than some local agencies' definitions, so the number of recipients in this eligibility category was reduced in April. Then, on September 23, 1982, a temporary injunction required local agencies to again use their former definitions. This has caused increases in this eligibility category in October.

GA Recipients Eligible Because
No Suitable Employment - Lacks Marketable Job Skills

Month	Hennepin*	Ramsey	St. Louis	Suburban Counties	Rural Counties	Total State
Nov. 1981	NA	152	319	51	201	NA
Dec.	NA	124	352	72	210	NA
Jan. 1982	NA	144	554	72	253	NA
Feb.	NA	203	821	100	299	NA
Mar.	NA	166	556	67	218	NA
Apr.	NA	163	388	67	187	NA
May	114	146	275	66	136	737
Jun.	115	131	75	83	78	482
Jul.	105	118	57	79	85	444
Aug.	98	111	51	48	71	379
Sep.	186	112	53	57	83	491
Oct.	199	134	184	59	95	671

*Hennepin County's figures are partially estimated for May through October.
NA - not available

Medical Assistance (MA) In order to continue the discussion of comparative expenditures for MA during recent federal fiscal years (FFYs), it is necessary to analyze the costs by eligibility category. The table on the following page shows the average monthly costs and recipients for the past five FFYs.

All categories of eligibility reflect the tendency of costs to increase, due to inflation, at a faster rate than the increase in the number of recipients. This is less pronounced in the AFDC and Needy Children categories, but the factor is present nonetheless.

While Aged-MA Only has the largest overall impact on costs, it does not increase the fastest, nor does its number of recipients show the largest rate of change. Its impact is solely a result of the massive costs associated with that eligibility category. The highest rate of increase in costs per recipient has been in the category of Aged SSI or MSA Recipients. Most of those costs result from long-term care. AFDC recipients, although the largest segment of the recipient population, have one of the smallest costs-per-recipient rate increases. The AFDC-Related eligibility group exhibits both the highest rate of cost increase and the highest rate of increase in the number of recipients. This group, however, still accounts for a very small portion of total MA recipients and costs.

Comparisons of Costs and Recipients by Eligibility
for Federal Fiscal Years 1978 - 1982
(Average Monthly Data)

Federal Fiscal Year		Aged SSI or MSA Recipients	Blind SSI or MSA Recipients	Disabled SSI or MSA Recipients	AFDC Recipients	Aged MA Only	Blind MA Only	Disabled MA Only	AFDC Related	Needy Children
1982	Costs	$3,834,340	158,442	12,294,236	9,064,251	25,734,216	122,380	11,152,308	606,038	2,281,805
	Change	+ 7.41%	+ 9.96%	+27.81%	+ 8.12%	+11.71%	+21.47%	+30.55%	+67.67%	+15.26%
	Recipients	8,047	287	12,852	70,502	25,592	128	8,358	1,910	5,531
	Change	- 5.14%	- 1.71%	+ 2.97%	- 6.44%	+ 2.13%	+ 2.40%	+10.42%	+29.67%	-12.71%
1981	Costs	$3,569,668	144,094	9,618,881	8,383,282	23,037,111	100,753	8,542,696	361,438	1,979,713
	Change	+10.31%	+20.06%	+ 2.13%	+27.34%	+18.40%	+15.58%	+ 9.43%	+30.48%	- 3.19%
	Recipients	8,483	292	12,481	75,351	25,059	125	7,569	1,473	6,336
	Change	- 1.71%	- 2.67%	+ 0.46%	+17.28%	+ 5.03%	+ 6.84%	+ 6.68%	+28.42%	- 4.64%
1980	Costs	$3,235,990	120,014	9,418,492	6,583,551	19,457,761	87,171	7,806,859	276,997	2,044,959
	Change	+15.48%	+16.78%	+32.67%	+ 7.98%	+23.85%	+33.85%	+38.10%	+21.17%	+ 8.93%
	Recipients	8,631	300	12,424	64,250	23,860	117	7,095	1,147	6,644
	Change	- 2.44%	- 12.02%	+ 4.11%	+ 6.41%	+ 8.13%	+10.38%	+13.37%	+28.73%	+ 6.66%
1979	Costs	$2,802,233	102,768	7,099,184	6,096,921	15,710,451	65,125	5,652,982	228,593	1,877,264
	Change	+20.52%	+ 9.43%	+ 3.54%	+ 8.71%	+18.13%	+ 5.74%	+ 9.41%	+12.39%	+ 0.24%
	Recipients	8,847	320	11,934	60,379	22,066	106	6,258	891	6,229
	Change	- 5.83%	- 6.16%	- 5.47%	+ 0.19%	- 0.95%	- 7.83%	- 6.90%	-10.09%	- 4.90%
1978	Costs	$2,325,113	93,913	6,856,727	5,608,466	13,299,277	61,589	5,166,692	203,400	1,872,755
	Change	+22.35%	- 4.56%	+21.92%	+ 0.66%	+17.51%	+41.48%	+17.28%	+11.05%	-11.37%
	Recipients	9,395	341	12,624	60,262	22,278	115	6,722	991	6,550
	Change	+ 7.20%	- 9.79%	+13.49%	+ 2.07%	+ 3.11%	+21.05%	+13.89%	- 6.16%	- 2.62%

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
October 1981	222,104	$ 94,533,829	$ 425.63
November	228,993	98,220,019	428.92
December	229,622	87,750,943	382.15
January 1982	229,103	85,019,421	371.10
February	226,655	86,702,151	382.53
March	219,674	86,396,962	393.30
April	219,585	90,537,635	412.31
May	218,820	103,153,929	471.41
June	209,588	90,538,029	431.98
July	210,464	89,449,517	425.01
August	215,241	87,937,000	408.55
September	217,716	91,220,951	418.99
October 1982	217,800	$ 93,309,039	$ 428.42
November 1981 through September 1982	Average 220,272	Total $1,090,235,596 Average $ 90,852,966	Average $412.46

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
October 1981	76,121	197,217	$6,518,099	$ 85.63
November	74,851	194,067	6,413,912	85.69
December	76,697	203,247	6,672,554	87.00
January 1982	78,462	208,253	6,829,541	87.04
February	80,037	212,898	7,120,439	88.96
March	80,558	214,165	7,176,401	89.08
April	79,829	212,217	7,140,611	89.45
May	78,865	209,781	6,950,784	88.14
June	79,137	210,504	7,342,436	92.78
July	79,906	215,746	7,415,627	92.80
August	81,398	219,775	7,490,993	92.03
September	81,753	220,733	7,383,778	90.32
October 1982	82,175	221,875	$8,292,619	$100.91

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
October 1981	47,757	136,268	$16,451,948	$344.49	$120.73
November	49,644	141,472	18,680,898	376.30	132.05
December	50,111	142,956	17,088,306	341.01	119.54
January 1982	50,329	144,186	17,548,288	348.67	121.71
February	48,035	138,428	17,384,444	361.91	125.58
March	45,407	131,495	16,283,851	358.62	123.84
April	45,235	130,581	15,874,276	350.93	121.57
May	44,634	128,420	15,798,215	353.95	123.02
June	43,598	124,547	15,068,860	345.63	120.99
July	43,875	125,201	14,206,103	323.79	113.47
August	44,888	128,512	14,397,082	320.73	112.03
September	44,995	129,603	15,062,978	334.77	116.22
October 1982	44,957	129,253	$15,781,491	$351.04	$122.10

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	44,957	129,253	80,861	48,392	$15,781,491	$351.04	$122.10
AFDC Protective Money Payment	860	2,473	1,769	704	344,264	400.31	139.21
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	5,514	23,425	12,555	10,870	2,572,278	466.50	109.81
AFDC Payments to Other Children	38,583	103,355	66,537	36,818	$12,864,949	$333.44	$124.47

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	27	105	$ 3,988
Repair of Major Appliance	21	73	1,305
Supplementary Dietary Needs	17	55	1,232
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	237	748	25,140
TOTAL	302	981	$31,665

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Per Person
October 1981	1,135	3,890	$315,655	$278.11	$81.14
November	954	3,316	257,129	269.53	77.54
December	936	3,285	253,384	270.71	77.13
January 1982	784	2,800	214,495	273.59	76.61
February	938	3,194	276,800	295.09	86.66
March	1,069	3,725	312,270	292.11	83.83
April	1,290	4,639	399,674	309.83	86.15
May	1,147	4,041	403,941	352.17	99.96
June	1,153	4,158	388,705	337.12	93.48
July	1,137	4,034	339,741	298.80	84.22
August	1,104	3,831	351,477	318.37	91.75
September	1,118	3,774	330,481	295.60	87.57
October 1982	1,058	3,738	$358,894	$339.22	$96.01

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	1,058	3,738	1,433	2,305	$358,894	$339.22	$358,845	$49
AFDC Families	679	2,332	850	1,482	211,823	311.96	211,823	--
Other Families	379	1,406	583	823	$147,071	$388.05	$147,022	$49

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	5	17	$ 1,756
Strike	1	2	310
Illness	7	19	2,436
Accident	2	10	654
Death	2	6	140
Eviction from Shelter	353	1,120	135,082
Migrant Family in Need	33	130	8,595
No Employment	29	125	11,251
Utilities	444	1,663	155,691
Other	202	647	$ 42,979

Total	$358,894
Money Payments	$ 47,281
Vendor Payments	$311,613

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
October 1981	30,174	$3,832,257	$127.01
November	30,109	3,817,187	126.78
December	29,983	3,787,106	126.31
January 1982	29,994	3,790,165	126.36
February	29,911	3,776,845	126.27
March	29,690	3,742,921	126.07
April	29,617	3,732,906	126.04
May	29,427	3,706,610	125.96
June	29,350	4,137,900	140.98
July	29,210	4,130,245	141.40
August	29,039	3,933,004	135.44
September	29,010	3,944,569	135.97
October 1982	28,977	$3,940,634	$135.99

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
October 1981	10,287	$ 978,706	$ 95.14
November	10,227	972,922	95.13
December	10,214	976,496	95.60
January 1982	10,209	996,691	97.63
February	10,139	980,800	96.74
March	10,160	1,031,497	101.53
April	10,196	1,018,232	99.87
May	10,150	1,074,124	105.83
June	10,105	1,010,569	100.01
July	9,947	1,061,698	106.74
August	9,915	1,005,766	101.44
September	9,956	1,003,007	100.74
October 1982	9,942	$1,019,154	$102.51

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,731	$208,998	$ 76.53
Blind	159	16,348	102.82
Disabled	7,052	$793,808	$112.56

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure		Net Expenditures
				Per Case	Per Person	
October 1981	6,945	7,676	$1,647,433	$237.21	$214.62	$1,421,747
November	6,678	7,369	1,532,620	229.50	207.98	1,365,201
December	6,890	7,683	1,648,248	239.22	214.53	1,444,132
January 1982	7,030	7,699	1,650,955	234.84	214.44	1,485,094
February	7,788	8,595	1,697,890	218.01	197.54	1,483,278
March	7,484	8,283	1,774,057	237.05	214.18	1,562,049
April	7,544	8,388	1,805,771	239.37	215.28	1,607,010
May	7,152	7,874	1,684,949	235.59	213.99	1,471,321
June	6,907	7,693	1,673,342	242.27	217.51	1,461,805
July	7,030	7,863	1,700,467	241.89	216.26	1,511,065
August	7,095	7,884	1,759,117	247.94	223.12	1,537,820
September	7,318	8,168	1,735,638	237.17	212.49	1,530,280
October 1982	7,675	8,536	$1,854,362	$241.61	$217.24	$1,602,526

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	7,245	$1,665,169	$229.84
Families with Children	1,145	173,142	151.22
Families with Adults Only	146	$ 16,051	$109.94

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
October 1981	10,537	10,782	$3,969,925	$376.76	$368.20
November	11,612	11,864	4,194,310	361.20	353.53
December	9,928	10,143	3,185,061	320.82	314.02
January 1982	8,429	8,608	2,444,359	289.99	283.96
February	9,809	10,020	2,364,130	241.01	235.94
March	9,546	9,747	2,671,114	279.81	274.04
April	9,425	9,608	2,843,445	301.69	295.94
May	13,541	13,882	4,054,535	299.42	292.07
June	8,669	8,834	2,159,213	249.07	244.42
July	8,488	8,619	2,444,099	287.94	283.57
August	8,426	8,576	2,076,423	246.43	242.12
September	8,623	8,775	2,065,567	239.54	235.39
October 1982	8,681	8,833	$2,559,115	$294.79	$289.72

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
GAMC Only	4,749	4,880	$1,295,274	$272.75	$265.43
GAMC Concurrent	3,932	3,953	$1,263,841	$321.42	$319.72

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
OCTOBER, 1982

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN* PERSONS	URBAN * PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL* PERSONS	TOTAL * PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGE FROM SEPTEMBER	
									TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	5,443	1,227,522.31	1,105	242,138.64	1,988	384,700.95	8,536	1,854,361.90	+ 4.5	+ 6.8
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,876	357,703.88	428	73,195.79	609	102,629.96	2,913	533,529.63	- 1.9	- 0.1
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	222	21,259.91	43	4,733.12	249	20,385.32	514	46,378.35	+ 3.0	+ 6.3
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,296	492,411.17	248	71,231.78	383	125,979.90	1,927	689,622.85	+ 3.9	+ 3.7
:BATTERED: PER DIEM--AFDC**	139	46,588.66	33	11,042.85	52	18,473.89	224	76,105.40	+34.1	+ 55.1
:WOMEN'S : PER DIEM--GA**	70	10,057.20	59	26,684.69	68	16,216.33	197	52,958.22	- 2.0	+ 20.1
:SHELTER : OTHER GA PAYMENT		2,092.45		1,569.20		1,657.89		5,319.54		+257.2
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	528	78,869.65	77	12,219.00	214	33,824.60	819	124,913.25	+ 6.9	+ 11.4
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	269	35,425.79	27	3,879.00	28	3,023.78	324	42,328.57	+ 4.9	+ 11.3
MENTALLY ILL	472	101,760.49	110	24,673.35	142	26,560.53	724	152,994.37	+ 2.1	+ 2.3
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	517	59,634.85	59	8,384.10	95	11,355.40	671	79,374.35	+36.7	+ 33.8
SSI APPLICANT	104	21,718.26	18	3,617.06	117	21,386.48	239	46,721.80	+13.8	+ 33.7
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA			3	908.70	32	3,206.87	35	4,115.57	-43.5	- 3.3

*Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

**AFDC/GA-recipient breakdown is not available for St. Louis County.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need*	Room & Board*	Battered Women's** Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1981	October	$38,594	$18,848	$467,632	$120,407	$ 0	$1,001,951	$1,647,433
	November	28,339	19,993	441,565	77,794	0	964,929	1,532,620
	December	48,829	23,945	461,598	105,901	0	1,007,976	1,648,248
1982	January	53,546	17,747	466,234	92,585	0	1,020,843	1,650,955
	February	56,747	16,548	532,382	84,035	0	1,008,178	1,697,890
	March	50,019	14,257	510,102	102,849	0	1,096,831	1,774,057
	April	43,020	19,530	517,296	151,814	0	1,074,111	1,805,771
	May	33,989	12,863	498,293	118,090	0	1,021,715	1,684,949
	June	32,455	8,628	469,643	151,658	0	1,010,958	1,673,342
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467
	August	32,128	12,478	525,357	126,324	0	1,062,830	1,759,117
	September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638
	October	41,809	6,562	531,245	134,383	0	1,140,364	1,854,362

*St. Louis County does not report this.

**The battered women's shelter payments include estimates for Hennepin County for May 1982 and following.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service
October, 1982

Service Category	GAMC Only *	GAMC Concurrent *	Grand Total *	FYTD Expenditures *
Inpatient Hospital	$ 902,670	$ 891,441	$1,794,111	$6,300,598
Skilled Nursing Home Care	0	372	372	334
Intermediate Care Facility	0	1,415	1,415	2,596
Physician Services	199,765	162,733	362,498	1,344,803
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	96,257	116,283	212,540	831,677
Home Health Care	0	0	0	-236
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	158	0	158	573
Dental Services	45,777	30,690	76,468	242,096
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	6	0	6	75
Prescribed Drugs	45,202	48,121	93,324	391,144
Optometric Services	67	0	67	359
Family Planning	2,802	3,204	6,006	35,698
Mental Health/Psychology	3,173	21,665	24,837	60,857
Medical Supplies	985	-22	963	1,679
Diagnostic Screening Services	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	7,709	10,715	18,424	70,515
Other Practitioners	0	0	0	-707
Health Insurance/HMO	4,834	3,196	8,030	31,517
Other	-14,132	-25,973	-40,104	-168,374
TOTAL	$1,295,274	$1,263,841	$2,559,115	$9,145,204

*May not add due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
October 1981	137,324	$67,563,591	$492.00
November	150,471	68,932,372	458.11
December	134,264	61,016,458	454.45
January 1982	124,838	58,540,329	468.93
February	135,569	60,435,854	445.79
March	137,778	60,793,260	441.24
April	136,979	65,062,092	474.98
May	144,785	76,645,183	529.37
June	123,776	66,310,977	535.73
July	121,232	65,756,566	542.40
August	121,940	64,635,428	530.06
September	129,540	67,284,069	519.41
October 1982	133,321	$68,047,225	$510.40

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	50,139	31,421	$ 5,127,626
Children	85,107	37,940	3,762,405
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,209	7,523	3,753,898
Blind	390	288	183,170
Disabled	16,009	12,949	13,149,780
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,778	25,576	26,667,419
Blind	147	135	128,614
Disabled	9,478	8,724	12,035,828
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	5,339	2,734	832,551
Needy Children	10,081	6,031	2,405,934
Total	215,677	133,321	$68,047,225

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,540	$ 9,542,332	$ 35,003,858
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,774	184,659	555,640
Outpatient Hospital, General	20,106	1,592,506	5,910,301
HMO	2,265	159,248	442,987
Rehabilitation Services	296	56,566	223,983
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,847	21,368,141	85,915,371
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,522	6,880,516	27,366,557
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,138	9,715,984	39,881,116
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,647	912,045	3,778,699
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,477	1,141,382	3,947,423
Home Health Service	2,992	310,296	1,212,155
Crippled Child Service	20	554	2,824
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,996	188,057	949,766
Independent Lab/X-Ray	3,008	24,290	88,175
Public Health Clinic Service	1,911	36,452	166,496
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-768,669	-2,325,040
Family Planning Service	5,294	224,303	875,505
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,280	7,283,205	28,136,447
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	323	740,986	2,938,344
Prescribed Drugs	68,701	2,249,070	8,681,523
Medical Supplies	7,493	441,335	1,367,475
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,222	329,879	1,189,618
EPSDT (3)	2,593	113,669	417,225
Physician/Osteopathic Service	65,214	3,459,775	12,456,552
Dental Services	17,406	1,041,524	3,487,761
Optometric Services	3,373	153,696	577,601
Psychology	2,016	250,003	829,853
Nursing Services	326	253,446	1,048,071
Physical Therapy	162	16,192	68,605
Speech Therapy	299	39,782	118,661
Occupational Therapy	12	8,624	33,577
Podiatrist Service	1,233	31,101	143,817
Chiropractor Service	1,542	64,560	214,811
Audiologist	43	1,716	5,847
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	11,684
TOTAL	133,321	$68,047,225	$265,723,288

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $3,840 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

October 1982

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	990	$ 1,427,361.43	830	$ 965,243.23	101	$ 75,470.34	40	$ 54,126.99	1,961	$ 2,522,201.99
Blind	24	32,961.12	30	45,295.79	5	4,668.00	12	26,009.32	71	108,934.23
Disabled	691	1,179,325.64	1,915	4,491,599.84	188	156,727.45	1,916	3,621,624.22	4,710	9,449,277.15
Total Receiving SSI	1,705	$ 2,639,648.19	2,775	$ 5,502,138.86	294	$236,865.79	1,968	$3,701,760.53	6,742	$12,080,413.37
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,729	8,013,063.41	3,510	3,200,779.10	486	240,689.84	5	7,618.83	10,730	11,462,151.18
Categorically Needy	7,210	8,397,728.63	4,054	3,556,104.23	613	305,942.92	14	13,610.26	11,891	12,273,386.04
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	14	20,829.41	10	6,271.60	1	861.60	3	8,685.60	28	36,648.21
Categorically Needy	28	38,090.02	17	22,497.79	1	480.00	5	6,449.57	51	67,517.38
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	698	911,297.86	958	1,670,618.09	72	38,594.49	599	935,887.26	2,327	3,556,397.70
Categorically Needy	985	1,339,951.87	1,562	2,773,622.37	156	88,189.05	1,288	1,902,100.83	3,991	6,103,864.12
Needy Children	4	4,996.44	101	243,666.44	1	421.38	120	299,386.10	226	548,470.36
Unknown	1	983.20	1	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	983.20
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,669	18,726,940.84	10,213	11,473,559.62	1,330	675,179.28	2,034	3,173,738.45	29,246	34,049,418.19
UNKNOWN	3	3,903.72	14	28,292.37	0	0.00	1	5,017.50	18	37,213.59
GRAND TOTAL	17,377	$21,370,492.75	13,002	$17,003,990.85	1,624	$912,045.07	4,003	$6,880,516.48	36,006	$46,167,045.15

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Oct. '82	Sept. '82	Oct. '81	Oct. '82	Sept. '82	Oct. '81	Oct. '82	Sept. '82	Oct. '81
Applications Received	4,183	4,643	4,526	2,958	2,645	2,289	330	367	312
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,914	5,402	5,222	3,246	2,957	2,618	510	532	430
Applications Disposed Of:	4,319	4,671	4,598	2,942	2,669	2,256	313	355	299
Formal Appl. Approved	3,338	3,650	3,540	2,171	1,883	1,699	269	305	279
Transfers between Counties	315	305	415	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	666	716	643	771	786	557	44	50	20
Total Cases Open During Month	46,567	46,700	50,008	8,446(1)	8,201	7,540(2)	11,091	11,145	11,212
Number Receiving No Payment	1,610	1,705	2,251	960	1,119	1,217(2)	1,149	1,189	925
Number Receiving Payment	44,957	44,995	47,757	7,486	7,082	6,323	9,942	9,956	10,287
Cases Closed During Month	3,387	3,748	4,358	1,866	1,844	1,902	287	283	269

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Oct. '82	Sept. '82	Oct. '81	Oct. '82	Sept. '82	Oct. '81	Oct. '82	Sept. '82	Oct. '81
Applications Received	110	123	109	7	3	6	301	294	379
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	169	175	154	9	5	8	529	503	598
Applications Disposed Of:	109	116	113	6	3	6	273	275	318
Formal Appl. Approved	105	114	109	5	3	5	253	253	293
Formal Appl. Not Approved	4	2	4	1	0	1	20	22	25
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,209	10,245	10,926	390	392	390	16,009	15,981	15,605
Number Receiving No Payment	2,686	2,614	2,504	102	108	99	3,060	2,962	2,799
Number Receiving Payment	7,523	7,631	8,422	288	284	291	12,949	13,019	12,806
Cases Closed During Month	108	145	150	8	7	2	191	223	241

(1) The number of cases continued into October by Anoka and Carlton Counties was revised, thus decreasing the number of cases open in October by 82.

(2) Unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Oct. '82	Sept. '82	Oct. '81	Oct. '82	Sept. '82	Oct. '81	Oct. '82	Sept. '82	Oct. '81
Applications Received	876	1,007	930	5	0	5	352	338	325
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,241	2,340	2,124	7	5	7	939	892	727
Applications Disposed Of:	906	975	964	4	3	4	381	305	318
Formal Appl. Approved	771	814	844	3	2	3	301	234	251
Formal Appl. Not Approved	135	161	120	1	1	1	80	71	67
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,778	28,761	28,576	147	145	142	9,478	9,423	8,847
Number Receiving No Payment	3,202	2,615	2,895	12	9	14	754	641	614
Number Receiving Payment	25,576	26,146	25,681	135	136	128	8,724	8,782	8,233
Cases Closed During Month	795	774	860	5	2	1	259	244	239

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	October '82	September '82	October '81	October '82	September '82	October '81
Applications Received	641	618	192	1,522	1,540	1,218
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,126	1,036	362	2,473	2,409	1,921
Applications Disposed Of:	618	551	187	1,476	1,458	1,195
Formal Appl. Approved	466	398	142	1,138	1,127	894
Formal Appl. Not Approved	152	153	45	338	331	301
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	1,980	1,799	1,013	7,133	7,033	5,633
Number Receiving No Payment	256	192	69	1,918	2,087	1,361
Number Receiving Payment	1,724	1,607	944	5,215	4,946	4,272
Cases Closed During Month	272	279	152	859	979	815

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

October 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Sept. 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERS
TOTAL STATE	44,957	- 38	48,392	80,861	$15,781,491.06	$351.04	$122.10
TOTAL SMSA	31,218	- 34	33,101	55,521	$11,017,279.98	$352.91	$124.32
TOTAL URBAN	22,539	- 58	23,562	40,293	$ 8,126,872.58	$360.57	$127.27
Hennepin	12,005	+ 55	12,051	21,376	$ 4,302,965.44	$358.43	$128.73
Ramsey	6,854	+ 89	7,263	12,581	2,487,834.64	362.98	125.37
St. Louis	3,680	- 202	4,248	6,336	1,336,072.50	363.06	126.24
TOTAL SUBURBAN	8,679	+ 24	9,539	15,228	$ 2,890,407.40	$333.03	$116.70
Anoka	2,182	+ 42	2,371	3,684	$ 779,454.91	$357.22	$128.73
Benton	267	- 17	314	508	90,605.49	339.35	110.23
Carver	126	- 14	133	220	32,766.07	260.05	92.82
Chisago	270	+ 1	312	500	94,362.42	349.49	116.21
Clay	458	- 17	502	796	159,020.35	347.21	122.51
Dakota	1,511	+ 3	1,609	2,537	477,470.66	316.00	115.16
Olmsted	615	+ 5	653	1,060	184,565.08	300.11	107.74
Polk	406	- 1	440	792	133,261.57	328.23	108.17
Scott	281	- 3	308	530	99,342.97	353.53	118.55
Sherburne	364	+ 11	429	682	130,435.40	358.34	117.40
Stearns	749	--	861	1,326	215,662.18	287.93	98.61
Washington	855	- 12	901	1,461	267,973.39	313.42	113.45
Wright	595	+ 26	706	1,132	225,486.91	378.97	122.68
TOTAL NOT SMSA	13,739	- 4	15,291	25,340	$ 4,764,211.08	$346.77	$117.26
Aitkin	208	--	241	386	$ 77,532.66	$372.75	$123.66
Becker	438	- 6	484	841	170,263.31	388.73	128.50
Beltrami	856	+ 23	863	1,630	321,306.50	375.36	128.88
Big Stone	52	+ 1	51	91	17,465.00	335.87	122.99
Blue Earth	488	+ 12	545	894	169,364.06	347.06	117.70
Brown	159	--	175	273	42,555.70	267.65	94.99
Carlton	465	- 2	553	835	176,186.35	378.90	126.94
Cass	480	+ 7	511	911	195,514.42	407.32	137.49
Chippewa	87	+ 5	89	147	25,172.66	289.34	106.66
Clearwater	173	- 6	194	395	63,938.78	369.59	108.55
Cook	41	- 1	47	75	12,574.90	306.70	103.07
Cottonwood	89	- 4	93	157	29,550.24	332.03	118.20
Crow Wing	610	- 2	734	1,188	202,010.85	331.17	105.10
Dodge	83	- 2	85	178	27,621.49	332.79	105.02
Douglas	161	--	165	282	45,356.57	281.72	101.47
Fillmore	130	+ 6	136	230	46,025.00	354.04	125.75
Freeborn	350	- 10	380	577	111,173.90	317.64	116.17
Goodhue	243	- 4	259	444	38,632.14	158.98	54.95
Grant	33	+ 2	32	62	10,110.90	306.39	107.56
Houston	123	+ 2	141	216	38,229.17	310.81	107.08
Hubbard	222	- 6	251	417	79,664.29	358.85	119.26
Isanti	318	+ 15	400	602	117,988.62	371.03	117.75
Itasca	863	--	1,006	1,576	288,154.62	333.90	111.60
Jackson	94	- 6	111	184	33,275.82	354.00	112.80
Kanabec	115	+ 1	131	221	42,257.98	367.46	120.05

TABLE I cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

October 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM Sept. 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	369	+ 5	408	640	$124,235.93	$336.68	$118.55
Kittson	30	- 1	30	60	10,259.00	341.97	113.99
Koochiching	306	+ 3	358	556	118,803.07	388.25	129.98
Lac Qui Parle	39	+ 1	44	82	12,245.60	313.99	97.19
Lake	106	+ 3	116	183	34,870.10	328.96	116.62
Lake O' Woods	25	+ 2	25	58	9,099.00	363.96	109.63
Le Sueur	171	- 10	201	308	60,694.40	354.94	119.24
Region VIII No.	320	+ 2	362	604	115,421.76	360.69	119.48
McLeod	137	- 5	142	234	44,260.04	323.07	117.71
Mahnomen	116	- 3	117	232	44,717.50	385.50	128.13
Marshall	51	--	53	92	17,807.50	349.17	122.81
Martin	377	+ 16	424	705	130,830.23	347.03	115.88
Meeker	151	+ 2	157	298	53,349.66	353.31	117.25
Mille Lacs	307	+ 9	342	566	109,664.14	357.21	120.78
Morrison	381	--	468	717	141,312.37	370.90	119.25
Mower	391	+ 5	440	669	111,164.79	284.31	100.24
Nicollet	151	- 7	170	253	53,301.38	352.99	126.01
Nobles	132	- 9	142	252	37,514.15	284.20	95.21
Norman	40	- 2	38	74	12,981.79	324.54	115.91
Otter Tail	339	+ 4	342	588	119,116.98	351.38	128.08
Pennington	139	- 7	140	240	48,365.50	347.95	127.28
Pine	364	- 2	443	717	144,358.29	396.59	124.45
Pipestone	84	- 3	87	143	29,748.73	354.15	129.34
Pope	71	--	79	125	23,978.84	337.73	117.54
Red Lake	24	+ 1	25	34	7,153.16	298.05	121.24
Redwood	101	- 5	100	182	33,900.80	335.65	120.22
Renville	86	+ 1	86	161	29,196.73	339.50	118.21
Rice	331	- 16	358	606	96,274.48	290.86	99.87
Rock	44	--	48	87	14,577.26	331.30	107.98
Roseau	81	+ 2	81	159	32,319.84	399.01	134.67
Sibley	62	- 6	59	117	16,662.80	268.75	94.68
Steele	155	+ 1	174	291	58,309.72	376.19	125.40
Stevens	50	- 1	52	74	17,161.00	343.22	136.20
Swift	97	--	116	185	36,232.09	373.53	120.37
Todd	294	+ 1	347	551	112,751.63	383.51	125.56
Traverse	19	- 2	17	38	7,337.00	386.16	133.40
Wabasha	128	- 5	145	213	43,718.31	341.55	122.12
Wadena	167	+ 2	209	316	58,414.88	349.79	111.27
Waseca	141	- 1	155	254	50,806.38	360.33	124.22
Wilkin	47	- 10	52	87	16,139.00	343.38	116.11
Winona	362	+ 1	384	649	117,562.27	324.76	113.81
Yellow Medicine	72	+ 5	78	128	25,667.05	356.49	124.60

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: October, 1982

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	161	$140.59	$ 22,635	7	68	$114.88	$ 7,812
Anoka	374	168.94	63,184	12	149	101.79	15,166
Becker	385	135.10	52,013	11	92	97.51	8,971
Beltrami	445	148.10	65,906	11	98	63.13	6,187
Benton	174	145.87	25,381	6	51	84.88	4,329
Big Stone	86	109.13	9,385	1	25	17.28	432
Blue Earth	302	133.09	40,195	17	94	56.93	5,351
Brown	150	117.07	17,560	2	55	38.27	2,105
Carlton	336	117.22	39,385	13	84	116.28	9,768
Carver	105	144.82	15,206	2	46	154.20	7,093
Cass	479	111.64	53,476	9	80	25.13	2,011
Chippewa	109	97.62	10,640	1	35	43.55	1,524
Chisago	124	123.41	15,302	2	47	58.26	2,738
Clay	262	142.03	37,211	21	99	74.61	7,386
Clearwater	227	125.49	28,487	2	34	91.41	3,108
Cook	24	129.44	3,106	3	8	133.31	1,066
Cottonwood	129	87.30	11,262	1	29	19.24	558
Crow Wing	545	115.38	62,884	9	93	82.81	7,701
Dakota	403	141.55	57,045	9	154	61.96	9,542
Dodge	80	126.29	10,103	2	31	109.55	3,396
Douglas	303	136.27	41,289	11	87	96.40	8,387
Fillmore	229	118.63	27,167	8	63	91.75	5,780
Freeborn	219	128.58	28,160	14	88	110.49	9,723
Goodhue	247	90.72	22,409	4	74	42.11	3,116
Grant	74	96.39	7,133	-	17	96.12	1,634
Hennepin	6,525	155.59	1,015,228	221	2,646	111.98	296,292
Houston	160	109.11	17,458	3	40	79.23	3,169
Hubbard	179	138.78	24,841	2	30	62.78	1,884
Isanti	360	56.24	20,247	6	52	70.23	3,652
Itasca	384	135.17	51,906	39	139	159.59	22,183
Jackson	80	141.62	11,330	3	25	76.92	1,923
Kanabec	117	142.58	16,681	3	30	76.33	2,290
Kandiyohi	403	94.72	38,170	8	71	79.23	5,626
Kittson	79	104.00	8,216	3	35	31.94	1,118
Koochiching	182	129.69	23,603	5	50	113.34	5,667
Lac Qui Parle	70	96.68	6,768	1	26	59.00	1,534
Lake	70	142.99	10,010	2	32	25.93	830
Lake of the Woods	38	126.55	4,809	1	11	12.82	141
LeSueur	157	132.45	20,794	8	49	55.31	2,710
Region VIII No.**	364	114.46	41,665	5	64	46.83	2,997
McLeod	164	106.11	17,402	9	58	88.50	5,133
Mahnomen	94	145.98	13,722	5	33	63.03	2,080
Marshall	121	137.88	16,684	4	44	72.83	3,205
Martin***	302	112.07	33,845	8	122	120.61	14,715
Meeker	145	127.59	18,500	5	59	55.00	3,245

TABLE II (Cont.)

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	211	$141.60	$ 29,878	5	54	$ 90.21	$ 4,871
Morrison	330	134.79	44,481	10	105	54.34	5,705
Mower	278	129.44	35,983	10	101	51.91	5,170
Nicollet	147	81.93	12,044	8	49	58.31	2,857
Nobles	169	128.78	21,764	6	63	49.37	3,110
Norman	105	99.17	10,413	3	49	56.96	2,791
Olmsted	419	124.47	52,151	28	148	112.38	16,633
Otter Tail	712	106.23	75,635	16	162	48.94	7,928
Pennington	188	131.05	24,637	8	56	120.82	6,766
Pine	248	139.65	34,632	17	80	97.19	7,775
Pipestone	115	122.76	14,117	1	28	41.25	1,155
Polk	363	109.15	39,622	8	120	73.53	8,824
Pope	98	126.78	12,424	1	39	102.04	3,979
Ramsey	3,296	164.25	541,352	196	1,332	112.02	149,214
Red Lake	38	145.37	5,524	1	19	87.79	1,668
Redwood	190	117.91	22,402	1	50	188.30	9,415
Renville	153	121.27	18,555	4	71	39.66	2,816
Rice	572	82.30	47,075	31	103	139.95	14,414
Rock	72	104.53	7,526	2	21	22.14	465
Roseau	154	106.01	16,326	8	52	110.92	5,768
St. Louis	1,950	143.64	280,097	170	875	169.70	148,485
Scott	132	120.79	15,944	9	70	168.48	11,794
Sherburne	144	136.89	19,712	3	43	83.21	3,578
Sibley	86	124.08	10,671	5	34	144.97	4,929
Stearns	603	138.12	83,286	18	192	59.56	11,435
Steele	132	125.10	16,514	9	62	88.13	5,464
Stevens	103	139.55	14,374	5	25	77.48	1,937
Swift	128	115.27	14,755	4	28	78.50	2,198
Todd	333	122.44	40,772	13	117	65.66	7,683
Traverse	58	97.50	5,655	-	17	33.88	576
Wabasha	154	114.53	17,638	2	34	66.85	2,273
Wadena	264	137.35	36,261	4	41	69.12	2,834
Waseca	96	125.12	12,012	3	41	71.59	2,935
Washington	245	151.11	37,023	12	125	103.48	12,935
Wilkin	69	108.94	7,517	2	24	133.04	3,193
Winona	262	140.38	36,780	16	77	123.55	9,513
Wright	269	118.97	32,004	12	86	117.50	10,105
Yellow Medicine	123	116.80	14,367	-	32	21.41	685
County Unknown	2	154.65	309	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	28,977	$135.99	$3,940,634	1,172	9,942	$102.51	$1,019,154

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
OCTOBER, 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	21	23	$ 2,819.00	19	$ 135.79	1	2	$ 58.00	1	2	$ 61.50
ANOKA (S)	257	269	52,107.55	246	183.89	11	23	298.73			
BECKER	37	39	11,376.80	36	304.36	1	3	140.00			
BELTRAMI	57	92	13,702.91	41	256.10	16	51	62.80			
BENTON (S)	17	22	3,562.20	14	165.36	3	8	155.90			
BIG STONE	8	8	1,083.91	8	135.49						
BLUE EARTH	82	92	20,839.53	77	245.37	4	13	124.95	1	2	161.00
BROWN	25	25	4,727.92	25	189.12						
CARLTON	60	61	19,967.94	59	334.64				1	2	112.00
CARVER (S)	13	13	4,236.10	13	325.85						
CASS	56	91	15,020.00	43	238.63	12	46	97.87	1	2	128.50
CHIPPEWA	13	20	4,182.00	11	108.18	2	9	332.44			
CHISAGO (S)	28	28	5,710.54	28	203.95						
CLAY (S)	33	33	6,898.30	32	200.79	1	1	473.00			
CLEARWATER	15	16	2,155.24	14	129.66				1	2	170.00
COOK	4	4	420.75	4	105.19						
COTTONWOOD	18	18	2,961.00	18	164.50						
CROW WING	72	80	11,346.40	65	138.13	3	7	222.14	4	8	101.64
DAKOTA (S)	164	184	62,547.19	156	276.86	6	24	794.41	2	4	72.75
DODGE	8	9	3,537.05	7	277.29	1	2	798.00			
DOUGLAS	20	20	6,052.63	20	302.63						
FILLMORE	9	12	1,293.00	7	135.71	2	5	68.60			
FREEBORN	27	31	5,867.94	23	236.26	4	8	54.25			
GOODHUE	18	19	5,076.56	17	287.27				1	2	96.50
GRANT	7	7	1,789.60	7	255.66						
HENNEPIN (U)	2,930	3,138	756,868.72	2,843	247.97	87	295	175.91			
HOUSTON	21	21	3,945.00	21	187.86						
HUBBARD	23	23	3,903.00	23	169.70						
ISANTI	32	40	7,373.36	28	215.32	2	8	112.80	2	4	110.50
ITASCA	116	169	25,683.41	87	199.21	24	72	97.61	5	10	132.40
JACKSON	11	11	1,941.50	11	176.50						
KANABEC	9	9	1,963.68	9	218.19						
KANDIYOHI	62	73	13,911.62	56	204.69	3	11	165.27	3	6	105.17
KITTSON	4	5	801.00	3	186.00				1	2	121.50
KOOCHICHING	71	95	14,353.26	61	195.68	10	34	71.09			
LAC QUI PARLE	4	4	718.00	4	179.50						
LAKE	35	40	7,578.16	33	218.79	2	7	51.14			
LAKE OF THE WOODS			.00								
LE SUEUR	18	18	5,838.99	18	324.39						
REGION VIII NORTH	52	61	10,938.78	46	198.29	4	11	131.39	2	4	93.00
MC LEOD	26	26	7,577.00	26	291.42						
MAHNOMEN	15	25	1,709.92	11	119.32	3	12	26.71	1	2	38.45
MARSHALL	4	4	825.74	4	206.44						
F-M-W HSB	55	64	14,126.74	50	266.53	4	12	57.00	1	2	58.00

TABLE III (cont.)

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
OCTOBER, 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
				NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	18	18	$ 2,350.75	18	$ 130.60	.		$			$
MILLE LACS	20	20	3,209.01	20	160.45						
MORRISON	33	37	6,050.60	30	177.49	1	3	112.00	2	4	97.50
MOWER	53	64	15,014.07	46	249.82	7	18	195.68			
NICOLLET	32	32	7,731.22	32	241.60						
NOBLES	16	20	3,844.50	15	233.10	1	5	69.60			
NORMAN	2	2	535.00	2	267.50						
OLMSTED (S)	128	136	29,309.16	124	208.77	4	12	285.17			
OTTER TAIL	35	41	6,712.47	32	202.07	2	7	11.04	1	2	84.50
PENNINGTON	9	9	1,312.00	9	145.78						
PINE	46	50	11,618.55	43	239.81	1	3	291.60	2	4	108.00
PIPESTONE	9	10	2,959.59	8	195.70	1	2	697.00			
POLK (S)	64	68	11,199.00	60	174.03	1	2	140.00	3	6	79.50
POPE	4	4	543.00	4	135.75						
RAMSEY (U)	1,316	1,428	289,878.61	1,257	211.40	42	137	143.47	17	34	132.18
RED LAKE	4	5	678.00	3	167.33	1	2	88.00			
REDWOOD	16	20	3,318.80	14	180.99	1	4	111.25	1	2	170.00
RENVILLE	12	12	2,935.00	12	244.58						
RICE	56	60	13,398.68	54	242.36	1	4	64.00	1	2	27.50
ROCK	5	9	1,353.00	4	261.00	1	5	61.80			
ROSEAU	5	5	1,490.00	5	298.00						
ST. LOUIS (U)	754	877	180,774.98	685	236.37	59	172	96.56	10	20	112.80
SCOTT (S)	40	50	12,101.08	37	211.11	3	13	329.99			
SHERBURNE (S)	18	25	3,016.40	16	135.88	2	9	93.60			
SIBLEY	8	8	2,039.00	8	254.88						
STEARNS (S)	74	81	13,838.91	68	175.98	3	7	199.74	3	6	79.00
STEELE	23	40	5,592.68	16	247.17	7	24	68.25			
STEVENS	9	10	1,762.00	8	188.13				1	2	128.50
SWIFT	4	4	1,046.00	4	261.50						
TODD	32	36	8,192.55	30	248.92	1	4	112.25	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE	2	2	910.00	2	455.00						
WABASHA	13	13	3,073.75	13	236.44						
WADENA	11	13	1,452.00	10	119.40	1	3	86.00			
WASECA	12	20	3,216.44	10	219.84	2	10	101.80			
WASHINGTON (S)	100	123	23,883.62	91	231.29	7	28	86.90	2	4	100.75
WILKIN	4	4	1,121.41	4	280.35						
WINONA	53	53	11,323.17	53	213.64						
WRIGHT (S)	68	73	13,728.59	65	195.18	1	4	195.50	2	4	65.00
YELLOW MEDICINE	10	12	2,508.37	9	165.31	1	3	340.20			
MINNESOTA TOTAL	7,675	8,536	$ 1,854,361.90	7,245	$ 229.84	357	1,145	$ 151.22	73	146	$ 109.94
SMSA TOTAL	6,004	6,548	$ 1,469,660.95	5,735	$ 232.21	230	735	$ 175.87	39	78	$ 110.96
URBAN (U)	5,000	5,443	$ 1,227,522.31	4,785	$ 236.70	188	604	$ 145.95	27	54	$ 125.00
SUBURBAN (S)	1,004	1,105	$ 242,138.64	950	$ 209.61	42	131	$ 313.77	12	24	$ 79.38
NON-SMSA TOTAL	1,671	1,988	$ 384,700.95	1,510	$ 220.81	127	410	$ 107.03	34	68	$ 108.77

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
October 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	11	11	$869.96
ANOKA	128	129	$25,889.38
BECKER	14	14	$2,658.50
BELTRAMI	18	19	$1,950.61
BENTON	7	7	$743.10
BIG STONE	1	1	$42.00
BLUE EARTH	44	45	$10,532.07
BROWN	9	9	$569.24
CARLTON	23	24	$2,580.11
CARVER	7	7	$5,259.45
CASS	12	12	$1,352.79
CHIPPEWA			
CHISAGO	18	18	$8,829.24
CLAY	16	16	$2,606.87
CLEARWATER	8	9	$6,543.71
COOK	2	2	$45.85
COTTONWOOD	6	6	$915.40
CROW WING	36	36	$2,420.51
DAKOTA	101	101	$47,686.37
DODGE	2	2	$501.32
DOUGLAS	8	8	$439.50
FARIBAULT	9	9	$627.08
FILLMORE	0	0	0
FREEBORN	10	11	$1,605.37
GOODHUE	7	7	$1,280.10
GRANT	2	2	$35.44
HENNEPIN	1,564	1,564	$646,845.14
HOUSTON	11	11	$1,103.59
HUBBARD	14	14	$3,505.65
ISANTI	19	21	$7,965.20
ITASCA	3	3	$4.24-
JACKSON	4	4	$2,011.82
KANABEC	0	0	0
KANDIYOHI	37	39	$15,574.50
KITTSON	2	2	$245.36
KOOCHICHING	31	31	$6,303.23
LAC QUI PARLE	0	0	0
LAKE	12	12	$2,963.87
LAKE OF THE WOODS	0	0	0
LE SUEUR	10	10	$641.70
LINCOLN	1	1	$79.80
LYON	11	11	$658.64
MCLEOD	15	15	$4,654.56
MAHNOMEN	0	0	0
MARSHALL	2	2	$54.14
MARTIN	7	7	$1,286.37
MEEKER	5	5	$372.04
MILLE LACS	9	10	$3,713.10
MORRISON	19	20	$2,568.55
MOWER	27	27	$523.73
MURRAY	5	5	$128.66
NICOLLET	11	11	$1,437.61
NOBLES	9	9	$1,039.84
NORMAN			
OLMSTED	72	72	$14,015.66
OTTER TAIL	11	11	$396.06
PENNINGTON	5	5	$312.58
PINE	23	23	$8,394.00
PIPESTONE	4	4	$245.37
POLK	30	31	$8,542.53
POPE	2	2	$61.49
RAMSEY	774	775	$281,311.70
RED LAKE			
REDWOOD	7	7	$313.95-
RENVILLE	9	9	$2,239.43
RICE	34	34	$3,298.26
ROCK	4	4	$92.93
ROSEAU	6	6	$73.77
ST LOUIS	362	366	$57,277.18
SCOTT	24	24	$9,263.4[illegible]
SHERBURNE	11	11	$1,591.53
SIBLEY	4	4	$116.76
STEARNS	34	34	$3,804.65
STEELE	6	7	$876.82
STEVENS	5	6	$217.53
SWIFT			
TODD	13	13	$4,663.84
TRAVERSE			
WABASHA	6	6	$2,478.49
WADENA	5	5	$603.78
WASECA	5	5	$274.87
WASHINGTON	59	59	$15,461.14
WATONWAN	7	7	$392.36
WILKIN	1	1	$38.90
WINONA	42	42	$8,868.11
WRIGHT	38	39	$5,115.13
YELLOW MEDICINE	2	2	$786.41
Other County Payments*			$3,683.01
TOTALS	3,932	3,953	$1,263,840.65

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
October 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	43	45	$4,907.76-
ANOKA	142	149	$28,801.72
BECKER	43	46	$12,047.21
BELTRAMI	74	79	$15,379.70
BENTON	34	36	$3,383.20
BIG STONE	4	4	$60.07
BLUE EARTH	60	61	$10,051.19
BROWN	16	16	$1,400.25
CARLTON	37	38	$4,444.10
CARVER	20	21	$8,783.34
CASS	58	59	$6,600.18
CHIPPEWA	15	15	$3,477.78
CHISAGO	33	36	$3,064.98
CLAY	66	70	$5,806.43
CLEARWATER	26	26	$2,037.76
COOK	5	5	$117.78
COTTONWOOD	21	22	$1,300.41
CROW WING	89	97	$4,830.42-
DAKOTA	131	137	$40,233.55
DODGE	9	9	$2,958.00
DOUGLAS	37	41	$3,920.58
FARIBAULT	29	30	$26,012.87
FILLMORE	18	18	$2,797.97
FREEBORN	33	36	$8,681.42
GOODHUE	52	52	$12,058.32
GRANT	6	7	$720.59
HENNEPIN	996	996	$453,006.56
HOUSTON	20	20	$5,314.80
HUBBARD	57	58	$8,287.03
ISANTI	22	26	$7,609.90
ITASCA	2	2	$25.87
JACKSON	22	26	$1,366.93
KANABEC	16	16	$2,548.62
KANDIYOHI	42	44	$7,343.10
KITTSON	5	5	$1,604.53
KOOCHICHING	44	45	$6,582.24
LAC QUI PARLE	2	2	$33.26
LAKE	45	53	$4,412.14
LAKE OF THE WOODS	3	5	$825.01
LE SUEUR	15	16	$2,213.27
LINCOLN	6	6	$691.45
LYON	20	21	$4,847.22
MCLEOD	29	30	$11,613.20
MAHNOMEN	11	11	$4,602.06
MARSHALL	9	9	$1,277.81
MARTIN	20	20	$2,964.40
MEEKER	11	11	$1,682.21
MILLE LACS	32	33	$5,266.15
MORRISON	58	62	$5,220.26
MOWER	72	72	$9,534.74
MURRAY	7	8	$152.90
NICOLLET	30	31	$30,447.85
NOBLES	22	22	$2,006.85
NORMAN	12	12	$1,026.68
OLMSTED	55	58	$17,954.25
OTTER TAIL	80	87	$17,035.93
PENNINGTON	32	36	$3,962.78
PINE	48	50	$7,553.27
PIPESTONE	10	10	$580.70
POLK	75	77	$18,261.97
POPE	20	20	$4,413.33
RAMSEY	652	652	$204,234.90
RED LAKE	10	10	$3,834.72
REDWOOD	18	18	$1,983.40
RENVILLE	20	23	$4,008.63
RICE	42	43	$6,719.23
ROCK	4	4	$675.46
ROSEAU	13	14	$1,177.70
ST LOUIS	437	450	$92,145.08
SCOTT	33	33	$9,350.59
SHERBURNE	40	40	$4,627.20
SIBLEY	7	7	$3,058.07
STEARNS	86	88	$12,521.80
STEELE	18	18	$8,570.64
STEVENS	7	7	$97.97
SWIFT	18	18	$5,272.37
TODD	31	31	$5,516.70
TRAVERSE	5	5	$825.27
WABASHA	9	9	$11,780.37
WADENA	26	26	$12,169.17
WASECA	19	19	$5,375.17
WASHINGTON	74	75	$7,151.08
WATONWAN	15	15	$1,609.92
WILKIN	11	13	$805.58
WINONA	53	53	$6,687.68
WRIGHT	42	46	$26,483.48
YELLOW MEDICINE	8	8	$2,572.82
Other County Payments*			$9,348.63
TOTALS	4,749	4,880	$1,295,274.12

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1982

Table VI

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,750	71,463	66,163	+1,196	$ 26,529,207.16	$ 9,472,075.69	$ 132.54	$ 689.17
TOTAL URBAN	10,349	34,174	29,949	+392	13,174,782.42	4,884,867.58	142.94	801.03
HENNEPIN	5,591	17,599	15,817	+127	7,626,366.77	2,777,104.59	157.79	867.33
RAMSEY	2,871	10,913	8,916	+72	3,884,863.21	1,472,129.64	134.89	840.38
ST LOUIS	1,887	5,662	5,216	+193	1,663,552.44	635,633.35	112.26	544.73
TOTAL RURAL	14,401	37,289	36,214	+804	13,354,424.74	4,587,208.11	123.01	608.79
AITKIN	160	343	356	+19	117,277.93	36,741.46	107.11	503.35
ANOKA	377	3,212	2,288	-36	752,207.96	446,345.54	138.96	811.30
BECKER	354	652	742	+16	236,603.43	74,610.31	114.43	457.60
BELTRAMI	349	821	879	-6	332,756.22	152,517.29	185.77	516.44
BENTON	138	462	398	+15	137,647.03	37,191.28	80.50	727.94
BIG STONE	82	85	141	+5	58,847.06	17,057.06	200.67	509.63
BLUE EARTH	236	759	693	+49	265,138.75	94,028.30	123.88	725.04
BROWN	157	261	314	+7	144,735.31	23,704.58	90.82	770.89
CARLTON	233	655	638	+8	203,324.74	75,850.75	115.80	547.09
CARVER	105	218	239	+11	116,196.99	23,775.60	109.06	880.20
CASS	296	632	667	+46	233,559.69	88,223.56	139.59	491.00
CHIPPEWA	121	100	185	-1	79,258.39	9,758.23	97.58	574.38
CHISAGO	115	420	363	+32	125,248.93	39,903.96	95.00	742.13
CLAY	242	673	653	+30	285,150.34	107,340.19	159.49	734.75
CLEARWATER	179	277	328	+18	75,500.06	25,785.95	93.09	277.73
COOK	27	46	57	-1	14,435.82	4,670.67	101.53	361.67
COTTONWOOD	92	150	177	+5	90,909.85	25,207.50	168.05	714.15
CROW WING	337	1,018	895	+65	277,765.53	107,879.20	105.97	504.11
DAKOTA	355	2,284	1,728	+7	672,525.72	256,725.74	112.40	1,171.26
DODGE	77	144	163	+8	60,651.28	10,200.02	70.83	655.21
DOUGLAS	251	213	376	+1	123,453.21	22,665.13	106.40	401.54
FARIBAULT	148	229	280	+6	120,158.71	26,847.58	117.23	630.48
FILLMORE	228	127	310	-13	113,032.02	11,101.28	87.41	447.06
FREEBORN	222	505	525	-6	177,532.17	58,297.51	115.44	537.09
GOODHUE	201	386	410	+26	212,165.36	60,230.68	156.03	755.89
GRANT	54	59	90	+4	35,390.04	6,884.49	116.68	527.88
HOUSTON	129	169	231	+19	88,549.40	16,338.02	96.67	559.77
HUBBARD	148	347	358	+26	81,948.62	31,592.86	91.04	340.24
ISANTI	100	545	397	+22	170,788.94	60,009.77	110.10	1,107.79
ITASCA	364	1,324	1,115	+67	307,544.89	142,133.41	107.35	454.42
JACKSON	65	126	140	+9	45,307.29	15,429.65	122.45	459.65
KANABEC	95	179	198	+7	98,744.37	54,102.58	302.24	469.91
KANDIYOHI	216	563	557	-17	168,982.58	71,075.93	126.24	453.27
KITTSON	77	41	104	+5	59,525.65	5,411.10	131.97	702.78
KOOCHICHING	179	482	444	+51	159,951.68	76,687.93	159.10	465.16
LAC QUI PARLE	80	54	108	+5	76,093.84	12,112.55	224.30	799.76
LAKE	63	171	156	+4	63,247.02	12,984.79	75.93	797.81
LAKE OF THE WOODS	27	34	43	-1	16,634.87	1,276.83	37.55	568.81
LE SUEUR	146	269	311	-4	121,337.03	34,664.08	128.86	593.65
LINCOLN	60	47	91	-5	28,612.16	8,454.61	179.88	335.95
LYON	169	319	364	-10	86,101.80	28,908.73	90.62	338.42

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1982

Table VI (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	143	245	275	+2	$ 98,781.72	$ 22,152.88	$ 90.41	$ 535.86
MAHNOMEN	97	170	192	+14	73,608.47	18,406.43	108.27	569.09
MARSHALL	116	80	166		87,191.59	13,876.45	173.45	632.02
MARTIN	127	233	269	-9	116,021.55	17,811.58	76.44	773.30
MEEKER	126	252	272	+15	112,620.65	29,281.34	116.19	661.42
MILLE LACS	186	455	455	+13	144,998.65	61,448.28	135.05	449.19
MORRISON	327	628	661	+9	231,332.49	60,377.81	96.14	522.79
MOWER	231	582	575	+9	222,812.22	68,743.89	118.11	666.96
MURRAY	78	87	130	+3	64,548.74	6,023.43	69.23	750.32
NICOLLET	103	219	244	+7	100,804.41	23,240.40	106.12	753.04
NOBLES	172	196	292		130,442.96	29,950.48	152.80	584.25
NORMAN	115	56	149	-5	76,879.63	3,802.08	67.89	635.45
OLMSTED	374	852	909	-5	435,684.07	97,479.15	114.41	904.29
OTTER TAIL	468	482	760	+8	269,061.61	40,396.34	83.80	488.60
PENNINGTON	152	206	279	+16	87,220.74	19,572.16	95.01	445.05
PINE	241	542	555	+28	181,402.79	75,249.42	138.83	440.47
PIPESTONE	108	129	183	-6	53,695.77	9,106.82	70.59	412.86
POLK	320	635	673	-1	236,378.66	68,541.94	107.94	524.48
POPE	119	112	184	+8	63,149.43	7,958.98	71.06	463.78
RED LAKE	48	27	68	-1	41,455.57	2,706.94	100.25	807.26
REDWOOD	140	166	240	+28	98,053.95	15,984.27	96.29	586.21
RENVILLE	183	157	281	+13	141,452.16	14,136.40	90.04	695.71
RICE	197	545	510	-4	235,920.28	69,072.74	126.73	846.94
ROCK	63	67	101	-12	56,015.85	8,375.34	125.00	756.19
ROSEAU	106	120	180	-5	74,743.46	9,285.20	77.37	617.53
SCOTT	157	447	425	+11	191,570.32	50,435.28	112.83	898.94
SHERBURNE	107	582	433	+7	154,395.09	94,575.91	162.50	559.05
SIBLEY	96	97	156	-8	80,985.63	10,821.48	111.56	730.87
STEARNS	508	1,224	1,230	+18	444,050.35	107,526.89	87.84	662.44
STEELE	133	266	282	+10	130,299.61	36,089.27	135.67	708.34
STEVENS	93	80	140	+12	44,717.96	5,180.22	64.75	425.13
SWIFT	123	149	216	+9	59,520.02	12,202.81	81.89	384.69
TODD	305	422	544	+29	209,695.65	50,952.42	120.74	520.46
TRAVERSE	65	24	81		25,177.14	98.61-	4.10-	388.85
WABASHA	119	180	229	+19	96,118.17	21,047.44	116.93	630.84
WADENA	183	256	330	+9	118,066.62	40,958.73	159.99	421.35
WASECA	97	192	224	+10	81,898.07	21,298.25	110.92	624.74
WASHINGTON	262	1,306	1,041	+23	359,990.08	127,151.22	97.35	888.69
WATONWAN	56	133	130	+8	58,918.04	8,871.14	66.70	893.69
WILKIN	80	84	132	+8	59,482.93	5,487.82	65.33	674.93
WINONA	236	580	570	+27	206,992.64	59,303.61	102.24	625.80
WRIGHT	222	1,001	783	+51	265,033.63	132,880.31	132.74	595.28
YELLOW MEDICINE	118	81	171	-6	107,094.75	21,458.61	264.92	725.73
INDOCHINESE CASES	47	3,541	1,982	-51	591,297.94	573,357.86	161.91	381.70

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1982

Table VII

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,878	8,538	45,529	+621	$42,316,409.50	$3,350,722.23	$ 392.44	$745.04
TOTAL URBAN	16,187	3,073	18,632	+194	20,230,074.08	1,385,971.65	451.01	546.37
HENNEPIN	8,944	1,264	9,981	+153	11,377,222.61	762,108.09	602.93	68.77
RAMSEY	4,594	1,080	5,457	+143	6,074,058.44	468,016.12	433.34	1,220.29
ST LOUIS	2,649	729	3,194	-102	2,778,793.03	155,847.44	213.78	990.16
TOTAL RURAL	22,691	5,465	26,897	+427	22,086,335.42	1,964,750.58	359.51	886.76
AITKIN	218	56	266	+12	195,340.79	9,243.05	165.05	853.65
ANOKA	673	432	1,006	+56	909,112.28	205,537.06	475.78	1,045.43
BECKER	364	138	469	+26	277,542.14	25,089.61	181.80	693.55
BELTRAMI	292	186	437	+5	287,253.19	35,127.46	188.85	863.44
BENTON	251	56	300	+4	207,008.40	4,898.77	87.47	805.21
BIG STONE	136	10	143		111,045.96	3,763.37	376.33	788.84
BLUE EARTH	407	117	507		434,324.60	40,284.87	344.31	968.15
BROWN	318	28	345	+6	286,512.27	12,976.81	463.45	860.17
CARLTON	314	81	377	-6	298,940.93	18,437.65	227.62	893.32
CARVER	224	46	260	+3	301,558.74	27,600.16	600.00	1,223.02
CASS	250	102	328	+24	325,129.59	76,365.05	748.67	995.05
CHIPPEWA	215	31	236	-2	196,743.32	7,807.00	251.83	878.77
CHISAGO	196	95	266	+25	225,122.48	29,920.66	314.95	995.92
CLAY	360	120	450	+19	337,042.18	36,491.11	304.09	834.86
CLEARWATER	190	56	233	-5	146,672.07	5,052.35	90.22	745.36
COOK	55	9	63	+7	61,238.14	750.50	83.38	1,099.77
COTTONWOOD	186	25	207	+17	189,952.45	22,247.45	889.89	901.63
CROW WING	421	184	563	+14	446,216.66	38,416.48	208.78	968.64
DAKOTA	696	297	927	+22	920,985.35	125,353.97	422.06	1,143.14
DODGE	160	35	188	+2	198,011.97	18,292.00	522.62	1,123.24
DOUGLAS	383	38	416	+20	319,742.12	14,054.94	369.86	798.13
FARIBAULT	237	29	260	+2	235,011.47	9,531.55	328.67	951.39
FILLMORE	335	29	358	-9	283,412.26	5,520.95	190.37	829.52
FREEBORN	363	70	424	-10	337,624.44	45,641.27	652.01	804.36
GOODHUE	443	50	486	+25	418,181.36	6,474.04	129.48	929.36
GRANT	117	17	127	+3	66,474.18	1,567.86	92.22	554.75
HOUSTON	208	35	237	+21	188,228.74	30,953.15	884.37	756.13
HUBBARD	224	102	301	+19	185,388.95	21,705.63	212.80	730.72
ISANTI	184	48	220	+4	181,066.71	18,570.39	386.88	883.13
ITASCA	505	177	664	+33	491,810.75	113,077.64	638.85	749.96
JACKSON	160	34	191	-3	139,248.81	2,780.84	81.78	852.92
KANABEC	128	25	150	+4	115,369.51	8,697.50	347.90	833.37
KANDIYOHI	334	79	403	+8	299,523.43	32,647.00	413.25	799.03
KITTSON	133	10	138	+6	144,038.81	2,871.28	287.12	1,061.41
KOOCHICHING	211	77	266	+1	217,842.20	53,629.50	696.48	778.25
LAC QUI PARLE	157	9	166	-16	117,563.88	3,451.22	383.46	726.83
LAKE	91	17	107		96,797.84	2,974.90	174.99	1,031.02
LAKE OF THE WOODS	48	3	51	-1	42,503.73	12,810.45	4,270.15	618.61
LE SUEUR	274	12	286	-4	326,376.22	9,479.61	789.96	1,156.55
LINCOLN	129	13	139	-10	120,115.67	2,895.72	222.74	908.68
LYON	255	32	282	+23	203,002.46	26,698.07	834.31	691.38

Table VII (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
OCTOBER, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM SEPT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	273	56	312	-6	$ 275,319.10	$ 18,095.23	$ 323.12	$ 942.21
MAHNOMEN	68	42	98	+6	62,753.23	5,145.35	122.50	847.17
MARSHALL	169	45	201	+8	115,808.94	9,436.73	209.70	629.42
MARTIN	207	34	235	-26	173,401.84	6,607.28	194.33	805.77
MEEKER	249	32	278	+17	235,857.30	7,191.03	224.71	918.33
MILLE LACS	257	72	307	+12	200,229.21	8,803.80	122.27	744.84
MORRISON	411	87	478	-23	358,118.56	21,681.52	249.21	818.58
MOWER	481	127	577	+8	455,539.84	35,213.66	277.27	873.85
MURRAY	105	29	130	-4	112,257.16	6,942.96	239.41	1,002.99
NICOLLET	184	34	214	-5	187,081.81	9,392.69	276.25	965.70
NOBLES	188	14	199	-24	136,058.68	3,864.90	276.06	703.15
NORMAN	170	25	187	+3	164,415.03	7,012.12	280.48	925.89
OLMSTED	615	81	691	+2	674,699.08	65,791.21	812.23	990.09
OTTER TAIL	708	124	809	+35	584,911.36	34,605.70	279.07	777.26
PENNINGTON	144	50	181	+1	131,047.55	13,905.71	278.11	813.48
PINE	286	128	372	+14	304,129.84	28,003.78	218.77	965.47
PIPESTONE	119	14	131	-4	74,069.32	2,628.21	187.72	600.34
POLK	542	111	637	+9	495,171.46	41,094.27	370.21	837.78
POPE	163	15	175	-1	157,075.05	31,863.42	2,124.22	768.16
RED LAKE	84	11	94	+2	70,723.33	6,984.37	634.94	758.79
REDWOOD	223	19	242	+9	216,928.95	14,576.68	767.19	907.40
RENVILLE	277	25	299	+8	242,287.25	13,300.39	532.01	826.66
RICE	391	72	447		403,603.25	41,685.87	578.97	925.61
ROCK	84	4	86	-2	65,082.89	559.10	139.77	768.14
ROSEAU	164	31	191	+4	171,530.64	9,457.81	305.09	988.24
SCOTT	275	87	343	-7	403,564.22	41,113.65	472.57	1,318.00
SHERBURNE	209	71	254	+13	212,058.59	60,350.17	850.00	725.87
SIBLEY	181	13	190	-6	195,125.62	3,511.98	270.15	1,058.63
STEARNS	858	123	955	+26	799,259.84	24,939.43	202.75	902.47
STEELE	217	33	247	+8	215,721.08	27,991.95	848.24	865.11
STEVENS	108	15	121	-9	93,920.15	519.99	34.66	864.81
SWIFT	206	25	224	+3	152,956.19	2,418.26-	96.73-	754.24
TODD	349	72	408	+1	312,734.82	13,849.61	192.35	856.40
TRAVERSE	118	21	136		113,134.46	4,161.93	198.18	923.49
WABASHA	226	27	249	+16	206,916.68	13,701.48	507.46	854.93
WADENA	200	54	240	+6	171,468.36	12,706.12	235.29	793.81
WASECA	183	33	214	+3	202,159.47	4,668.65	141.47	1,079.18
WASHINGTON	482	111	567	+2	667,558.07	42,552.79	383.35	1,296.69
WATONWAN	129	12	140	+4	108,823.60	2,816.32	234.69	821.76
WILKIN	138	24	158	-24	143,998.73	10,759.64	448.31	965.50
WINONA	421	100	497	+12	357,245.19	16,425.38	164.25	809.54
WRIGHT	385	101	474	+10	398,002.85	39,806.22	394.12	930.38
YELLOW MEDICINE	180	20	197	+22	171,416.40	6,376.20	318.81	916.89
INDOCHINESE CASES	419	231	469	-41	207,093.38	27,384.65	118.54	428.89

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

NOTE

This Microfiche meets the quality requirements of the American National Standard for Microfiche of Documents (ANSI PH5.9-1975). However, because of imperfections in the document from which it was made, it contains images that are illegible or difficult to read. The source document for this microfiche is the best copy that could be obtained prior to filming.

Congressional Information Service, Inc
Washington D.C.

CIS

7/8/83 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

NOVEMBER, 1982

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division.

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

- Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
- Emergency Assistance 4
- Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4-5
- General Assistance 5
- Medical Assistance 5-6

TRENDS

- Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 7
- Food Stamps 7
- Aid to Families with Dependent Children 8
  - Cases and Payments by Category 8
  - Special Supplements 8
- Emergency Assistance 9
  - Cases and Payments by Category 9
  - Defined Emergencies 9
- Supplemental Security Income 10
- Minnesota Supplemental Aid 10
  - Recipients and Payments by Category 10
- General Assistance 11
  - by Case Type 11
- General Assistance Medical Care 11
  - Cases and Payments by Category 11
- General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 12
- General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 13
- General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 14
- Medical Assistance 15
  - Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 15
  - Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 16
  - Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 17

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 18-19

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 20-21

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 22-23

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 24-25

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 26

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 27

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 28-29

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 30-31

Preliminary Report on Minnesota Income Maintenance Programs: March, 1983 . 32

Technical Notes 33

Glossary 34

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		October 1982		November 1981	
	November 1982	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	45,053	+ 96	+ 0.2%	- 4,591	- 9.2%
Children	80,942	+ 81	+ 0.1%	- 8,480	- 9.5%
Caretakers	48,454	+ 62	+ 0.1%	-$ 3,596	- 6.9%
Total Net Payments	$16,012,179	+$230,688	+ 1.5%	-$2,668,719	-14.3%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 355.41	+$ 4.37	+ 1.2%	-$ 20.89	- 5.6%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 123.75	+$ 1.65	+ 1.4%	-$ 8.30	- 6.3%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	808	- 250	-23.6%	- 146	-15.3%
Persons Receiving Payment	2,729	- 1,009	-27.0%	- 587	-17.7%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	1,686	- 646	-27.7%	- 408	-19.5%
Total Net Payments	$ 243,662	-$115,232	-32.1%	-$ 13,467	- 5.2%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 301.56	-$ 37.66	-11.1%	+$ 32.03	+11.9%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	28,804	- 173	- 0.6%	- 1,305	- 4.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,922,941	-$ 17,693	- 0.4%	+$ 105,754	+ 2.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 136.19	+$ .20	+ 0.1%	+$ 9.41	+ 7.4%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,250	- 144	- 1.7%	- 825	- 9.1%
Persons without SSI	1,640	+ 92	+ 5.9%	+ 488	+42.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,020,474	+ 1,320	+ 0.1%	+$ 47,552	+ 4.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 103.18	+$ .67	+ 0.7%	+$ 8.05	+ 8.5%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	8,135	+ 460	+ 6.0%	+ 1,457	+21.8%
Family Cases	437	+ 7	+ 1.6%	+ 92	+26.7%
Persons in Family Case	1,322	+ 31	+ 2.4%	+ 286	+27.6%
Single Cases	7,698	+ 453	+ 6.3%	+ 1,365	+21.6%
Total Gross Payments	$ 1,910,263	+$ 55,901	+ 3.0%	+$ 377,643	+24.6%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 484.88	+$ 44.90	+10.2%	+$ 125.92	+35.1%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 160.28	+$ 13.73	+ 9.4%	+$ 40.74	+34.1%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 220.62	-$ 9.22	- 4.0%	-$ 1.83	- 0.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,666,281	+$ 63,756	+ 4.0%	+$ 301,080	+22.1%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	169,903	+ 183	+ 0.1%	- 11,421	- 6.3%
Total Net Payments	$22,865,537	+$162,838	+ 0.7%	-$2,227,800	- 8.9%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		October 1982		November 1981	
	November 1982	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	46,468	+ 3,268	+ 7.6%	+ 4,630	+11.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	22,012	+ 1,266	+ 6.1%	- 14	- 0.1%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	82,436	+ 13,075	+18.9%	- 4,171	- 4.8%
Total Net Payments	$ 78,305,752	+$10,258,527	+15.1%	+$ 937,338	+13.6%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 1,011.29	+$ 37.44	+ 3.8%	+$ 32.71	+ 3.3%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 855.52	+$ 31.90	+ 3.9%	+$ 94.89	+12.5%
AFDC Recipient	$ 151.41	+$ 23.24	+18.1%	+$ 21.66	+16.7%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	5,776	+ 896	+18.4%	- 55	- 0.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	4,757	+ 804	+20.3%	- 1,276	-21.2%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,285,601	+$ 726,486	+28.4%	-$ 908,709	-21.7%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 290.31	+$ 24.88	+ 9.4%	-$ 92.04	-24,1%
GA Recipient	$ 338.19	+$ 18.47	+ 5.8%	+$ 12.51	+ 3.8%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	161,449	+ 19,309	+13.6%	- 886	- 0.5%
Total Payments	$ 81,591,353	+$10,985,013	+15.6%	+$8,464,671	+11.6%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	222,147	+ 4,347	+ 2.0%	- 6,846	- 3.0%
Total Payments	$104,456,890	+$11,147,851	+11.9%	+$6,236,871	+ 6.4%

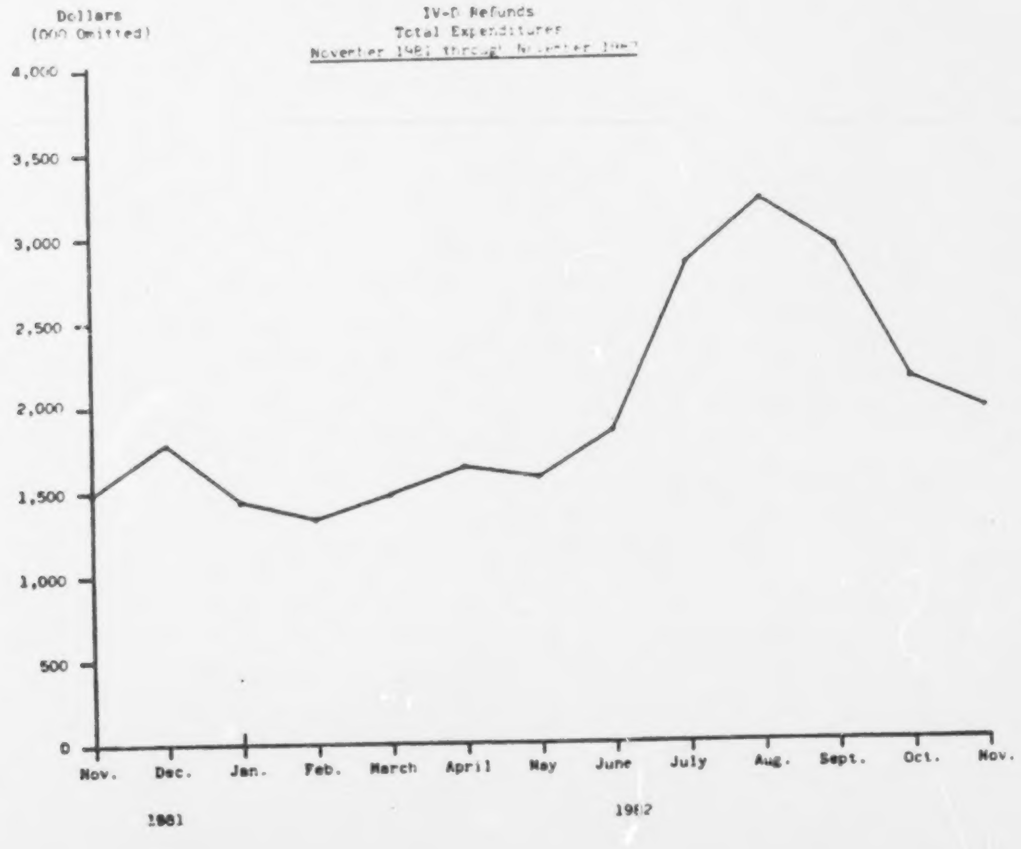
(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) The number of families served by this program displayed another modest advance during November, rising by 96 (0.2%) to once again surpass 45,000. Since June, the norm has been monthly increases, with the exception of October. The major contributors to these increases were the economic condition of layoff, job termination and reduction of employment. Approvals show this clearly for, within the July to November period, these factors were 28% more numerous than in June 1982.

Expenditures during November totalled $16,012,179, an increase of $230,688 (1.5%) from the previous month. Reduced child support (IV-D) payments totalling $1,950,940 was the most prominent factor, falling below the previous month's total by $182,871 (8.6%).

Child support (IV-D refunds) frequently vary by significant amounts each month. This can be observed by the graph below covering the period from November 1981 through November 1982. For example, the months of July, August and September 1982 show unusually high contributions resulting from Project Intercept, a federal income tax refund interception process which allows support payments in arrears to be deducted from federal tax returns. Approximately $7,100,000 was collected through this process in fiscal year 1982, and the volume of the refunds fell into these three months. By October, signs of leveling off appear as refunds from the interception process dwindled to less than $300,000. Another factor affecting month-to-month fluctuations is the manner of county reporting, such as processing the refunds bimonthly or quarterly.



Emergency Assistance (EA) This program contracted as usual during November, with the number of families aided down 250 (23.6%) and expenditures off $115,232 (32.1%). Declines in the emergencies of Utilities and Eviction were primarily responsible for the changes experienced.

Case load declines occurred in both the AFDC (-23.0%) and non-AFDC "Other" (-24.8%) components. Expenditure changes, however, were not so evenly matched, for AFDC costs were down by 29.3% while non-AFDC costs fell by 36.1%.

Fewer members of cases and lower costs for evictions were experienced by both family types, as can be seen in the following table. Though recording similar declines, with AFDC off by $12,469 compared to "Other" down $13,479, the largest relative expenditure change occurred in the "Other" category. The greatest case load and expenditure changes occurred in the emergency of Utilities, with both the AFDC and "Other" categories displaying case and expenditure changes of 50% to 60%. This can also be seen below. These two emergencies represented 102.0% of the family decline and 97.7% of the monthly expenditure change.

During November, 888 families received Emergency Assistance at a cost of $243,662.

Eviction
Cases, Persons and Expenditures
for AFDC and "Other" (Non-AFDC) Families
November and October 1982 Compared

	AFDC			Non-AFDC		
	Cases	Persons	Expenditures	Cases	Persons	Expenditures
November	219	638	$68,453	116	395	$40,681
October	223	677	$80,922	130	443	$54,160
Change from October	- 4	-39	-$12,469	-14	-48	-$13,479
Percent Change	(-1.8%)	(-5.8%)	(-15.4%)	(-10.8%)	(-10.8%)	(-24.9%)

Utilities
Cases, Persons and Expenditures
for AFDC and "Other" (Non-AFDC) Families
November and October 1982 Compared

	AFDC			Non-AFDC		
	Cases	Persons	Expenditures	Cases	Persons	Expenditures
November	123	440	$40,907	84	338	$28,180
October	274	985	$89,116	170	678	$66,575
Change from October	-151	-555	-$48,209	-83	-340	-$38,395
Percent Change	(-55.1%)	(-56.3%)	(-54.1%)	(-48.8%)	(-50.1%)	(-57.7%)

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) November's recipients and expenditures fluctuated little from the previous month. Recipients numbered 9,890, off 52 (0.5%) from October while expenditures, at $1,020,474, advanced by only $1,320 (0.1%). In spite of this apparent stability, there were a number of changes occurring within the specific eligibility categories.

The greatest changes during the month occurred within the Aged category. Numbering 2,700, a record low, the number of Aged declined 31 (1.1%) from October and is 265 (8.9%) below one year ago. This lower recipient level failed to influence Aged payments, which posted an increase in November. Each Aged payment category contributed to the $14,648 (7.0%) advance during the month, particularly higher correctives, up $2,909 (52.9%), and lower refunds and cancellations, down $6,240 (37.1%). The total monthly Aged payment change is deceptive, however, because October's payments for this group may stand as a calendar year low.

Reduced payments for the Blind, off $1,054 (6.4%) and Disabled, down $12,275 (1.5%), together nearly negated the Aged payment advance. Fifty-seven percent (57%) of the decline in Disabled expenditures occurred in the urban counties.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for November, 1982, was 9,020. This was 484 (5.7%) more than October, 1982, and 1,651 (22.4%) more than November, 1981. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for November, 1982, was $211.78. This was $5.46 (2.5%) less than October, 1982, and $3.80 (1.8%) more than November, 1981.

Application activity increased compared to October. The number of applications received was 14.6% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 13.8%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 15.5% to 3,398. Of these, 2,500 (73.6%) were approved.

The 2,500 cases added in November brought the total cases eligible to 9,080. This was an increase of 7.5% compared to October. Payments were made for 7,894 (86.9%) of the eligible cases. There were 2,177 cases closed which left 6,903 eligible cases continued to December.

Medical Assistance (MA) The monthly expenditure for MA reached a new plateau, climbing 15.1% from October due to the processing of three warrant cycles during November. One-third of the increase was for recipients of AFDC, whose MA benefits comprised only 15.9% of the total expenditure. Similarly, one-sixth of the increase was expended for Needy Children, a category that received only 5.0% of the total MA benefit. However, this imbalance among recipient categories is a result of the distribution of payments for long-term care.

The variation in costs for long-term care is controlled by the number of days of care being paid and by rate adjustments that produce individual retroactive payments. Since 99.95% of all long-term care is provided for the aged, blind and disabled, the inevitable result is that the appropriate categories (OAA, AB, and AD, either CCR or MAO) are not greatly affected by an extra warrant cycle during a month. Only the ancillary care component would be affected for those who are recipients of long-term care, while any services provided other recipients would be directly affected. The costs associated with services other than long-term care represent only about 20% of total costs for aged, blind and disabled. An increase in that portion has only a small impact on the totals.

The eligibility categories that exhibit substantial increases during a three-warra month are those which involve an insignificant amount of long-term care. These ar shown in the following table:

Eligibility Category	AFDC	AFDC Related	Needy Children
Expenditure for:			
October	$ 8,890,031	$ 832,551	$2,405,934
November	12,481,347	1,476,517	3,945,134
% Change	+40.40	+77.35	+63.98
Average Expenditure Per Warrant Cycle in:			
October	$ 4,445,016	$ 416,275	$1,202,967
November	4,160,449	492,172	1,315,045
% Change	- 6.40	+18.23	+ 9.32
Average Expenditure Per Person Per Warrant Cycle in:			
October	$64.09	$152.26	$199.46
November	50.47	132.88	178.07
% Change	-21.25	-12.73	-10.72

As the table illustrates, average costs per recipient can (and did) drop, even though the payment of three warrant cycles provides an appearance of sharply increasing costs.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
November 1981	228,993	$ 98,220,019	$ 428.92
December	229,622	87,750,943	382.15
January 1982	229,103	85,019,421	371.10
February	226,655	86,702,151	382.53
March	219,674	86,396,962	393.30
April	219,585	90,537,635	412.31
May	218,820	103,153,929	471.41
June	209,588	90,538,029	431.98
July	210,464	89,449,517	425.01
August	215,241	87,937,000	408.55
September	217,716	91,220,951	418.99
October	217,800	93,309,039	428.42
November 1982	222,147	$104,456,890	$470.22
December 1981 through November 1982	Average 219,701	Total $1,008,623,404 Average $ 84,051,950	Average $382.57

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
November 1981	74,851	194,067	$6,413,912	$ 85.69
December	76,697	203,247	6,672,554	87.00
January 1982	78,462	208,253	6,829,541	87.04
February	80,037	212,898	7,120,439	88.96
March	80,558	214,165	7,176,401	89.08
April	79,829	212,217	7,140,611	89.45
May	78,865	209,781	6,950,784	88.14
June	79,137	210,504	7,342,436	92.78
July	79,906	215,746	7,415,627	92.80
August	81,398	219,775	7,490,993	92.03
September	81,753	220,733	7,383,778	90.32
October	82,175	221,873	8,292,619	100.91
November 1982	83,937	225,791	$8,426,384	$ 100.39

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
November 1981	49,644	141,472	$18,680,898	$ 376.30	$ 132.05
December	50,111	142,956	17,088,306	341.01	119.54
January 1982	50,329	144,186	17,548,288	348.67	121.71
February	48,035	138,428	17,384,444	361.91	125.58
March	45,407	131,495	16,283,851	358.62	123.84
April	45,235	130,581	15,874,276	350.93	121.57
May	44,634	128,420	15,798,215	353.95	123.02
June	43,598	124,547	15,068,860	345.63	120.99
July	43,875	125,201	14,206,103	323.79	113.47
August	44,888	128,512	14,397,082	320.73	112.03
September	44,995	129,603	15,062,978	334.77	116.22
October	44,957	129,253	15,781,491	351.04	122.10
November 1982	45,053	129,396	$16,012,179	$ 355.41	$ 123.75

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	45,053	129,396	80,942	48,454	$16,012,179	$355.41	$123.7
AFDC Protective Money Payment	911	2,682	1,914	768	372,380	408.76	138.8
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	5,515	23,485	12,602	10,883	2,553,039	462.93	108.7
AFDC Payments to Other Children	38,627	103,229	66,426	36,803	$13,086,760	$338.80	$126.7

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	20	71	$ 2,755
Repair of Major Appliance	15	58	1,531
Supplementary Dietary Needs	14	41	592
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	243	798	32,754
TOTAL	292	968	$ 37,632

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Per Person
November 1981	954	3,316	$257,129	$269.53	$77.54
December	936	3,285	253,384	270.71	77.13
January 1982	784	2,800	214,495	273.59	76.61
February	938	3,194	276,800	295.09	86.66
March	1,069	3,725	312,270	292.11	83.83
April	1,290	4,639	399,674	309.83	86.15
May	1,147	4,041	403,941	352.17	99.96
June	1,153	4,158	388,705	337.12	93.48
July	1,137	4,034	339,741	298.80	84.22
August	1,104	3,831	351,477	318.37	91.75
September	1,118	3,774	330,481	295.60	87.57
October	1,058	3,738	358,894	339.22	96.01
November 1982	808	2,729	$243,662	$301.56	$89.29

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	808	2,729	1,072	1,657	$243,662	$301.56	$243,662	$ --
AFDC Families	523	1,686	633	1,053	149,658	286.15	149,658	--
Other Families	285	1,043	439	604	$ 94,004	$329.84	$ 94,004	$ --

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	8	31	$ 3,452
Strike	--	--	--
Illness	4	13	1,532
Accident	3	11	675
Death	1	7	321
Eviction from Shelter	335	1,033	109,134
Migrant Family in Need	21	70	7,943
No Employment	19	77	6,006
Utilities	229	867	75,299
Other	197	644	39,300

Total	$243,662
Money Payments	$ 33,716
Vendor Payments	$209,946

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
November 1981	30,109	$3,817,187	$126.78
December	29,983	3,787,106	126.31
January 1982	29,994	3,790,165	126.36
February	29,911	3,776,845	126.27
March	29,690	3,742,921	126.07
April	29,617	3,732,906	126.04
May	29,427	3,706,610	125.96
June	29,350	4,137,900	140.98
July	29,210	4,130,245	141.40
August	29,039	3,933,004	135.44
September	29,010	3,944,569	135.97
October	28,977	3,940,634	135.99
November 1982	28,804	$3,922,941	$136.19

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Perso
November 1981	10,227	$ 972,922	$ 95.13
December	10,214	976,4[illegible]6	95.60
January 1982	10,209	996,691	97.63
February	10,139	980,800	96.74
March	10,160	1,031,497	101.53
April	10,196	1,018,232	99.87
May	10,150	1,074,124	105.83
June	10,105	1,010,569	100.01
July	9,947	1,061,698	106.74
August	9,915	1,005,766	101.44
September	9,956	1,003,007	100.74
October	9,942	1,019,154	102.51
November 1982	9,890	$1,020,474	$103.18

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,700	$223,647	$ 82.83
Blind	161	15,294	95.00
Disabled	7,029	$781,533	$111.19

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
November 1981	6,678	7,369	$1,532,620	$229.50	$207.98	$1,365,201
December	6,890	7,683	1,648,248	239.22	214.53	1,444,132
January 1982	7,030	7,699	1,650,955	234.84	214.44	1,485,094
February	7,788	8,595	1,697,890	218.01	197.54	1,483,278
March	7,484	8,283	1,774,057	237.05	214.18	1,562,049
April	7,544	8,388	1,805,771	239.37	215.28	1,607,010
May	7,152	7,874	1,684,949	235.59	213.99	1,471,321
June	6,907	7,693	1,673,342	242.27	217.51	1,461,805
July	7,030	7,863	1,700,467	241.89	216.26	1,511,065
August	7,095	7,884	1,759,117	247.94	223.12	1,537,820
September	7,318	8,168	1,735,639	237.17	212.49	1,530,280
October	7,675	8,536	1,854,362	241.61	217.24	1,602,526
November 1982	8,135	9,020	$1,910,263	$234.82	$211.78	$1,666,281

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	7,698	$1,698,370	$220.62
Families with Children	1,146	192,854	168.28
Families with Adults Only	176	$ 19,039	$108.18

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
November 1981	11,612	11,864	$4,194,310	$361.20	$353.53
December	9,928	10,143	3,185,061	320.82	314.02
January 1982	8,429	8,608	2,444,359	289.99	283.96
February	9,809	10,020	2,364,130	241.01	235.94
March	9,546	9,747	2,671,114	279.81	274.04
April	9,425	9,608	2,843,445	301.69	295.94
May	13,541	13,882	4,054,535	299.42	292.07
June	8,669	8,834	2,159,213	249.07	244.42
July	8,488	8,619	2,444,099	287.94	283.57
August	8,426	8,576	2,076,423	246.43	242.12
September	8,623	8,775	2,065,567	239.54	235.39
October	8,681	8,833	2,559,115	294.79	289.72
November 1982	10,342	10,533	$3,285,601	$317.69	$311.93

BY CATEGORY	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	5,611	5,776	$1,676,850	$298.85	$290.31
GAMC Concurrent	4,731	4,757	$1,608,751	$340.04	$338.19

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
NOVEMBER, 1982

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN* PERSONS	URBAN* PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL* PERSONS	TOTAL * PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM OCTOBER	
									TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	5,845	1,289,518.21	1,126	229,315.29	2,049	391,429.31	9,020	1,910,262.81	+ 5.7	+ 3.0
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,838	361,511.26	435	73,017.43	596	100,578.20	2,869	535,106.89	- 1.5	+ 0.3
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	242	27,845.02	50	5,181.00	230	19,159.69	522	52,185.71	+ 1.6	+12.5
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,346	489,799.77	252	72,255.95	385	116,658.26	1,983	678,713.98	+ 2.9	- 1.6
:BATTERED: PER DIEM--AFDC**	115	50,341.73	16	10,889.38	34	11,788.09	165	73,019.20	- 26.3	- 4.1
:WOMEN'S : PER DIEM--GA **	67	17,374.03	45	14,586.10	95	37,217.10	207	69,177.23	+ 5.1	+30.6
:SHELTER : OTHER GA PAYMENT		2,076.50				22.64		2,099.14		-60.5
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	567	83,450.72	87	12,896.15	224	33,774.57	878	130,121.44	+ 7.2	+ 4.2
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	297	38,892.85	26	3,859.00	29	3,946.51	352	46,698.36	+ 8.6	+10.3
MENTALLY ILL	463	103,796.34	108	21,900.82	140	28,327.90	731	154,025.06	+ 1.0	+ 0.7
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	827	90,049.67	66	7,989.15	137	14,956.23	1,030	112,995.05	+ 53.5	+42.4
SSI APPLICANT	120	24,380.32	24	4,173.00	116	20,372.83	260	48,926.15	+ 8.8	+ 4.7
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA			17	2,567.31	63	4,627.29	80	7,194.60	+128.6	+74.8

* Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

** AFDC/GA-recipient breakdown is not available for St. Louis County.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need*	Room & Board*	Battered Women's** Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1981	November	$ 28,339	$ 19,993	$ 441,565	$ 77,794	$ 0	$ 964,929	$ 1,532,620
	December	48,829	23,945	461,598	105,901	0	1,007,976	1,648,248
1982	January	53,546	17,747	466,234	92,585	0	1,020,843	1,650,955
	February	56,747	16,548	532,382	84,035	0	1,008,178	1,697,890
	March	50,019	14,257	510,102	102,849	0	1,096,831	1,774,057
	April	43,020	19,530	517,296	151,814	0	1,074,111	1,805,771
	May	33,989	12,863	498,293	118,090	0	1,021,715	1,684,949
	June	32,455	8,628	469,643	151,658	0	1,010,958	1,673,342
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467
	August	32,128	12,478	525,357	126,324	0	1,062,830	1,759,117
	September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638
	October	41,809	6,562	531,245	134,383	0	1,140,364	1,854,362
	November	45,326	6,803	545,218	144,296	0	1,168,621	1,910,263

*St. Louis County does not report this.

**The battered women's shelter payments include estimates for Hennepin County for May 1982 and following.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service
November, 1982

Service Category	GAMC Only*	GAMC Concurrent*	Grand Total*	FYTD Expenditures*
Inpatient Hospital	$1,125,805	$1,083,525	$2,209,329	$ 8,509,927
Skilled Nursing Home Care	-209	0	-209	125
Intermediate Care Facility	1,839	-145	1,693	4,290
Physician Services	249,568	215,565	465,133	1,809,936
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	149,858	159,759	309,617	1,141,294
Home Health Care	0	0	0	-236
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	0	0	0	573
Dental Services	59,354	37,839	97,193	339,289
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	68	0	68	143
Prescribed Drugs	68,129	77,765	145,894	537,038
Optometric Services	0	20	20	379
Family Planning	8,714	3,752	12,466	48,164
Mental Health/Psychology	2,372	23,338	25,710	86,567
Medical Supplies	275	-176	99	1,778
Diagnostic Screening Services	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	11,635	12,476	24,112	94,627
Other Practitioners	70	0	70	-637
Health Insurance/HMO	5,220	3,364	8,584	40,101
Other	-5,847	-8,331	-14,178	-182,553
TOTAL	$1,676,850	$1,608,751	$3,285,601	$12,430,805

*May not add due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
November 1981	150,471	$68,932,372	$458.11
December	134,264	61,016,458	454.45
January 1982	124,838	58,540,329	468.93
February	135,569	60,435,854	445.79
March	137,778	60,793,260	441.24
April	136,979	65,062,092	474.98
May	144,785	76,645,183	529.37
June	123,776	66,310,977	535.73
July	121,232	65,756,566	542.40
August	121,940	64,635,428	530.06
September	129,540	67,284,069	519.41
October	133,321	68,047,225	510.40
November 1982	150,916	$78,305,752	$518.87

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	49,940	36,113	$ 6,911,588
Children	85,137	46,323	5,569,759
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,202	8,146	4,147,562
Blind	385	292	210,578
Disabled	16,005	13,574	14,473,620
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,652	26,447	27,939,191
Blind	144	132	153,400
Disabled	9,499	8,800	13,478,403
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	5,935	3,704	1,476,517
Needy Children	10,331	7,385	3,945,134
Total	216,230	150,916	$78,305,752

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	7,795	$14,405,321	$ 49,409,179
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	2,129	236,055	791,695
Outpatient Hospital, General	25,261	2,184,543	8,094,844
HMO	2,794	193,541	636.528
Rehabilitation Services	513	132,168	356,151
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,969	21,391,425	107,306,796
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,558	7,168,553	34,535,110
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,041	9,984,295	49,865,411
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,719	945,911	4,724,610
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,961	1,490,822	5,438,245
Home Health Service	3,656	483,083	1,695,238
Crippled Child Service	34	1,044	3,868
Buy-In/Health Insurance	15,005	189,720	1,139,486
Independent Lab/X-Ray	3,419	27,226	115,401
Public Health Clinic Service	2,628	59,358	225,854
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-778,038	-3,103,078
Family Planning Service	7,162	353,714	1,229,219
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,287	7,497,671	35,634,118
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	323	790,571	3,728,915
Prescribed Drugs	83,247	3,251,142	11,932,665
Medical Supplies	9,596	530,364	1,897,839
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	5,309	447,535	1,637,153
EPSDT (3)	2,981	131,738	548,963
Physician/Osteopathic Service	80,999	4,632,329	17,088,881
Dental Services	22,897	1,394,958	4,882,719
Optometric Services	5,330	235,149	812,750
Psychology	2,387	326,326	1,156,179
Nursing Services	390	397,471	1,445,542
Physical Therapy	202	24,228	92,833
Speech Therapy	282	46,132	164,793
Occupational Therapy	14	10,272	43,849
Podiatrist Service	1,380	30,202	174,019
Chiropractor Service	1,895	88,017	302,828
Audiologist	73	2,906	8,753
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	11,684
TOTAL	150,916	$78,305,752	$344,029,040

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $5,869 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
November 1982

	SNF		ICF-I*		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,012	$ 1,457,965.89	827	$ 999,449.60	107	$ 74,829.34	33	$ 51,306.77	1,979	$ 2,583,551.60
Blind	23	34,583.45	31	58,301.38	6	4,456.90	14	26,955.05	74	124,296.78
Disabled	700	1,148,133.02	1,942	4,610,789.80	187	162,678.66	1,892	3,758,408.41	4,721	9,680,009.89
Total Receiving SSI	1,735	2,640,682.36	2,800	5,668,540.78	300	241,964.90	1,939	3,836,670.23	6,774	12,387,858.27
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,882	8,121,343.40	3,459	3,115,825.73	506	250,461.81	6	7,505.32	10,853	11,495,136.26
Categorically Needy	7,185	8,335,048.96	3,971	3,715,297.37	619	304,156.36	10	13,818.99	11,785	12,368,321.68
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	16	19,835.43	5	5,687.58	1	894.82	6	9,361.00	28	35,778.83
Categorically Needy	31	37,042.18	14	20,797.87	1	500.50	5	6,598.32	51	64,938.87
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	704	920,351.16	950	1,789,012.47	82	59,695.06	606	969,070.65	2,342	3,738,129.34
Categorically Needy	1,009	1,307,238.86	1,507	2,807,037.72	154	88,237.24	1,304	2,022,101.18	3,974	6,224,615.00
Needy Children	5	8,752.81	109	305,475.66	0	0.00	131	297,473.62	245	611,702.09
Unknown	1	0.00	14	22,861.06	18	0.00	11	0.00	44	22,861.06
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,833	18,749,612.80	10,029	11,781,995.46	1,381	703,945.79	2,079	3,325,929.08	29,322	34,561,483.13
UNKNOWN	2	2,808.55	16	34,449.49	0	0.00	4	5,953.66	22	43,211.70
GRAND TOTAL	17,570	$21,393,103.71	12,845	$17,484,985.73	1,681	$945,910.69	4,022	$7,168,552.97	36,118	$46,992,553.10

*Includes state institutional cases of 2,287 and payments totalling $7,501,065.59.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Nov. '82	Oct. '82	Nov. '81	Nov. '82	Oct. '82	Nov. '81	Nov. '82	Oct. '82	Nov. '81
Applications Received	3,710	4,183	5,941	3,389	2,958	2,292	278	330	229
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,305	4,914	6,565	3,693	3,246	2,654	475	510	360
Applications Disposed Of:	3,707	4,319	5,963	3,398	2,942	2,361	273	313	230
Formal Appl. Approved	2,875	3,338	5,263	2,500	2,171	1,753	235	269	209
Transfers between Counties	356	315	327	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	476	666	373	898	771	608	38	44	21
Total Cases Open During Month	46,471	46,567	51,168	9,080(1)	8,446(2)	7,391(3)	11,067	11,091	11,123
Number Receiving No Payment	1,418	1,610	1,524	1,186(1)	960	1,240(3)	1,177	1,149	896
Number Receiving Payment	45,053	44,957	49,644	7,894	7,486	6,151	9,890	9,942	10,227
Cases Closed During Month	2,986	3,387	3,440	2,177	1,866	1,759	170	287	258

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Nov. '82	Oct. '82	Nov. '81	Nov. '82	Oct. '82	Nov. '81	Nov. '82	Oct. '82	Nov. '81
Applications Received	82	110	77	6	7	3	226	301	241
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	142	169	118	9	9	5	482	529	521
Applications Disposed Of:	87	109	82	6	6	3	231	273	252
Formal Appl. Approved	85	105	75	4	5	2	213	253	239
Formal Appl. Not Approved	2	4	7	2	1	1	18	20	13
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,202	10,209	10,874	385	390	388	16,005	16,009	15,581
Number Receiving No Payment	2,056	2,686	2,268	93	102	84	2,431	3,060	2,465
Number Receiving Payment	8,146	7,523	8,606	292	288	304	13,574	12,949	13,116
Cases Closed During Month	138	108	93	4	8	3	200	191	162

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County.

(2)The number of cases continued into October by Anoka and Carlton Counties was revised, thus decreasing the number of cases open in October by 82.

(3)Unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Nov. 82	Oct. 82	Nov. 81	Nov. 82	Oct. 82	Nov. 81	Nov. 82	Oct. 82	Nov. 81
Applications Received	762	876	686	1	5	4	330	352	239
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,097	2,241	1,846	4	7	7	888	939	648
Applications Disposed Of:	825	906	780	2	4	2	303	381	266
Formal Appl. Approved	685	771	670	1	3	2	246	301	227
Formal Appl. Not Approved	140	135	110	1	1	0	57	80	39
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,652	28,778	28,372	144	147	146	9,499	9,478	8,866
Number Receiving No Payment	2,205	3,202	2,368	12	12	23	699	754	838
Number Receiving Payment	26,447	25,576	26,004	132	135	123	8,800	8,724	8,028
Cases Closed During Month	651	795	694	4	5	5	224	259	211

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	November 1982	October 1982	November 1981	November 1982	October 1982	November 1981
Applications Received	517	641	178	1,337	1,522	882
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,025	1,126	353	2,334	2,473	1,608
Applications Disposed Of:	544	618	169	1,385	1,476	947
Formal Appl. Approved	419	466	133	1,076	1,138	725
Formal Appl. Not Approved	125	152	36	309	338	222
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	2,233	1,980	1,096	7,316	7,133	5,511
Number Receiving No Payment	57	256	11	1,040	1,918	430
Number Receiving Payment	2,176	1,724	1,085	6,276	5,215	5,081
Cases Closed During Month	272	272	94	842	859	648

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

November 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM October 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	45,053	+ 96	48,454	80,942	$16,012,178.85	$355.41	$123.75
TOTAL SMSA	31,268	+ 50	33,121	55,547	$11,066,320.09	$353.92	$124.81
TOTAL URBAN	22,618	+ 79	23,660	40,399	$ 8,285,860.96	$366.34	$129.35
Hennepin	12,045	+ 40	12,108	21,402	$ 4,556,822.53	$378.32	$135.98
Ramsey	6,925	+ 71	7,331	12,693	2,392,411.61	345.47	119.48
St. Louis	3,648	- 32	4,221	6,304	1,336,626.82	366.40	127.00
TOTAL SUBURBAN	8,650	- 29	9,461	15,148	$ 2,780,459.13	$321.44	$112.99
Anoka	2,160	- 22	2,321	3,669	$ 582,731.74	$269.78	$ 97.28
Benton	263	- 4	308	497	97,552.41	370.92	121.18
Carver	120	- 6	120	200	39,522.67	329.36	123.51
Chisago	264	- 6	296	477	92,175.53	349.15	119.24
Clay	485	+ 27	521	824	168,174.40	346.75	125.04
Dakota	1,514	+ 3	1,611	2,531	470,388.72	310.69	113.57
Olmsted	601	- 14	645	1,044	207,058.07	344.52	122.59
Polk	406	--	444	783	151,970.25	374.31	123.86
Scott	289	+ 8	309	538	100,653.82	348.28	118.84
Sherburne	345	- 19	418	650	125,465.97	363.67	117.48
Stearns	765	+ 16	871	1,335	257,422.55	336.50	116.69
Washington	851	- 4	912	1,472	293,315.78	344.67	123.04
Wright	587	- 8	685	1,128	194,027.22	330.54	107.02
TOTAL NOT SMSA	13,785	+ 46	15,333	25,395	$ 4,945,858.76	$358.79	$121.44
Aitkin	215	+ 7	252	413	$ 83,949.45	$390.46	$126.24
Becker	437	- 1	485	841	175,797.00	402.28	132.58
Beltrami	866	+ 10	869	1,641	330,197.65	381.29	131.55
Big Stone	50	- 2	50	87	19,256.00	385.12	140.55
Blue Earth	491	+ 3	552	877	178,636.32	363.82	125.01
Brown	152	- 7	162	264	51,460.01	338.55	120.80
Carlton	460	- 5	552	832	169,541.02	368.57	122.50
Cass	489	+ 9	532	925	195,827.00	400.46	134.40
Chippewa	89	+ 2	93	154	26,792.00	301.03	108.47
Clearwater	182	+ 9	204	411	71,245.40	391.46	115.85
Cook	40	- 1	41	71	12,229.71	305.74	109.19
Cottonwood	87	- 2	93	159	27,719.87	318.62	110.00
Crow Wing	621	+ 11	746	1,203	224,383.43	361.33	115.13
Dodge	100	+ 17	100	215	37,663.50	376.64	119.57
Douglas	168	+ 7	177	298	64,790.00	385.65	136.40
Fillmore	124	- 6	138	229	36,082.33	290.99	98.32
Freeborn	342	- 8	369	571	121,927.10	356.51	129.71
Goodhue	255	+ 12	271	462	86,543.29	339.39	118.07
Grant	31	- 2	31	59	8,845.40	285.34	98.28
Houston	129	+ 6	149	229	45,318.94	351.31	119.89
Hubbard	234	+ 12	270	430	86,352.99	369.03	123.36
Isanti	308	- 10	388	579	112,603.45	365.60	116.45
Itasca	849	- 14	973	1,540	306,098.76	360.54	121.81
Jackson	90	- 4	106	176	32,668.28	362.98	115.84
Kanabec	128	+ 13	148	243	54,005.15	421.92	138.12

TABLE I cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

November 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM October 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	377	+ 8	425	672	$135,449.23	$359.28	$123.47
Kittson	33	+ 3	32	64	10,520.00	318.79	109.58
Koochiching	288	- 18	340	516	108,208.04	375.72	126.41
Lac Qui Parle	39	--	44	86	11,320.30	290.26	87.08
Lake	102	- 4	113	177	39,641.00	388.64	136.69
Lake O' Woods	22	- 3	21	52	8,460.00	384.55	115.89
Le Sueur	176	+ 5	208	320	61,745.45	350.83	116.94
Region VIII No.	306	- 14	342	589	111,003.66	362.76	119.23
McLeod	145	+ 8	160	245	48,807.69	336.60	120.51
Mahnomen	121	+ 5	121	238	46,433.33	383.75	129.34
Marshall	51	--	52	95	18,733.64	367.33	127.44
Martin	365	- 12	406	656	129,569.66	354.99	122.01
Meeker	153	+ 2	161	297	55,042.95	359.76	120.18
Mille Lacs	297	- 10	324	543	112,261.76	377.99	129.48
Morrison	379	- 2	458	716	116,783.67	308.14	99.48
Mower	377	- 14	422	640	114,861.06	304.67	108.16
Nicollet	160	+ 9	171	274	57,378.93	358.62	128.94
Nobles	140	+ 8	144	261	46,184.80	329.89	114.04
Norman	37	- 3	36	71	14,200.95	383.81	132.72
Otter Tail	336	- 3	343	589	120,486.74	358.59	129.28
Pennington	141	+ 2	139	243	47,673.50	338.11	124.80
Pine	391	+ 27	469	759	153,853.73	393.49	125.29
Pipestone	86	+ 2	91	144	31,337.00	364.38	133.35
Pope	63	- 8	70	122	24,684.00	391.81	128.56
Red Lake	22	- 2	25	33	6,780.91	308.22	116.91
Redwood	105	+ 4	103	189	36,680.01	349.33	125.62
Renville	86	--	88	162	28,453.26	330.85	113.81
Rice	330	- 1	356	589	93,869.87	284.45	99.33
Rock	46	+ 2	51	92	14,999.00	326.07	104.89
Roseau	82	+ 1	82	157	28,696.09	349.95	120.07
Sibley	64	+ 2	66	126	21,034.50	328.66	109.55
Steele	146	- 9	158	283	51,746.64	354.43	117.34
Stevens	48	- 2	53	77	16,745.00	348.85	128.81
Swift	102	+ 5	123	185	31,656.47	310.36	102.78
Todd	294	--	349	549	106,009.30	360.58	118.05
Traverse	22	+ 3	18	41	7,590.00	345.00	128.64
Wabasha	125	- 3	141	214	41,421.51	331.37	116.68
Wadena	166	- 1	204	311	54,273.42	326.95	105.39
Waseca	135	- 6	149	246	51,151.34	378.90	129.50
Wilkin	52	+ 5	58	92	16,424.00	315.85	109.49
Winona	362	--	385	642	128,460.32	354.86	125.08
Yellow Medicine	76	+ 4	81	129	25,291.98	332.79	120.44

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: November, 1982

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	158	$140.80	$ 22,246	7	65	$139.83	$ 9,089
Anoka	381	170.69	65,034	14	152	95.73	14,551
Becker	381	135.34	51,566	12	94	93.13	8,754
Beltrami	450	147.34	66,301	10	99	65.13	6,448
Benton	172	142.70	24,544	6	49	63.86	3,129
Big Stone	85	109.47	9,305	1	25	28.48	712
Blue Earth	303	135.12	40,943	16	92	38.15	3,510
Brown	153	117.56	17,987	2	55	41.71	2,294
Carlton	331	118.05	39,075	12	87	105.76	9,201
Carver	104	145.18	15,099	1	47	104.06	4,891
Cass	473	111.91	52,935	9	81	152.52	12,354
Chippewa	106	95.57	10,131	1	37	43.86	1,623
Chisago	123	124.64	15,331	2	47	22.70	1,067
Clay	256	136.62	34,975	21	102	75.25	7,676
Clearwater	227	122.83	27,883	2	33	117.40	3,874
Cook	24	129.53	3,109	4	8	107.05	856
Cottonwood	124	89.01	11,037	1	29	20.07	582
Crow Wing	550	117.71	64,741	12	94	80.26	7,544
Dakota	399	139.53	55,674	9	161	70.11	11,287
Dodge	80	122.20	9,776	2	12	186.50	2,238
Douglas	303	136.02	41,215	12	88	97.36	8,568
Fillmore	232	120.63	27,986	8	62	79.98	4,959
Freeborn	212	128.44	27,229	14	86	109.37	9,406
Goodhue	241	88.72	21,382	5	75	41.09	3,082
Grant	75	97.78	7,333	-	18	95.22	1,714
Hennepin	6,477	155.92	1,009,880	227	2,638	110.94	292,668
Houston	155	110.79	17,172	4	42	79.33	3,332
Hubbard	175	138.96	24,319	2	26	49.97	1,299
Isanti	359	57.11	20,503	6	53	98.60	5,226
Itasca	386	138.77	53,565	41	143	157.32	22,497
Jackson	75	141.33	10,600	3	23	76.96	1,770
Kanabec	115	144.53	16,622	5	32	59.28	1,897
Kandiyohi	399	97.31	38,828	6	69	74.36	5,131
Kittson	79	105.21	8,311	2	33	34.30	1,132
Koochiching	183	128.62	23,538	5	47	113.21	5,321
Lac Qui Parle	70	96.35	6,744	1	25	60.96	1,524
Lake	72	144.99	10,440	2	31	65.70	2,037
Lake of the Woods	38	131.95	5,014	1	11	12.82	141
LeSueur	160	134.61	21,538	9	49	54.65	2,678
Region VIII No.**	353	114.94	40,575	4	66	59.12	3,902
McLeod	165	105.60	17,424	10	61	101.98	6,221
Mahnomen	94	145.52	13,679	4	33	65.00	2,145
Marshall	120	138.68	16,642	4	43	70.30	3,023
Martin***	309	110.97	34,289	8	121	93.44	11,306
Meeker	142	125.99	17,891	5	58	59.40	3,445

TABLE II Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	210	$141.52	$ 29,719	6	50	$ 59.20	$ 2,960
Morrison	324	136.56	44,247	9	103	43.71	4,502
Mower	271	128.22	34,746	11	103	56.79	5,849
Nicollet	143	80.03	11,444	8	48	58.83	2,824
Nobles	169	127.52	21,550	7	66	51.03	3,368
Norman	102	97.38	9,933	4	51	67.36	3,435
Olmsted	420	127.43	53,522	27	148	97.32	14,403
Otter Tail	715	105.08	75,134	15	156	58.38	9,107
Pennington	186	130.62	24,294	7	56	122.02	6,833
Pine	243	138.55	33,667	17	79	103.70	8,192
Pipestone	115	122.79	14,121	-	28	25.82	723
Polk	369	108.45	40,020	7	120	75.83	9,100
Pope	99	125.41	12,416	2	42	97.90	4,112
Ramsey	3,297	163.43	538,827	188	1,309	113.31	148,322
Red Lake	39	145.26	5,665	1	18	97.08	1,748
Redwood	187	115.40	21,579	1	49	144.96	7,103
Renville	152	121.19	18,421	4	70	41.30	2,891
Rice	560	82.19	46,027	30	110	183.25	20,158
Rock	71	110.15	7,821	2	21	21.62	454
Roseau	152	110.62	16,814	6	49	125.26	6,138
St. Louis	1,942	144.96	281,511	171	876	174.72	153,057
Scott	130	119.56	15,543	11	72	112.82	8,123
Sherburne	144	138.61	19,960	2	42	91.21	3,831
Sibley	86	122.20	10,509	6	35	83.91	2,937
Stearns	589	135.94	80,069	19	190	55.13	10,474
Steele	131	124.10	16,257	8	66	105.73	6,978
Stevens	103	141.21	14,545	4	24	77.33	1,856
Swift	123	111.34	13,695	5	27	59.04	1,594
Todd	330	124.25	41,003	11	113	67.06	7,578
Traverse	58	96.81	5,615	-	18	46.17	831
Wabasha	152	112.97	17,171	2	36	80.22	2,888
Wadena	263	139.14	36,594	4	41	75.28	3,087
Waseca	97	126.79	12,299	3	18	98.44	1,772
Washington	244	152.19	37,135	12	131	106.28	13,923
Wilkin	63	108.86	6,858	1	23	108.63	2,499
Winona	262	141.56	37,089	17	75	140.36	10,527
Wright	267	118.25	31,573	13	90	104.71	9,424
Yellow Medicine	125	118.64	14,830	-	35	22.00	770
County Unknown	2	154.65	309	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	28,804	$136.19	$3,922,941	1,175	9,890	$103.18	$1,020,474

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER, 1982

					SINGLE CASES		FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN			FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY		
CCUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON	NUMBER FAMILIES	NUMBER PERSONS	AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		22	27	$ 5,165.00	18	$ 169.44	3	7	$ 284.57	1	2	$ 61.50
ANOKA	(S)	242	243	42,660.35	241	175.04	1	2	238.00			
BECKER		40	43	12,214.44	38	197.43	2	5	942.40			
BELTRAMI		42	62	9,973.00	35	245.46	7	27	51.19			
BENTON	(S)	16	18	2,854.00	15	157.87	1	3	162.00			
BIG STONE		8	8	355.60	8	44.45						
BLUE EARTH		77	86	17,720.66	73	224.28	3	11	103.73	1	2	103.50
BROWN		30	30	7,571.78	30	252.39						
CARLTON		65	68	17,727.13	64	270.47	1	4	104.25			
CARVER	(S)	11	15	4,461.18	10	406.32	1	5	79.60			
CASS		63	99	23,427.00	48	282.50	14	49	195.41	1	2	146.00
CHIPPEWA		9	9	1,477.00	9	164.11						
CHISAGO	(S)	25	25	6,294.30	25	251.77						
CLAY	(S)	40	40	10,500.50	39	257.12	1	1	473.00			
CLEARWATER		13	14	1,622.28	12	106.86				1	2	170.00
COOK		3	3	385.75	3	128.58						
COTTONWOOD		19	21	4,172.00	18	209.11	1	3	136.00			
CROW WING		73	81	10,886.79	67	144.53	2	6	57.00	4	8	107.63
DAKOTA	(S)	172	195	44,536.08	160	213.26	8	27	352.30	4	8	112.88
DODGE		10	13	2,534.26	8	205.06	2	5	178.75			
DOUGLAS		23	23	5,155.00	23	224.13						
FILLMORE		9	12	1,204.00	7	123.00	2	5	68.60			
FREEBORN		31	33	6,403.08	29	208.45	2	4	89.50			
GOODHUE		19	20	4,073.00	18	215.56				1	2	96.50
GRANT		5	5	654.39	5	130.88						
HENNEPIN	(U)	3,061	3,224	773,431.61	2,996	244.92	65	228	173.93			
HOUSTON		20	20	4,034.00	20	201.70						
HUBBARD		26	26	4,303.00	26	165.50						
ISANTI		24	25	5,180.52	23	212.54				1	2	146.00
ITASCA		136	187	28,531.38	105	192.35	23	66	95.63	8	16	126.44
JACKSON		14	15	3,161.51	13	165.11	1	2	507.57			
KANABEC		10	10	2,318.00	10	231.80						
KANDIYOHI		74	94	16,989.32	63	187.78	8	25	183.12	3	6	96.83
KITTSON		4	5	801.00	3	186.00				1	2	121.50
KOOCHICHING		81	107	14,193.50	70	163.49	11	37	74.30			
LAC QUI PARLE		4	4	718.00	4	179.50						
LAKE		42	48	7,662.40	38	153.35	3	8	119.25	1	2	440.50
LAKE OF THE WOODS		1	1	23.46	1	23.46						
LE SUEUR		20	21	4,020.93	19	196.58	1	2	143.00			
REGION VIII NORTH		66	77	15,258.85	58	203.08	5	13	228.62	3	6	84.67
MC LEOD		24	27	5,270.69	23	223.87	1	4	30.42			
MAHNOMEN		17	33	1,847.89	9	116.21	5	18	35.36	3	6	27.58
MARSHALL		4	6	759.92	3	229.31	1	3	24.00			
F-M-W HSB		49	56	9,484.74	46	190.21	2	8	76.50	1	2	61.50

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
NOVEMBER, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		15	19	$ 2,033.00	14	$ 130.21	1	5	$ 42.00			$
MILLE LACS		15	16	2,542.00	14	113.57	1	2	476.00			
MORRISON		29	31	4,351.00	27	146.70				2	4	97.50
MOWER		50	58	9,545.22	46	187.57	4	12	76.40			
NICOLLET		36	38	8,285.27	35	218.08	1	3	217.53			
NOBLES		12	16	1,540.00	11	135.64	1	5	69.60			
NORMAN		3	7	573.15	2	267.50	1	5	7.63			
OLMSTED	(S)	132	139	30,120.87	127	220.88	4	10	203.32	1	2	18.00
OTTER TAIL		30	37	6,580.45	27	212.87	2	8	83.00	1	2	84.50
PENNINGTON		9	9	2,899.00	9	322.11						
PINE		47	51	13,015.24	44	266.12	1	3	291.33	2	4	108.00
PIPESTONE		6	6	1,209.50	6	201.58						
POLK	(S)	62	64	10,927.20	60	175.40				2	4	100.75
POPE		3	3	565.00	3	188.33						
RAMSEY	(U)	1,411	1,562	310,929.50	1,332	204.22	61	194	177.09	18	36	126.45
RED LAKE		4	5	535.00	3	119.67	1	2	88.00			
REDWOOD		19	32	11,197.78	13	301.35	5	17	408.25	1	2	170.00
RENVILLE		15	15	3,247.16	15	216.48						
RICE		64	68	16,360.76	62	252.96	1	4	99.25	1	2	140.00
ROCK		6	10	1,658.00	5	252.80	1	5	78.80			
ROSEAU		8	8	1,241.00	8	155.13						
ST. LOUIS	(U)	907	1,059	205,157.10	830	211.68	63	201	133.10	14	28	96.79
SCOTT	(S)	36	39	13,592.50	35	192.21	1	4	1,716.31			
SHERBURNE	(S)	25	28	2,820.80	24	114.83	1	4	16.20			
SIBLEY		9	15	7,629.17	8	216.46	1	7	842.50			
STEARNS	(S)	90	104	15,607.05	83	149.85	4	15	183.96	3	6	68.30
STEELE		25	38	8,808.35	19	221.61	5	17	264.87	1	2	47.50
STEVENS		9	11	1,792.00	7	203.14	1	2	56.50	1	2	128.50
SWIFT		4	4	561.00	4	140.25						
TODD		29	33	7,684.14	27	257.75	1	4	112.25	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE		2	2	578.00	2	289.00						
WABASHA		13	13	1,821.74	13	140.13						
WADENA		8	8	723.00	8	90.38						
WASECA		8	8	1,380.00	8	172.50						
WASHINGTON	(S)	115	138	32,249.34	106	272.52	8	30	107.30	1	2	71.50
WILKIN		2	2	546.00	2	273.00						
WINONA		53	58	13,378.29	51	252.62	1	5	23.60	1	2	188.25
WRIGHT	(S)	71	78	12,691.12	66	181.35	1	4	72.00	4	8	54.25
YELLOW MEDICINE		9	9	1,567.82	9	174.20						
MINNESOTA TOTAL		8,135	9,020	$ 1,910,262.81	7,698	$ 220.62	349	1,146	$ 168.28	88	176	$ 108.18
SMSA TOTAL		6,416	6,971	$ 1,518,833.50	6,149	$ 224.74	220	728	$ 174.92	47	94	$ 102.03
URBAN (U)		5,379	5,845	$ 1,289,518.21	5,158	$ 229.06	189	623	$ 161.74	32	64	$ 113.47
SUBURBAN (S)		1,037	1,126	$ 229,315.29	991	$ 202.23	31	105	$ 253.09	15	30	$ 77.63
NON-SMSA TOTAL		1,719	2,049	$ 391,429.31	1,549	$ 204.30	129	418	$ 156.73	41	82	$ 115.22

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
November 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	11	11	$847.55
ANOKA	156	159	$58,529.18
BECKER	16	16	$12,330.72
BELTRAMI	25	26	$1,450.90
BENTON	8	8	$315.69
BIG STONE			
BLUE EARTH	52	53	$9,493.55
BROWN	10	10	$944.21
CARLTON	30	31	$10,551.11
CARVER	7	7	$106.09-
CASS	20	20	$6,085.35
CHIPPEWA	3	3	$707.90
CHISAGO	11	11	$361.37
CLAY	21	21	$6,946.42
CLEARWATER	6	6	$1,645.97
COOK	2	2	$839.97
COTTONWOOD	7	7	$814.04
CROW WING	44	47	$21,568.67
DAKOTA	124	124	$64,567.50
DODGE	3	3	$7,214.70
DOUGLAS	13	13	$1,180.50
FARIBAULT	8	8	$924.17
FILLMORE			
FREEBORN	16	16	$3,029.29
GOODHUE	13	13	$3,360.82
GRANT	3	3	$58.72
HENNEPIN	1,907	1,907	$832,837.04
HOUSTON	11	11	$2,883.02
HUBBARD	17	17	$1,759.95
ISANTI	17	18	$3,563.57
ITASCA	2	2	$72.75
JACKSON	8	8	$526.64
KANABEC			
KANDIYOHI	43	45	$9,995.44
KITTSON	3	3	$1,231.05
KOOCHICHING	31	31	$6,541.62
LAC QUI PARLE			
LAKE	11	14	$2,115.14
LAKE OF THE WOODS			
LE SUEUR	11	11	$1,867.48
LINCOLN	2	2	$50.92
LYON	17	17	$1,810.84
MCLEOD	11	11	$3,495.66
MAHNOMEN	1	1	$14.25
MARSHALL	3	3	$93.36
MARTIN	9	9	$1,836.11
MEEKER	5	5	$2,143.08
MILLE LACS	10	10	$1,907.27
MORRISON	22	24	$5,034.39
MOWER	32	32	$4,354.82
MURRAY	6	7	$874.02
NICOLLET	19	19	$1,839.24
NOBLES	11	11	$3,222.84
NORMAN			
OLMSTED	74	75	$16,951.12
OTTER TAIL	18	18	$4,779.04
PENNINGTON	4	4	$983.68
PINE	28	28	$4,702.08
PIPESTONE	3	3	$336.43
POLK	36	37	$5,722.49
POPE	3	3	$158.23
RAMSEY	928	929	$301,437.14
RED LAKE			
REDWOOD	3	3	$313.89
RENVILLE	8	8	$8,136.89-
RICE	37	38	$5,402.32
ROCK	5	5	$370.24
ROSEAU	4	4	$39.64
ST LOUIS	452	454	$100,658.86
SCOTT	29	29	$4,013.39
SHERBURNE	12	12	$1,236.74
SIBLEY	4	4	$618.22
STEARNS	38	38	$10,954.23
STEELE	11	11	$3,319.68
STEVENS	5	5	$547.99
SWIFT			
TODD	21	21	$4,305.65
TRAVERSE			
WABASHA	8	8	$3,343.44
WADENA	5	5	$130.76
WASECA	7	7	$2,039.03-
WASHINGTON	68	69	$19,941.24
WATONWAN	5	5	$1,304.95
WILKIN	2	2	$3,136.17
WINONA	55	55	$6,845.96
WRIGHT	35	36	$9,102.34
YELLOW MEDICINE	5	5	$305.06
Other County Payments*			$4,232.73
TOTALS	4,731	4,757	$1,608,750.50

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
November 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	43	48	$9,006.00
ANOKA	203	213	$66,540.52
BECKER	40	44	$8,755.00
BELTRAMI	76	81	$20,060.49
BENTON	38	42	$4,096.79
BIG STONE	11	12	$457.82
BLUE EARTH	83	87	$9,710.83
BROWN	22	22	$2,282.36
CARLTON	41	44	$8,250.57
CARVER	26	29	$3,514.32
CASS	57	58	$11,663.86
CHIPPEWA	12	12	$1,236.28
CHISAGO	37	38	$6,220.14
CLAY	60	62	$11,640.57
CLEARWATER	31	31	$7,059.34
COOK	12	12	$1,119.71
COTTONWOOD	22	22	$2,036.10
CROW WING	100	104	$18,503.79
DAKOTA	160	166	$50,457.09
DODGE	13	14	$2,486.72
DOUGLAS	35	37	$2,305.48
FARIBAULT	35	35	$15,704.11
FILLMORE	8	8	$348.26
FREEBORN	40	42	$3,493.20
GOODHUE	56	56	$15,818.06
GRANT	9	9	$3,709.52
HENNEPIN	1,227	1,227	$549,232.80
HOUSTON	23	24	$6,882.51
HUBBARD	71	75	$15,920.62
ISANTI	35	39	$2,890.51
ITASCA	7	7	$145.42-
JACKSON	23	27	$5,307.14
KANABEC	25	26	$5,741.49
KANDIYOHI	52	53	$11,218.07
KITTSON	2	2	$1,027.77
KOOCHICHING	49	50	$7,802.43
LAC QUI PARLE	1	1	$10.12
LAKE	43	49	$2,930.20
LAKE OF THE WOODS	2	3	$1,899.02
LE SUEUR	14	15	$5,345.07
LINCOLN	8	9	$1,551.23
LYON	23	24	$6,717.87
MCLEOD	24	24	$12,797.44
MAHNOMEN	16	16	$10,791.44
MARSHALL	16	16	$1,235.28
MARTIN	28	28	$5,765.24
MEEKER	10	10	$2,905.80
MILLE LACS	31	33	$9,211.34
MORRISON	63	67	$12,728.47
MOWER	89	91	$18,454.16
MURRAY	8	8	$1,272.38
NICOLLET	32	32	$10,592.66
NOBLES	14	14	$897.02
NORMAN	12	12	$3,374.32
OLMSTED	44	45	$10,990.94
OTTER TAIL	96	100	$29,363.31
PENNINGTON	43	50	$27,312.87
PINE	55	59	$13,594.01
PIPESTONE	11	12	$863.10
POLK	79	83	$26,250.13
POPE	23	23	$6,337.45
RAMSEY	804	804	$232,408.14
RED LAKE	11	11	$3,496.84
REDWOOD	17	17	$3,264.51
RENVILLE	29	31	$6,697.88
RICE	50	52	$21,619.93
ROCK	7	7	$3,709.99
ROSEAU	14	15	$757.71
ST LOUIS	484	506	$98,283.07
SCOTT	44	47	$10,255.92
SHERBURNE	49	51	$21,816.53
SIBLEY	12	12	$1,084.88
STEARNS	100	105	$27,441.86
STEELE	25	25	$3,054.80
STEVENS	8	8	$426.64
SWIFT	23	23	$13,023.66
TODD	39	40	$6,807.57
TRAVERSE	8	8	$2,317.60
WABASHA	16	17	$5,044.39
WADENA	29	29	$24,771.36
WASECA	25	25	$2,432.93
WASHINGTON	83	85	$28,379.45
WATONWAN	27	27	$2,851.56
WILKIN	15	19	$1,021.60
WINONA	63	63	$12,815.13
WRIGHT	51	58	$13,125.80
YELLOW MEDICINE	9	9	$4,105.48
Other County Payments*			$10,289.39
TOTALS	5,611	5,776	$1,676,850.34

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	25,350	84,752	71,553	+5,390	$ 32,126,996.93	$ 13,222,464.53	$ 156.01	$ 745.74
TOTAL URBAN	10,663	40,094	32,428	+2,479	15,705,763.12	6,640,115.81	165.61	850.19
HENNEPIN	5,761	21,109	17,236	+1,419	8,906,433.49	3,599,578.75	170.52	921.16
RAMSEY	2,965	12,740	9,730	+814	4,847,128.78	2,260,712.99	177.44	872.31
ST LOUIS	1,937	6,245	5,462	+246	1,952,200.85	779,824.07	124.87	605.25
TOTAL RURAL	14,687	44,658	39,125	+2,911	16,421,233.81	6,582,348.72	147.39	669.90
AITKIN	165	417	386	+30	136,440.71	44,080.95	105.70	559.75
ANOKA	406	3,978	2,612	+324	907,053.57	568,048.55	142.79	834.98
BECKER	367	743	783	+41	307,086.24	116,099.04	156.25	520.40
BELTRAMI	355	976	977	+98	411,393.35	220,567.04	225.99	537.53
BENTON	141	525	423	+25	167,100.00	43,624.33	83.09	875.71
BIG STONE	84	94	133	-8	72,695.12	13,205.14	140.48	708.21
BLUE EARTH	250	999	773	+80	276,614.20	86,132.59	86.21	761.92
BROWN	163	322	347	+33	226,464.92	31,584.41	98.08	1,195.58
CARLTON	241	813	691	+53	272,745.38	113,329.92	139.39	661.47
CARVER	113	266	267	+28	116,831.21	31,874.72	119.82	751.82
CASS	300	739	710	+43	230,610.72	87,895.10	118.93	475.71
CHIPPEWA	121	121	205	+20	97,506.63	9,042.74	74.73	731.10
CHISAGO	114	466	385	+22	158,599.12	72,417.99	155.40	755.97
CLAY	244	814	724	+71	270,986.39	89,254.92	109.64	744.80
CLEARWATER	183	319	342	+14	164,296.05	66,786.26	209.36	532.84
COOK	29	49	62	+5	17,658.26	5,704.57	116.41	412.19
COTTONWOOD	93	159	186	+9	83,757.01	18,924.17	119.01	697.12
CROW WING	344	1,168	964	+69	291,467.49	122,364.48	104.76	491.57
DAKOTA	373	2,712	1,880	+152	809,309.71	377,274.27	139.11	1,158.27
DODGE	78	143	162	-1	80,938.16	17,033.06	119.11	819.29
DOUGLAS	246	262	400	+24	139,793.87	44,482.39	169.78	387.44
FARIBAULT	157	328	323	+43	133,979.88	29,518.78	89.99	665.35
FILLMORE	232	214	354	+44	131,202.40	21,832.72	102.02	471.42
FREEBORN	225	668	580	+55	202,177.22	72,967.27	109.23	574.26
GOODHUE	201	460	442	+32	210,538.63	61,265.21	133.18	742.65
GRANT	56	64	94	+4	39,608.73	8,573.94	133.96	554.19
HOUSTON	125	218	247	+16	104,351.27	24,350.08	111.69	640.00
HUBBARD	147	423	378	+20	110,548.25	46,323.75	109.51	436.90
ISANTI	98	648	440	+43	185,036.55	89,545.09	138.18	974.40
ITASCA	367	1,373	1,126	+11	354,377.31	170,653.29	124.29	500.61
JACKSON	70	172	163	+23	76,048.26	27,825.91	161.77	688.89
KANABEC	103	205	217	+19	166,278.25	109,841.41	535.81	547.93
KANDIYOHI	231	658	592	+35	193,982.77	76,223.82	115.84	509.77
KITTSON	76	63	107	+3	66,119.15	11,131.23	176.68	723.52
KOOCHICHING	181	552	476	+32	170,368.95	86,531.41	156.75	463.19
LAC QUI PARLE	79	58	113	+5	220,470.12	172,297.39	2,970.64	609.78
LAKE	61	204	167	+11	70,532.60	17,596.63	86.25	867.80
LAKE OF THE WOODS	27	28	43		19,425.31	1,033.41	36.90	681.18
LE SUEUR	153	350	343	+32	134,238.48	43,490.62	124.25	593.12
LINCOLN	64	65	97	+6	29,083.02	7,507.41	115.49	337.11
LYON	173	449	419	+55	172,162.39	94,200.20	209.80	450.64

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1982

Table VI (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	145	277	296	+21	$ 110,100.90	$ 30,486.61	$ 110.05	$ 549.06
MAHNOMEN	99	183	200	+8	119,473.94	66,055.72	360.96	539.57
MARSHALL	117	95	174	+8	86,704.77	9,961.85	104.86	655.92
MARTIN	131	294	298	+29	152,677.50	39,239.78	133.46	865.93
MEEKER	128	277	275	+3	127,953.64	28,229.77	101.91	779.09
MILLE LACS	190	534	481	+26	314,200.37	207,663.84	388.88	560.71
MORRISON	332	681	688	+27	273,284.07	91,423.40	134.24	547.77
MOWER	237	669	616	+41	215,681.99	50,802.97	75.93	695.69
MURRAY	79	75	132	+2	67,270.29	11,016.84	146.89	712.06
NICOLLET	104	262	264	+20	130,910.97	39,237.07	149.75	881.47
NOBLES	172	240	306	+14	143,752.33	33,899.20	141.24	638.68
NORMAN	116	69	158	+9	84,124.11	7,341.02	106.39	661.92
OLMSTED	383	978	994	+85	436,750.03	128,745.07	131.64	804.19
OTTER TAIL	469	564	786	+26	366,483.09	68,142.49	120.82	636.12
PENNINGTON	155	219	291	+12	98,831.67	23,375.14	106.73	486.81
PINE	241	628	579	+24	328,318.84	179,242.90	285.41	618.57
PIPESTONE	112	140	193	+10	52,566.84	8,147.10	58.19	396.60
POLK	324	697	705	+32	362,443.23	158,230.16	227.01	630.28
POPE	123	109	187	+3	89,184.47	10,501.14	96.34	639.70
RED LAKE	49	34	74	+6	50,110.34	6,892.13	202.70	882.60
REDWOOD	139	197	253	+13	126,043.52	20,735.40	105.25	757.61
RENVILLE	183	164	281		166,305.94	23,239.21	141.70	781.78
RICE	207	722	573	+63	266,644.45	78,971.38	109.37	906.63
ROCK	65	105	116	+15	57,874.84	7,527.03	71.68	774.58
ROSEAU	108	154	187	+7	95,966.75	24,885.32	161.59	658.16
SCOTT	163	550	449	+24	220,577.32	70,635.23	128.42	919.89
SHERBURNE	107	705	469	+36	179,170.21	106,918.66	151.65	675.24
SIBLEY	95	122	164	+8	84,767.21	16,323.60	133.80	720.45
STEARNS	519	1,394	1,279	+49	541,245.09	178,235.10	127.85	699.44
STEELE	135	312	298	+16	134,478.56	44,388.14	142.26	667.33
STEVENS	89	76	138	-2	43,642.46	3,832.23	50.42	447.30
SWIFT	129	186	231	+15	82,684.90	23,376.66	125.68	459.75
TODD	304	533	573	+29	241,188.91	57,493.56	107.86	604.26
TRAVERSE	66	23	81		30,881.21	4,208.34	182.97	404.13
WABASHA	122	229	256	+27	114,007.64	35,214.77	153.77	645.84
WADENA	180	343	359	+29	151,806.43	40,092.21	116.88	620.63
WASECA	98	243	230	+6	100,195.94	25,480.10	104.85	762.40
WASHINGTON	264	1,612	1,139	+98	477,032.70	207,387.87	128.65	1,021.38
WATONWAN	55	153	141	+11	61,645.32	8,676.39	56.70	963.07
WILKIN	81	96	138	+6	67,648.30	6,969.78	72.60	749.11
WINONA	235	674	604	+34	241,063.46	84,106.76	124.78	667.90
WRIGHT	215	1,143	819	+36	387,166.66	227,488.08	199.02	742.69
YELLOW MEDICINE	123	89	183	+12	104,169.36	15,568.16	174.92	720.33
INDOCHINESE CASES	63	4,523	2,334	+352	804,325.59	719,524.33	159.08	1,346.05

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1982

Table VII

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	40,469	10,836	48,513	+2,984	$ 47,162,335.70	$ 5,508,436.94	$ 508.34	$ 782.17
TOTAL URBAN	16,851	3,936	19,801	+1,169	21,848,258.19	2,250,407.00	571.74	569.57
HENNEPIN	9,332	1,568	10,557	+576	12,333,095.26	1,254,555.84	800.09	115.57
RAMSEY	4,784	1,349	5,816	+359	6,366,399.50	728,242.89	539.83	1,178.54
ST LOUIS	2,735	1,019	3,428	+234	3,148,763.43	267,608.27	262.61	1,053.43
TOTAL RURAL	23,618	6,900	28,712	+1,815	25,314,077.51	3,258,029.94	472.17	933.86
AITKIN	214	72	272	+6	205,571.21	12,479.37	173.32	902.29
ANOKA	717	546	1,116	+110	1,364,471.60	366,266.09	670.81	1,392.19
BECKER	372	147	481	+12	443,630.91	90,179.06	613.46	950.13
BELTRAMI	302	191	449	+12	384,464.12	78,219.84	409.52	1,014.05
BENTON	259	73	321	+21	289,234.90	21,971.56	300.98	1,031.90
BIG STONE	143	21	157	+14	142,465.92	10,767.76	512.75	920.96
BLUE EARTH	429	152	564	+57	472,083.94	37,532.12	246.92	1,012.94
BROWN	323	63	374	+29	365,037.26	34,237.21	543.44	1,024.14
CARLTON	323	92	387	+10	323,324.37	20,623.45	224.16	937.15
CARVER	232	63	274	+14	309,363.75	17,734.12	281.49	1,257.02
CASS	251	116	340	+12	315,057.28	40,273.57	347.18	1,094.75
CHIPPEWA	211	34	236		199,880.04	10,199.60	299.98	898.95
CHISAGO	198	123	284	+18	290,463.98	68,730.92	558.78	1,119.06
CLAY	360	156	473	+23	376,562.68	53,771.19	344.68	896.64
CLEARWATER	204	65	254	+21	179,135.25	12,859.30	197.83	815.07
COOK	59	7	65	+2	60,610.23	894.68	127.81	1,012.12
COTTONWOOD	191	33	220	+13	153,429.86	17,394.25	527.09	712.22
CROW WING	450	234	626	+63	560,072.39	43,359.77	185.29	1,148.25
DAKOTA	742	363	1,018	+91	1,073,500.10	223,805.67	616.54	1,145.14
DODGE	157	45	190	+2	199,157.09	20,704.20	460.09	1,136.64
DOUGLAS	364	39	401	-15	377,362.13	65,272.05	1,673.64	857.39
FARIBAULT	263	43	297	+37	215,891.62	13,349.00	310.44	770.12
FILLMORE	366	46	401	+43	305,867.00	12,326.13	267.95	802.02
FREEBORN	381	79	451	+27	349,385.67	38,568.47	488.20	815.79
GOODHUE	466	63	519	+33	452,520.73	27,146.41	430.89	912.82
GRANT	123	17	136	+9	98,115.22	2,648.62	155.80	776.15
HOUSTON	210	36	240	+3	224,558.95	7,142.05	198.39	1,035.31
HUBBARD	217	131	308	+7	185,446.03	27,699.59	211.44	726.94
ISANTI	200	50	240	+20	186,919.66	14,348.88	286.97	862.85
ITASCA	520	196	686	+22	539,749.18	93,481.97	476.94	858.20
JACKSON	181	53	221	+30	138,571.78	5,428.64	102.42	735.59
KANABEC	139	33	167	+17	136,663.65	19,699.17	596.94	841.47
KANDIYOHI	348	107	430	+27	341,602.02	37,878.06	354.00	872.77
KITTSON	134	10	142	+4	149,003.81	1,765.87	176.58	1,098.79
KOOCHICHING	222	94	295	+29	248,805.05	22,725.14	241.75	1,018.37
LAC QUI PARLE	166	11	174	+8	120,578.67	2,650.78	240.98	710.40
LAKE	86	29	110	+3	104,452.47	6,373.63	219.78	1,140.45
LAKE OF THE WOODS	50	7	55	+4	37,553.41	7,080.86	1,011.55	609.45
LE SUEUR	287	15	301	+15	309,889.55	8,856.61	590.44	1,048.89
LINCOLN	136	12	144	+5	154,661.46	15,347.57	1,278.96	1,024.36
LYON	255	46	294	+12	225,161.88	30,509.68	663.25	763.34

Table VII (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
NOVEMBER, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM OCT	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	278	67	329	+17	$ 304,719.63	$ 40,302.80	$ 601.53	$ 951.13
MAHNOMEN	82	58	121	+23	165,803.74	96,858.79	1,669.97	840.79
MARSHALL	166	54	200	-1	141,844.83	9,647.22	178.65	796.37
MARTIN	215	45	248	+13	140,878.83	4,775.73	106.12	633.03
MEEKER	245	43	284	+6	339,486.37	71,778.54	1,669.26	1,092.68
MILLE LACS	277	69	332	+25	232,410.61	22,858.64	331.28	756.50
MORRISON	431	110	518	+40	445,507.48	66,660.53	606.00	878.99
MOWER	483	181	615	+38	577,915.44	116,990.75	646.35	954.29
MURRAY	106	31	129	-1	110,338.56	14,196.73	457.95	906.99
NICOLLET	201	51	246	+32	166,038.34	33,010.34-	647.26-	990.29
NOBLES	218	21	236	+37	142,065.86	1,864.48	88.78	643.12
NORMAN	174	23	191	+4	158,213.88	6,254.07	271.91	873.33
OLMSTED	652	103	741	+50	698,610.11	99,119.48	962.32	919.46
OTTER TAIL	713	153	829	+20	686,325.38	54,390.88	355.49	886.30
PENNINGTON	146	67	196	+15	172,372.16	45,993.46	686.46	865.60
PINE	305	161	416	+44	382,304.17	73,863.66	458.78	1,011.28
PIPESTONE	123	17	137	+6	104,980.57	1,593.71	93.74	840.54
POLK	566	148	671	+34	491,744.68	28,586.88	193.15	818.30
POPE	165	33	189	+14	257,246.74	95,724.73	2,900.74	978.92
RED LAKE	79	21	96	+2	88,958.35	17,865.00	850.71	899.91
REDWOOD	246	29	270	+28	229,697.73	23,034.71	794.30	840.09
RENVILLE	270	34	296	-3	251,050.53	29,546.33	869.00	820.38
RICE	399	96	473	+26	560,853.20	154,667.25	1,611.11	1,018.00
ROCK	87	5	91	+5	51,451.18	299.72	59.94	587.94
ROSEAU	171	36	202	+11	172,869.61	8,342.45	231.73	962.14
SCOTT	285	117	366	+23	378,772.27	31,135.40	266.11	1,219.77
SHERBURNE	203	96	264	+10	209,044.66	34,556.69	359.96	859.54
SIBLEY	206	15	220	+30	218,782.78	3,295.53	219.70	1,046.05
STEARNS	881	189	1,019	+64	962,314.53	55,592.99	294.14	1,029.19
STEELE	229	50	269	+22	234,245.91	37,928.46	758.56	857.28
STEVENS	125	21	143	+22	121,040.54	5,092.77	242.51	927.58
SWIFT	213	36	239	+15	199,018.02	8,359.05	232.19	895.11
TODD	372	99	441	+33	389,818.91	41,449.22	418.67	936.47
TRAVERSE	123	18	139	+3	127,360.55	7,455.01	414.16	974.84
WABASHA	222	34	247	-2	203,531.23	9,220.99	271.20	875.27
WADENA	198	63	245	+5	204,874.57	32,749.79	519.83	869.31
WASECA	187	42	224	+10	226,400.78	29,674.16	706.52	1,052.01
WASHINGTON	491	158	610	+43	683,037.60	91,093.76	576.54	1,205.58
WATONWAN	137	22	154	+14	106,584.41	5,376.62	244.39	738.74
WILKIN	140	32	163	+5	147,886.52	3,083.60	96.36	1,034.30
WINONA	443	134	540	+43	416,700.85	21,107.87	157.52	892.98
WRIGHT	399	122	499	+25	453,025.11	49,095.14	402.41	1,012.35
YELLOW MEDICINE	180	24	200	+3	168,418.03	21,177.36	882.39	818.00
INDOCHINESE CASES	535	259	561	+92	179,255.44	76,076.42	293.73	192.85

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: March 1983

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	March 1983(1)			February 1983			January 1983			March 1982(2)		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$90,525,418	--	--	$93,029,753	--	--	$93,862,018	--	--	$82,860,049
AFDC												
Grand Total	48,651	142,028	19,199,564	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	46,755	135,867	17,175,730	45,407	131,495	16,283,851
Regular	40,971	109,451	15,467,398	40,274	107,561	15,416,210	40,034	107,346	14,098,722	39,380	106,856	13,540,484
Unemployed	7,680	32,577	3,732,166	7,157	30,367	3,519,668	6,721	28,521	3,077,008	5,623	23,735	2,621,415
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	579	904	121,952
Approvals	3,645	10,584	--	3,325	9,663	--	3,272	9,638	--	2,981	8,486	--
New	1,634	4,481	--	1,382	3,784	--	1,294	3.623	--	1,242	3,350	--
Reopened	1,758	5,420	--	1,690	5,145	--	1,670	5,197	--	1,526	4.562	--
Transfers	253	683	--	253	734	--	308	818	--	213	574	--
Closings (Total)	2,531	7,505	--	2,471	7,184	--	2,678	7,783	--	3,313	9,542	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	1,564,769	--	--	1,307,406	--	--	1,415,088	--	--	1,480,647
EA												
Grand Total	897	3,114	286,130	624	2,093	193,340	707	2,327	202,559	1,069	3,725	312,270
MSA												
Grand Total	9,969	9,969	1,089,985	9,928	9,928	1,113,299	9,918	9,918	1,081,911	10,160	10,160	1,031,497
Aged	2,658	2,658	230,035	2,666	2,666	230,237	2,688	2,688	221,895	2.881	2,881	221,955
Blind	163	163	17,708	158	158	14,703	156	156	15,191	164	164	17.159
Disabled	7,148	7,148	842,242	7,104	7,104	868,359	7,074	7,074	844,825	7,115	7.115	792,383
Approvals (Total)	309	--	--	261	--	--	261	--	--	259	--	--
Closings (Total)	303	--	--	279	--	--	255	--	--	358	--	--
GA												
Grand Total	10,484	11,687	2,507,500	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	9,381	10,406	2,206,422	7,484	8,283	1,774.057
Single Cases	9,874	9,874	2,260,213	9,737	9,737	1,949,345	8,845	8,845	1,995,400	7,060	7,060	1,611,747
Families with Children	441	1.475	213,201	425	1,408	188,533	382	1,253	174,166	310	995	137,184
Families with Adults Only	169	338	34,086	165	330	31,982	154	308	36,856	114	228	25,126
Approvals (Total)	3,367	--	--	2,815	--	--	2,851	--	--	2,465	--	--
Closings (Total)	3,008	--	--	3,042	--	--	1,533	--	--	2,236	--	--
MA												
Grand Total	105,865	136,667	64,722,016	104,649	136,241	68,002,428	101,166	130,220	70,709,653	106,501	137,778	60,793,260
Nursing Homes	32,840	32,840	34,194,350	33.075	33,075	38,068,862	34,140	34,140	41,011,286	33,158	33,158	32,388,319
Institutional MRs	2,272	2,272	6,729,531	2,272	2,272	7,473,341	2,272	2,272	7,547,911	2,324	2,324	5,583,765
Institutional MI/CD	315	315	685,115	350	350	785,876	331	331	687,712	305	305	774,412
Other	100,665	131,467	23,113,020	99,095	130,687	21,674,349	94,992	124,046	21,462,744	101,792	133.069	22.046,764
Approvals	3,966	--	--	3,089	--	--	2,903	--	--	2.764	--	--
Closings	2,863	--	--	2,527	--	--	2,629	--	--	2,335	--	--
GAMC(3)												
Grand Total	10,640	10,829	$ 2,720,223	9,483	9,669	$ 2,614,948	9,046	9,200	$ 2,485,743	9,546	9,747	$ 2,671,114

(1)AFDC, EA, MSA and GA - March 1983 data subject to minor adjustments.
(2)AFDC "Grand Total" cases - March 1982 is an unduplicated count; therefore, cases by segment will not add to total.
(3)GAMC, March 1983 - Systems totals only for cases, persons and payments.

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

NOTE

This Microfiche meets the quality requirements of the American National Standard for Microfiche of Documents (ANSI PH5.9-1975). However, because of imperfections in the document from which it was made, it contains images that are illegible or difficult to read. The source document for this microfiche is the best copy that could be obtained prior to filming.

Congressional Information Service, Inc
Washington D.C.
CIS

7/8/83 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

DECEMBER, 1982

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division.

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

- Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
- Emergency Assistance 3-4
- Minnesota Supplemental Aid 5
- General Assistance 6
- Medical Assistance 6-7

TRENDS

- Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 8
- Food Stamps 8
- Aid to Families with Dependent Children 9
  - Cases and Payments by Category 9
  - Special Supplements 9
- Emergency Assistance 10
  - Cases and Payments by Category 10
  - Defined Emergencies 10
- Supplemental Security Income 11
- Minnesota Supplemental Aid 11
  - Recipients and Payments by Category 11
- General Assistance 12
  - by Case Type 12
- General Assistance Medical Care 12
  - Cases and Payments by Category 12
- General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 13
- General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 14
- General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service 15
- Medical Assistance 16
  - Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 16
  - Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 17
  - Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 18

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 19-20

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 21-22

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 23-24

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 25-26

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 27

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 28

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 29-30

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 31-32

Preliminary Report on Minnesota Income Maintenance Programs: April 1983 33

Technical Notes 34

Glossary 35

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		November 1982		December 1981	
	December 1982	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
id to Families with Dependent Children					
amilies (Cases) Receiving Payment	45,894	+ 841	+ 1.9%	- 4,217	- 8.4%
hildren	82,509	+ 1,567	+ 1.9%	- 7,539	- 8.4%
aretakers	49,990	+ 1,536	+ 3.2%	- 2,918	- 5.5%
otal Net Payments	$16,815,481	+$803,302	+ 5.0%	-$ 272,825	- 1.6%
verage Grant Per Family	$ 366.40	+$ 10.99	+ 3.1%	+$ 25.39	+ 7.4%
verage Grant Per Person	$ 126.91	+$ 3.16	+ 2.6%	+$ 7.37	+ 6.2%
mergency Assistance					
amilies Receiving Payment	746	- 62	- 7.7%	- 190	-20.3%
Receiving Payment	2,468	- 261	- 9.6%	- 817	-24.9%
ons Receiving (a)	1,684	- 2	- 0.1%	- 404	-19.3%
Net Payments	$ 223,634	-$ 20,028	- 8.2%	-$ 29,750	-11.7%
verage Payment Per Family	$ 299.78	-$ 1.78	- 0.6%	-$ 29.07	+10.7%
upplemental Security Income					
ersons Receiving Payment	28,859	+ 55	+ 0.2%	- 1,124	- 3.7%
otal Net Payments	$ 3,921,025	-$ 1,916	*	+$ 133,919	+ 3.5%
verage Grant Per Person	$ 135.87	-$ .32	- 0.2%	+$ 9.56	+ 7.6%
innesota Supplemental Aid					
ersons with SSI	8,332	+ 82	+ 1.0%	- 529	- 6.0%
ersons without SSI	1,582	- 58	- 3.5%	+ 229	+16.9%
otal Net Payments	$ 1,019,608	-$ 866	*	+$ 43,112	+ 4.4%
verage Grant Per Person	$ 102.85	-$ .33	- 0.3%	+$ 7.25	+ 7.6%
eneral Assistance(b)					
ases Receiving Payment	8,564	+ 429	+ 5.3%	+ 1,674	+24.3%
amily Cases	499	+ 62	+14.2%	+ 95	+23.5%
ersons in Family Case	1,474	+ 152	+11.5%	+ 277	+23.1%
ingle Cases	8,065	+ 367	+ 4.8%	+ 1,579	+24.3%
otal Gross Payments	$ 2,010,390	+$100,127	+ 5.2%	+$ 362,142	+22.0%
vg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 441.80	-$ 43.08	- 8.9%	+$ 53.14	+13.7%
vg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 149.56	-$ 10.72	- 6.7%	+$ 18.38	+14.0%
vg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 221.94	+$ 1.32	+ 0.6%	-$ 7.98	- 3.5%
otal Net Payments	$ 1,800,175	+$133,894	+ 8.0%	+$ 356,043	+24.7%
OTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
ersons Receiving Payment	173,263	+ 3,360	+ 2.0%	- 9,909	- 5.4%
otal Net Payments	$23,779,923	+$914,386	+ 4.0%	+$ 230,499	+ 1.0%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		November 1982		December 1981	
	December 1982	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percen
edical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	45,542	- 926	- 2.0%	+ 4,272	+10.4%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	21,107	- 905	- 4.1%	- 249	- 1.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	68,569	- 13,867	-16.8%	- 3,069	- 4.3%
Total Net Payments	$69,413,670	-$8,892,082	-11.4%	+$ 8,397,212	+13.8%
verage Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 944.77	- 66.52	- 6.6%	+$ 44.60	+ 5.0%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 817.20	-$ 38.32	- 4.5%	+$ 117.32	+16.8%
AFDC Recipient	$ 133.27	-$ 18.14	-12.0%	+$ 8.76	+ 7.0%
eneral Assistance Medical Care					
otal GAMC-Only Persons	5,001	- 775	-13.4%	- 179	- 3.5%
otal Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	4,287	- 470	- 9.9%	- 676	-13.6%
otal Net Payments	$ 2,927,357	-$ 358,244	-10.9%	-$ 257,704	- 8.1%
verage Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 299.97	+$ 9.66	+ 3.3%	-$ 11.97	- 3.8%
GA Recipient	$ 332.91	-$ 5.28	- 1.6%	+$ 16.72	+ 5.3%
OTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
ersons Receiving Payment	144,506	- 16,943	-10.5%	+ 99	*
otal Payments	$72,341,027	-$9,250,326	-11.3%	+$ 8,139,508	+12.7%
OTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
ersons Receiving Payment	223,806	+ 1,659	+ 7.5%	- 5,816	- 2.5%
otal Payments	$96,120,950	-$8,335,940	- 8.0%	+$ 8,370,007	+ 9.5%

---

a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) During December 1982, program expenditures grew in response to more families requiring assistance and reduced child support. The increase in families was focused in the Unemployed Parent category, which advanced by 603 (10.9%); however, the number of Regular families also contributed to the upswing by rising 238 (0.6%).

In the July through December 1982 period, a monthly average of 44,944 cases received payment at an average cost of $15,379,219 per month. The overall average payment per case during this period was $342.19. The expenditures for the six-month period totalled $92,275,314. Of the total costs, 83.3% was issued to the Regular cases and the remaining 16.7% was expended for Unemployed Parents. Payments received averaged $325.47 per Regular case and $459.54 per Unemployed Parent case. The following table shows the composition of cases by county type and their respective costs for the months of July through December 1982.

Cases and Payments by Segment
Within Type of County
July through December 1982

	Regular			Unemployed Parent		
	Average Monthly			Average Monthly		
	Cases	Payments	Total	Cases	Payments	Total
Total	39,339	$12,803,434	$76,820,603	5,605	$2,575,785	$15,454,710
Urban	20,311	6,975,707	41,854,239	2,238	1,013,059	6,078,354
Suburban	7,466	2,204,411	13,226,467	1,157	536,138	3,216,827
Rural	11,562	$ 3,623,316	$21,739,897	2,210	$1,026,588	$ 6,159,529

Note in the table above the similarity in case load and in expenditures that exists in the Unemployed Parent category between the urban and rural counties compared with the wide gap in the Regular category between these two county types.

Emergency Assistance (EA) During December, this program recorded another decline--the third consecutive month of reduced activity. Non-AFDC "Other" families were the focus of the change, experiencing a monthly reduction of 63 (22.1%) in families aided and $15,864 (16.9%) in costs.

Families requiring assistance numbered 746 during the month, 62 (7.7%) less than November and 190 (20.3%) fewer than one year ago. Expenditures, by comparison, experienced a monthly decline of $20,028 (8.2%) and a yearly departure of -$29,750 (11.7%). In the parameters of families and expenditures, the yearly comparison was influenced heavily by reduced activity in the non-AFDC segment. The following table portrays this yearly change.

Emergency Assistance
AFDC and "Other" (Non-AFDC) Segments Compared
December 1982 and December 1981

	Cases				Recipients			
			Change				Change	
	1982	1981	#	%	1982	1981	#	%
AFDC	524	620	- 96	(-15.5%)	1,684	2,088	-404	(-19.3%)
Other	222	316	- 94	(-29.7%)	784	1,197	-413	(-34.5%)
Total	746	936	-190	(-20.3%)	2,468	3,285	-817	(-24.9%)

	Expenditures			
			Change	
	1982	1981	#	%
AFDC	$145,494	$157,427	-$11,933	(- 7.6%)
Other	78,140	95,957	- 17,817	(-18.6%)
Total	$223,634	$253,384	-$29,750	(-11.7%)

The emergency category displaying the greatest annual change was that of Utilities, which fell by 163 (55.3%) recipients and $27,546 (41.4%). The non-AFDC segment accounted for 33.1% of the recipient change and 34.9% of the annual decline in expenditures within this emergency. The largest emergency in December was Eviction. This problem was experienced by approximately 47% of the families during the month. The unspecified category of "Other" occupied second place at 32.2% while the Utility problem, in third place, was experienced by 25.2% of the families.

The following table shows case load and expenditure changes for the major emergencies of Utilities and Evictions for the 18-month period between July 1981 and December 1982.

Emergency Assistance
Utilities and Evictions Compared
July 1981 through December 1982

	Utilities		Evictions	
	Cases	Payments	Cases	Payments
July 1981	577	$ 170,314.92	305	$ 103,369.67
August	447	121,492.53	348	120,780.09
September	410	113,370.70	332	114,758.31
October	449	119,450.38	362	115,777.70
November	332	81,495.37	333	112,111.16
December	295	66,958.52	332	113,013.99
January 1982	252	56,055.03	267	92,270.50
February	333	84,543.83	345	126,736.69
March	470	129,571.34	299	103,046.06
April	747	247,637.06	268	86,324.30
May	690	269,042.04	218	73,062.15
June	556	211,891.02	263	97,376.98
July 1982	507	161,709.85	303	106,407.67
August	417	143,194.00	350	123,992.73
September	405	122,068.89	413	134,789.93
October	444	155,690.77	353	135,082.13
November	229	75,298.93	335	109,134.22
December 1982	132	$ 39,412.66	352	$ 112,050.48

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This assistance program was extremely stable during December, with only slight changes being recorded in the categories of recipients and expenditures. Recipients aided numbered 9,914, which was 24 (0.2%) more than November and 300 (2.9%) fewer than recorded one year ago. Expenditures, by comparison, totalled $1,019,608, only $866 less than November.

December's expenditure level subsided because of the $6,535 (2.9%) decline experienced in the Aged category. This was more than sufficient to overshadow the gains registered by the Blind +$2,118 (13.8%) and Disabled +$3,551 (0.5%) categories.

Greater numbers of cases affected by refunds and cancellations and the amount involved was the primary factor in determining final recipient and payment levels. The refund and cancellation total was heavily influenced by the nonurban counties, for these adjustments in the urban counties were only $8,916 (18.8%) higher than during November. St. Louis County alone accounted for most of this, witnessing a $7,304 (152.1%) increase and represented 81.9% of the urban refund and cancellation advance.

The table below shows recipients and expenditures for December and November after and before refunds and cancellations. As can be seen, the average monthly payment within the Aged category appear particularly susceptible to variations in these adjustments.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid
Influence of Refunds and Cancellations
on Monthly Recipient and Expenditure Totals
December and November 1982 Compared

December 1982

	Net			Gross		
	Recipients	Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person	Recipients	Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
Aged	2,722	$ 217,112	$ 79.76	2,780	$ 233,696	$ 84.06
Blind	158	17,412	110.21	160	17,643	110.27
Disabled	7,034	$ 785,084	$111.61	7,154	$ 874,297	$122.21
Total	9,914	$1,019,608	$102.85	10,094	$1,125,636	$111.52

November 1982

	Net			Gross		
	Recipients	Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person	Recipients	Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
Aged	2,700	$ 223,647	$ 82.83	2,744	$ 234,221	$ 85.36
Blind	161	15,294	95.00	162	15,699	96.90
Disabled	7,029	$ 781,533	$111.19	7,133	$ 856,717	$120.11
Total	9,890	$1,020,474	$103.18	10,039	$1,106,637	$110.23

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for December, 1982, was 9,539. This was 519 (5.8%) more than November, 1982, and 1,856 (24.2%) more than December, 1981. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for December, 1982, was $210.75. This was $1.03 (0.5%) less than November, 1982, and $3.78 (1.8%) less than December, 1981.

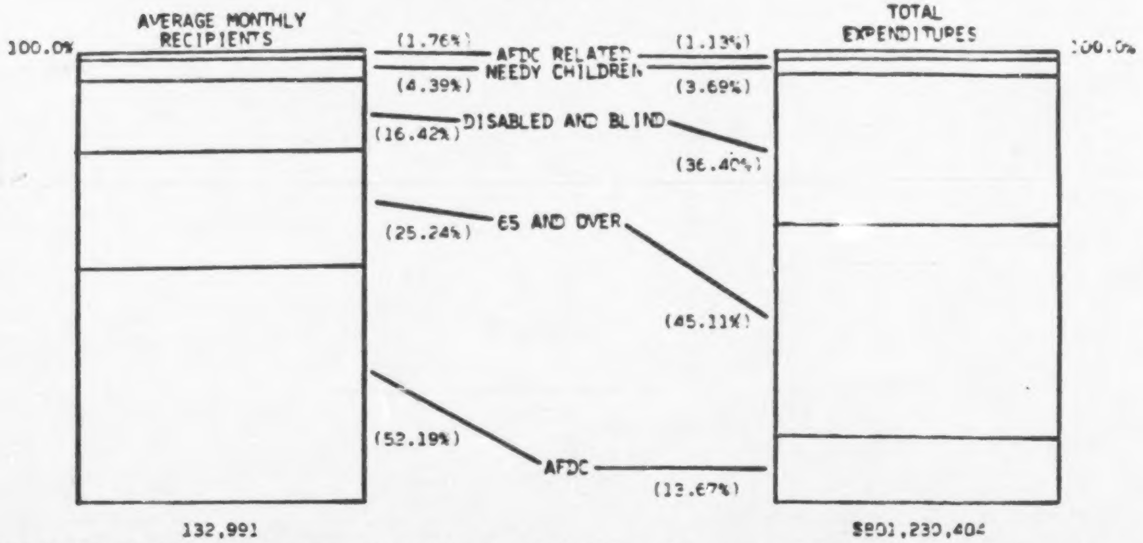
Application activity decreased compared to November. The number of applications received was 7.9% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 7.5%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 7.3% to 3,150. Of these, 2,435 (77.3%) were approved.

The 2,435 cases added in December brought the total cases eligible to 9,338. This was an increase of 2.8% compared to November. Payments were made for 8,301 (88.9%) of the eligible cases. There were 1,983 cases closed which left 7,355 eligible cases continued to January.

Medical Assistance (MA) Expenditures during calendar year 1982 topped the $800 million mark, increasing nearly $95 million from calendar year 1981. The reported level of $801,230,404 was 13.4% above last year. At the same time, the number of recipients slipped 3.6% to an average monthly figure of 132,991.

The average monthly payment for medical expenses was $502, ranging from as little as $132 for an individual receiving AFDC to as much as $1,113 for someone whose eligibility is for AB/AD. Average monthly payments for each of the other groups shown in the next graph include $289 for AFDC Related, $490 for Needy Children, and $897 for those eligible for OAA.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
CALENDAR YEAR 1982



Long-term care costs rose slightly faster than the general expenditure for MA, increasing by 14.4% compared to last year. Costs for ancillary care rose only 9.5%, resulting in an increase of 13.9% for long-term and ancillary care combined.

Since 1976, costs for MA have risen 144.1%. Meanwhile, expenditures for long-term care have increased by 177.8%, accompanied by a jump of 160.6% for ancillary care. These facts are illustrated in the following table, which shows the growth of these costs over the years. The relatively fast-growing costs for long-term and ancillary care are emphasized by the increase in the combined percentage rate.

Medical Assistance Expenditures
Total, Long-Term Care, and Ancillary Care
Calendar Years 1976 - 1982
(in thousands)

Year	Total	Long-Term Care	% of Total	Ancillary Services	% of Total	Combined Percentage
1976	$328,277	$191,696	58.4	$19,339	5.9	64.3
1977	394,821	246,107	62.3	22,347	5.7	68.0
1978	438,269	276,541	63.1	28,779	6.6	69.7
1979	518,568	336,077	64.8	35,494	6.8	71.7
1980	600,400	393,186	65.5	41,385	6.9	72.4
1981	706,463	465,726	65.9	46,024	6.5	72.4
1982	$801,230	$532,597	66.5	$50,394	6.3	72.8

The average net annualized increase over these years was 16.03% for the total. The comparable figure for long-term care was 18.57%, while the increase for ancillary services was 17.31%. These percentages further illustrate the relatively fast rates of growth for long-term care and ancillary care.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
December 1981	229,622	$ 87,750,943	$382.15
January 1982	229,103	85,019,421	371.10
February	226,655	86,702,151	382.53
March	219,674	86,396,962	393.30
April	219,585	90,537,635	412.31
May	218,820	103,153,929	471.41
June	209,588	90,538,029	431.98
July	210,464	89,449,517	425.01
August	215,241	87,937,000	408.55
September	217,716	91,220,951	418.99
October	217,800	93,309,039	428.42
November	222,147	104,456,890	470.22
December 1982	223,806	$ 96,120,950	$429.48
January 1982 through December 1982	Average 219,217	Total $1,104,842,474 Average $ 92,070,206	Average $420.00

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
December 1981	76,697	203,247	$6,672,554	$ 87.00
January 1982	78,462	208,253	6,829,541	87.04
February	80,037	212,898	7,120,439	88.96
March	80,558	214,165	7,176,401	89.08
April	79,829	212,217	7,140,611	89.45
May	78,865	209,781	6,950,784	88.14
June	79,137	210,504	7,342,436	92.78
July	79,906	215,746	7,415,627	92.80
August	81,398	219,775	7,490,993	92.03
September	81,753	220,733	7,383,778	90.32
October	82,175	221,873	8,292,619	100.91
November	83,937	225,791	8,426,384	100.39
December 1982	86,858	233,648	$8,880,397	$102.24

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
December 1981	50,111	142,956	$17,088,306	$341.01	$119.54
January 1982	50,329	144,186	17,548,288	348.67	121.71
February	48,035	138,428	17,384,444	361.91	125.58
March	45,407	131,495	16,283,851	358.62	123.84
April	45,235	130,581	15,874,276	350.93	121.57
May	44,634	128,420	15,798,215	353.95	123.02
June	43,598	124,547	15,068,860	345.63	120.99
July	43,875	125,201	14,206,103	323.79	113.47
August	44,888	128,512	14,397,082	320.73	112.03
September	44,995	129,603	15,062,978	334.77	116.22
October	44,957	129,253	15,781,491	351.04	122.10
November	45,053	129,396	16,012,179	355.41	123.75
December 1982	45,894	132,499	$16,815,481	$366.40	$126.91

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	45,894	132,499	82,509	49,990	$16,815,481	$366.40	$126.91
AFDC Protective Money Payment	935	2,756	1,968	738	382,934	409.56	138.95
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	6,118	25,983	13,881	12,102	2,774,399	453.48	106.78
AFDC Payments to Other Children	38,841	103,760	66,660	37,100	$13,658,148	$351.64	$131.63

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	15	48	$ 2,861
Repair of Major Appliance	20	87	1,367
Supplementary Dietary Needs	18	53	818
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	207	667	28,642
TOTAL	260	855	$33,688

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
December 1981	936	3,285	$253,384	$270.71	$ 77.13
January 1982	784	2,800	214,495	273.59	76.61
February	938	3,194	276,800	295.09	86.66
March	1,069	3,725	312,270	292.11	83.83
April	1,290	4,639	399,674	309.83	86.15
May	1,147	4,041	403,941	352.17	99.96
June	1,153	4,158	388,705	337.12	93.48
July	1,137	4,034	339,741	298.80	84.22
August	1,104	3,831	351,477	318.37	91.75
September	1,118	3,774	330,481	295.60	87.57
October	1,058	3,738	358,894	339.22	96.01
November	808	2,729	243,662	301.56	89.29
December 1982	746	2,468	$223,634	$299.78	$ 90.61

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	746	2,468	963	1,505	$223,634	$299.78	$218,153	$5,481
AFDC Families	524	1,684	616	1,068	145,494	277.66	145,398	96
Other Families	222	784	347	437	$ 78,140	$351.98	$ 72,755	$5,385

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	8	26	$ 6,586
Strike	3	8	289
Illness	3	10	1,414
Accident	2	12	368
Death	2	7	127
Eviction from Shelter	352	1,063	112,050
Migrant Family in Need	13	50	4,969
No Employment	22	88	8,385
Utilities	132	503	39,412
Other	240	765	$ 50,034

Total	$223,634
Money Payments	$ 46,394
Vendor Payments	$177,240

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
December 1981	29,983	$3,787,106	$126.31
January 1982	29,994	3,790,165	126.36
February	29,911	3,776,845	126.27
March	29,690	3,742,921	126.07
April	29,617	3,732,906	126.04
May	29,427	3,706,610	125.96
June	29,350	4,137,900	140.98
July	29,210	4,130,245	141.40
August	29,039	3,933,004	135.44
September	29,010	3,944,569	135.97
October	28,977	3,940,634	135.99
November	28,804	3,922,941	136.19
December 1982	28,859	$3,921,025	$135.87

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
December 1981	10,214	$ 976,496	$ 95.60
January 1982	10,209	996,691	97.63
February	10,139	980,800	96.74
March	10,160	1,031,497	101.53
April	10,196	1,018,232	99.87
May	10,150	1,074,124	105.83
June	10,105	1,010,569	100.01
July	9,947	1,061,698	106.74
August	9,915	1,005,766	101.44
September	9,956	1,003,007	100.74
October	9,942	1,019,154	102.51
November	9,890	1,020,474	103.18
December 1982	9,914	$1,019,608	$102.85

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,722	$217,112	$ 79.76
Blind	158	17,412	110.21
Disabled	7,034	$785,084	$111.61

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
December 1981	6,890	7,683	$1,648,248	$239.22	$214.53	$1,444,132
January 1982	7,030	7,699	1,650,955	234.84	214.44	1,485,094
February	7,788	8,595	1,697,890	218.01	197.54	1,483,278
March	7,484	8,283	1,774,057	237.05	214.18	1,562,049
April	7,544	8,388	1,805,771	239.37	215.28	1,607,010
May	7,152	7,874	1,684,949	235.59	213.99	1,471,321
June	6,907	7,693	1,673,342	242.27	217.51	1,461,805
July	7,030	7,863	1,700,467	241.89	216.26	1,511,065
August	7,095	7,884	1,759,117	247.94	223.12	1,537,820
September	7,318	8,168	1,735,638	237.17	212.49	1,530,280
October	7,675	8,536	1,854,362	241.61	217.24	1,602,526
November	8,135	9,020	1,910,263	234.82	211.78	1,666,281
December 1982	8,564	9,539	$2,010,390	$234.75	$210.75	$1,800,175

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	8,065	$1,789,934	$221.94
Families with Children	1,260	197,763	156.96
Families with Adults Only	214	$ 22,693	$106.04

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
December 1981	9,928	10,143	$3,185,061	$320.82	$314.02
January 1982	8,429	8,608	2,444,359	289.99	283.96
February	9,809	10,020	2,364,130	241.01	235.94
March	9,546	9,747	2,671,114	279.81	274.04
April	9,425	9,608	2,843,445	301.69	295.94
May	13,541	13,882	4,054,535	299.42	292.07
June	8,669	8,834	2,159,213	249.07	244.42
July	8,488	8,619	2,444,099	287.94	283.57
August	8,426	8,576	2,076,423	246.43	242.12
September	8,623	8,775	2,065,567	239.54	235.39
October	8,681	8,833	2,559,115	294.79	289.72
November	10,342	10,533	3,285,601	317.69	311.93
December 1982	9,154	9,288	$2,927,357	$319.79	$315.18

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	4,883	5,001	$1,500,168	$307.22	$299.97
GAMC Concurrent	4,271	4,287	$1,427,189	$334.16	$332.91

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
DECEMBER, 1982

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN * PERSONS	URBAN * PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL * PERSONS	TOTAL * PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM NOVEMBER 1982 TOTAL PERSONS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM NOVEMBER 1982 TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	6,186	1,339,036.65	1,202	254,074.02	2,151	417,278.91	9,539	2,010,389.58	+ 5.8	+ 5.2
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,771	334,419.17	434	74,293.81	629	107,231.32	2,834	515,944.30	- 1.2	- 3.6
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	278	25,008.56	46	5,575.00	247	23,485.96	571	54,069.52	+ 9.4	+ 3.6
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,394	529,627.75	282	81,700.44	395	127,136.99	2,071	738,465.18	+ 4.4	+ 8.8
:BATTERED: PER DIEM--AFDC **	132	44,812.06	36	12,071.08	30	7,287.55	198	64,170.69	+20.0	-12.1
:WOMEN'S : PER DIEM--GA**	83	27,159.86	54	19,864.15	103	31,521.00	240	78,545.01	+15.9	+13.5
:SHELTER : OTHER GA PAYMENT		1,676.90		35.00		42.00		1,753.90	—	-16.4
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	563	82,960.96	94	12,574.00	236	36,022.73	893	131,557.69	+ 1.7	+ 1.1
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	343	43,497.02	32	4,682.00	24	2,802.02	399	50,981.04	+13.4	+ 9.2
MENTALLY ILL	483	103,150.64	115	25,002.39	137	26,246.79	735	154,399.82	+ 0.5	+ 0.2
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	1,044	119,829.44	73	10,248.50	153	18,044.22	1,270	148,122.16	+23.3	+31.1
SSI APPLICANT	131	26,894.29	34	7,858.73	115	30,248.36	280	65,001.38	+ 7.7	+32.9
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA			2	168.92	82	7,209.97	84	7,378.89	+ 5.0	+ 2.6

* Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

** AFDC/GA-recipient breakdown is not available for St. Louis County.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need(1)	Room & Board(1,2)	Battered Women's* Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1981	December	$ 48,829	$ 23,945	$ 461,598	$ 105,901	$ 0	$ 1,007,976	$ 1,648,248
1982	January	53,546	17,747	466,234	92,585	0	1,020,843	1,650,955
	February	56,747	16,548	532,382	84,035	0	1,008,178	1,697,890
	March	50,019	14,257	510,102	102,849	0	1,096,831	1,774,057
	April	43,020	19,530	517,296	151,814	0	1,074,111	1,805,771
	May	33,989	12,863	498,293	118,090	0	1,021,715	1,684,949
	June	32,455	8,628	469,643	151,658	0	1,010,958	1,673,342
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467
	August	32,128	12,478	525,357	126,324	0	1,062,830	1,759,117
	September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638
	October	41,809	6,562	531,245	134,383	0	1,140,364	1,854,362
	November	45,326	6,803	545,218	144,296	0	1,168,621	1,910,263
1982	December	$ 55,419	$ 4,150	$ 555,339	$ 144,470	$ 0	$ 1,251,012	$ 2,010,390

***The battered women's shelter payments include estimates for Hennepin County for May 1982 and following.**

(1)St. Louis County does not report this.

(2)Stearns County does not report this.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service
December, 1982

Service Category	GAMC Only*	GAMC Concurrent*	Grand Total*	FYTD Expenditures*
Inpatient Hospital	$1,106,960	$1,027,344	$2,134,304	$10,644,232
Skilled Nursing Home Care	-260	-108	-368	-243
Intermediate Care Facility	6	-52	-46	4,244
Physician Services	163,254	129,449	292,703	2,102,639
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	138,580	157,973	296,553	1,437,847
Home Health Care	0	0	0	-236
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	0	0	0	573
Dental Services	43,624	31,004	74,628	413,917
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	0	155	155	297
Prescribed Drugs	54,510	60,577	115,087	652,125
Optometric Services	0	58	58	436
Family Planning	6,634	2,929	9,563	57,727
Mental Health/Psychology	1,439	11,494	12,933	99,500
Medical Supplies	3	0	3	1,781
Diagnostic Screening Services	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	7,117	12,626	19,743	114,370
Other Practitioners	0	0	0	-637
Health Insurance/HMO	7,290	3,049	10,339	50,440
Other	-28,989	-9,308	-38,297	-220,850
TOTAL	$1,500,168	$1,427,189	$2,927,357	$15,358,162

*May not add due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

onth and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
December 1981	134,264	$61,016,458	$454.45
January 1982	124,838	58,540,329	468.93
February	135,569	60,435,854	445.79
March	137,778	60,793,260	441.24
April	136,979	65,062,092	474.98
May	144,785	76,645,183	529.37
June	123,776	66,310,977	535.73
July	121,232	65,756,566	542.40
August	121,940	64,635,428	530.06
September	129,540	67,284,069	519.41
October	133,321	68,047,225	510.40
November	150,916	78,305,752	518.87
December 1982	135,218	$69,413,670	$513.35

1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

ECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
oncurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	51,681	31,101	$ 5,504,844
Children	87,065	37,468	3,633,159
oncurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,139	7,804	3,816,409
Blind	390	278	191,070
Disabled	16,064	13,025	13,241,258
A-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,814	26,990	26,255,630
Blind	144	135	115,699
Disabled	9,584	8,802	12,548,210
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	6,782	3,457	1,028,687
Needy Children	10,778	6,158	3,078,704
Total	221,441	135,218	$69,413,670

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	6,513	$11,555,432	$ 60,964,611
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,808	158,640	950,335
Outpatient Hospital, General	20,310	1,647,724	9,742,568
HMO	3,209	215,609	852,137
Rehabilitation Services	449	97,008	453,159
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,76[illegible]	21,186,244	128,493,040
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,568	6,939,310	41,474,420
Nursing Home, ICF-I	10,559	9,363,989	59,229,400
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,572	863,159	5,587,769
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,786	1,188,233	6,626,478
Home Health Service	2,846	331,702	2,026,940
Crippled Child Service	61	1,518	5,386
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,967	190,679	1,330,165
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,963	20,889	136,290
Public Health Clinic Service	1,872	42,109	267,963
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-550,481	-3,653,559
Family Planning Service	5,313	197,844	1,427,063
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,278	7,234,823	42,868,941
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	340	729,165	4,458,080
Prescribed Drugs	73,216	2,416,688	14,349,353
Medical Supplies	9,295	389,852	2,287,691
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,395	335,748	1,972,901
EPSDT (3)	2,155	99,564	648,527
Physician/Osteopathic Service	63,087	2,998,473	20,087,354
Dental Services	16,141	966,937	5,849,656
Optometric Services	3,201	112,326	925,076
Psychology	1,941	217,877	1,374,056
Nursing Services	343	309,791	1,755,333
Physical Therapy	164	15,706	108,539
Speech Therapy	249	34,302	199,095
Occupational Therapy	15	12,647	56,496
Podiatrist Service	1,178	26,693	200,712
Chiropractor Service	1,517	61,593	364,421
Audiologist	53	1,877	10,630
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	$ 11,684
TOTAL	135,218	$69,413,670	$413,442,710

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $4,395 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
December 1982

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,010	$ 1,445,712.56	809	$ 955,842.46	100	$ 67,785.44	36	$ 49,230.72	1,955	$ 2,518,571.18
Blind	22	32,924.01	29	57,003.14	5	4,379.33	16	29,154.85	72	123,461.33
Disabled	707	1,171,348.37	1,834	4,368,517.38	180	149,462.28	1,966	3,678,038.24	4,687	9,367,366.27
Total Receiving SSI	1,739	2,649,984.94	2,672	5,381,362.98	285	221,627.05	2,018	3,756,423.81	6,714	12,009,398.78
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,954	8,173,089.03	3,358	3,031,292.70	486	229,589.07	6	7,789.39	10,804	11,441,760.19
Categorically Needy	7,077	7,986,784.78	3,842	3,442,035.91	564	280,277.47	13	11,930.32	11,496	11,721,028.48
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	18	19,785.32	7	5,297.00	1	861.60	4	8,758.40	30	34,702.32
Categorically Needy	28	32,324.10	17	22,821.86	1	480.00	3	6,325.70	49	61,951.66
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	709	943,183.46	934	1,735,461.96	75	44,375.83	644	916,143.15	2,362	3,639,164.40
Categorically Needy	1,011	1,351,739.71	1,477	2,691,672.74	146	85,948.03	1,344	1,898,458.70	3,978	6,027,819.18
Needy Children	8	28,293.25	97	250,504.94	0	0.00	137	328,303.65	242	607,101.84
Unknown	2	-15.20	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	-15.20
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,807	18,535,184.45	9,732	11,179,087.11	1,273	641,532.00	2,151	3,177,709.31	28,963	33,533,512.87
UNKNOWN	2	2,699.50	16	41,646.65	0	0.00	3	5,177.10	21	49,523.25
GRAND TOTAL	17,548	$21,187,868.89	12,420	$16,602,096.74	1,558	$863,159.05	4,172	$6,939,310.22	35,698	$45,592,434.90

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Dec. '82	Nov. '82	Dec. '81	Dec. '82	Nov. '82	Dec. '81	Dec. '82	Nov. '82	Dec. '81
Applications Received	4,560	3,710	4,733	3,122	3,389	2,804	244	278	237
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	5,158	4,305	4,131	3,417	3,693	3,097	451	475	367
Applications Disposed Of:	4,618	3,707	4,219	3,150	3,398	2,752	234	273	275
Formal Appl. Approved	3,718	2,875	3,372	2,435	2,500	2,029	194	235	245
Transfers between Counties	355	356	353	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	545	476	494	715	898	723	40	38	30
Total Cases Open During Month	47,507	46,471	51,451	9,338(1)	9,080(1)	7,661(2)	10,990	11,067	11,149
Number Receiving No Payment	1,613	1,418	1,340	1,037(1)	1,186(1)	1,357(2)	1,076	1,177	935
Number Receiving Payment	45,894	45,053	50,111	8,301	7,894	6,304	9,914	9,890	10,214
Cases Closed During Month	2,833	2,986	3,289	1,983	2,177	1,779	194	170	252

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Dec. '82	Nov. '82	Dec. '81	Dec. '82	Nov. '82	Dec. '81	Dec. '82	Nov. '82	Dec. '81
Applications Received	69	82	90	8	6	4	306	226	344
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	124	142	126	11	9	6	557	482	613
Applications Disposed Of:	81	87	86	10	6	5	297	231	331
Formal Appl. Approved	76	85	84	10	4	5	273	213	317
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	2	2	0	2	0	24	18	14
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,139	10,202	10,878	390	385	390	16,064	16,005	15,734
Number Receiving No Payment	2,335	2,056	2,622	112	93	105	3,039	2,431	2,919
Number Receiving Payment	7,804	8,146	8,256	278	292	285	13,025	13,574	12,815
Cases Closed During Month	110	138	125	2	4	5	189	200	215

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County.
(2)Unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Dec. '82	Nov. '82	Dec. '81	Dec. '82	Nov. '82	Dec. '81	Dec. '82	Nov. '82	Dec. '81
Applications Received	1,027	762	923	5	1	4	435	330	308
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,299	2,097	1,989	7	4	9	1,020	888	690
Applications Disposed Of:	955	825	873	5	2	6	382	303	300
Formal Appl. Approved	808	685	741	3	1	4	285	246	240
Formal Appl. Not Approved	147	140	132	2	1	2	97	57	60
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,814	28,652	28,419	144	144	145	9,584	9,499	8,899
Number Receiving No Payment	1,824	2,205	2,085	9	12	18	782	699	576
Number Receiving Payment	26,990	26,447	26,334	135	132	127	8,802	8,800	8,323
Cases Closed During Month	766	651	815	3	4	2	252	224	210

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	December 1982	November 1982	December 1981	December 1982	November 1982	December 1981
Applications Received	704	517	219	1,662	1,337	1,194
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,185	1,025	403	2,611	2,334	1,855
Applications Disposed Of:	670	544	164	1,586	1,385	1,115
Formal Appl. Approved	509	419	130	1,188	1,076	852
Formal Appl. Not Approved	161	125	34	398	309	263
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	2,381	2,233	1,030	7,618	7,316	5,705
Number Receiving No Payment	263	57	52	2,261	1,040	1,461
Number Receiving Payment	2,118	2,176	978	5,357	6,276	4,224
Cases Closed During Month	329	272	110	869	842	816

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

December 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM November 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	45,894	+ 841	49,990	82,509	$16,815,481.21	$ 366.40	$ 126.91
TOTAL SMSA	31,761	+ 493	34,036	56,454	$11,687,387.26	$ 367.98	$ 129.16
TOTAL URBAN	22,953	+ 335	24,260	41,015	$ 8,565,492.02	$ 373.18	$ 131.22
Hennepin	12,140	+ 95	12,220	21,572	$ 4,646,945.31	$ 382.78	$ 137.52
Ramsey	6,931	+ 6	7,411	12,732	2,483,297.39	358.29	123.28
St. Louis	3,882	+ 234	4,629	6,711	1,435,249.32	369.72	126.57
TOTAL SUBURBAN	8,808	+ 158	9,776	15,439	$ 3,121,895.24	$ 354.44	$ 123.81
Anoka	2,200	+ 40	2,386	3,660	$ 775,743.32	$ 352.61	$ 128.31
Benton	268	+ 5	326	513	99,854.69	372.59	119.02
Carver	112	- 8	118	201	43,431.18	387.78	136.15
Chisago	262	- 2	293	470	95,590.07	364.85	125.28
Clay	507	+ 22	550	874	180,013.32	355.06	126.41
Dakota	1,541	+ 27	1,653	2,609	535,204.20	347.31	125.58
Olmsted	622	+ 21	663	1,069	213,347.16	343.00	123.18
Polk	417	+ 11	466	802	150,899.79	361.87	119.01
Scott	280	- 9	299	512	95,880.29	342.43	118.22
Sherburne	345	--	425	657	124,550.10	361.01	115.11
Stearns	768	+ 3	880	1,351	273,042.60	355.52	122.39
Washington	882	+ 31	993	1,562	303,100.20	343.65	118.63
Wright	604	+ 17	724	1,159	231,238.32	382.84	122.80
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,133	+ 348	15,954	26,055	$ 5,128,093.95	$ 362.85	$ 122.07
Aitkin	228	+ 13	272	433	$ 80,044.84	$ 351.07	$ 113.54
Becker	435	- 2	471	812	171,625.31	394.54	133.77
Beltrami	870	+ 4	868	1,630	330,027.09	379.34	132.12
Big Stone	49	- 1	54	83	18,893.70	385.59	137.91
Blue Earth	507	+ 16	574	903	185,052.42	364.99	125.29
Brown	149	- 3	167	278	51,815.57	347.76	116.44
Carlton	488	+ 28	596	901	179,860.42	368.57	120.15
Cass	487	- 2	539	935	193,970.40	398.30	131.59
Chippewa	79	- 10	83	137	25,659.00	324.80	116.63
Clearwater	197	+ 15	228	428	75,376.60	382.62	114.90
Cook	37	- 3	37	62	12,172.52	328.99	122.95
Cottonwood	88	+ 1	95	156	28,546.00	324.39	113.73
Crow Wing	646	+ 25	782	1,236	248,181.41	384.18	122.98
Dodge	101	+ 1	100	212	36,369.46	360.09	116.57
Douglas	187	+ 19	204	322	50,883.09	272.10	96.74
Fillmore	140	+ 16	154	254	43,520.24	310.86	106.67
Freeborn	348	+ 6	374	572	121,402.30	348.86	128.33
Goodhue	257	+ 2	282	471	86,798.06	337.74	115.27
Grant	35	+ 4	34	67	11,647.50	332.79	115.32
Houston	129	--	150	224	41,299.97	320.15	110.43
Hubbard	258	+ 24	299	469	98,894.17	383.31	128.77
Isanti	313	+ 5	395	600	117,173.67	374.36	117.76
Itasca	881	+ 32	1,048	1,590	323,622.26	367.34	122.68
Jackson	86	- 4	103	160	30,169.63	350.81	114.71
Kanabec	125	- 3	148	236	47,331.80	378.65	123.26

TABLE I cont.

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

December 1982

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM November 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	381	+ 4	444	696	$136,036.87	$ 357.05	$ 119.33
Kittson	34	+ 1	32	62	9,961.00	292.97	105.97
Koochiching	289	+ 1	338	522	110,521.03	382.43	128.51
Lac Qui Parle	42	+ 3	49	86	12,511.00	297.88	92.67
Lake	110	+ 8	126	194	30,887.71	280.80	96.52
Lake O' Woods	20	- 2	21	49	7,719.00	385.95	110.27
Le Sueur	192	+ 16	230	356	71,875.05	374.35	122.65
Region VIII No.	322	+ 16	365	628	116,734.66	362.53	117.56
McLeod	142	- 3	165	255	42,358.53	298.30	100.85
Mahnomen	125	+ 4	122	251	48,164.49	385.32	129.13
Marshall	51	--	53	104	18,572.00	364.16	118.29
Martin	385	+ 20	451	707	140,291.60	364.39	121.15
Meeker	165	+ 12	171	319	54,964.50	333.12	112.17
Mille Lacs	316	+ 19	351	584	117,950.35	373.26	126.15
Morrison	386	+ 7	480	723	137,280.87	355.65	114.12
Mower	370	- 7	415	640	122,639.83	331.46	116.25
Nicollet	144	- 16	163	238	49,946.11	346.85	124.55
Nobles	143	+ 3	151	264	46,981.04	328.54	113.21
Norman	39	+ 2	37	80	12,785.00	327.82	109.27
Otter Tail	327	- 9	336	578	123,164.83	376.65	134.75
Pennington	148	+ 7	148	256	51,028.91	344.79	126.31
Pine	403	+ 12	494	786	158,455.47	393.19	123.79
Pipestone	82	- 4	86	135	30,370.50	370.37	137.42
Pope	76	+ 13	83	135	27,921.00	367.38	128.08
Red Lake	25	+ 3	28	40	13,646.00	545.84	200.68
Redwood	99	- 6	105	196	35,925.13	362.88	119.35
Renville	83	- 3	82	151	28,383.35	341.97	121.82
Rice	320	- 10	349	584	130,035.70	406.36	139.37
Rock	43	- 3	50	84	13,682.00	318.19	102.10
Roseau	84	+ 2	83	158	31,676.00	377.10	131.44
Sibley	68	+ 4	74	131	21,221.00	312.07	103.52
Steele	159	+ 13	172	292	56,813.76	357.32	122.44
Stevens	47	- 1	53	75	16,496.00	350.98	128.88
Swift	101	- 1	125	192	34,253.30	339.14	108.05
Todd	293	- 1	347	554	110,694.48	377.80	122.86
Traverse	24	+ 2	19	42	8,696.00	362.33	142.56
Wabasha	147	+ 22	175	266	50,367.97	342.64	114.21
Wadena	176	+ 10	219	336	60,894.31	345.99	109.72
Waseca	148	+ 13	170	270	55,648.50	376.00	126.47
Wilkin	57	+ 5	54	98	16,809.77	294.91	110.59
Winona	367	+ 5	397	636	125,251.72	341.29	121.25
Yellow Medicine	80	+ 4	84	131	28,140.18	351.75	130.88

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: December, 1982

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Aitkin	165	$142.01	$ 23,432	7	66	$ 97.35	$ 6,425
Anoka	387	167.32	64,755	16	156	97.04	15,138
Becker	376	134.57	50,599	13	93	86.36	8,031
Beltrami	454	148.36	67,355	10	102	64.75	6,604
Benton	174	141.98	24,705	6	52	76.90	3,999
Big Stone	84	105.83	8,890	-	25	21.20	530
Blue Earth	306	135.31	41,405	17	90	62.01	5,581
Brown	151	116.92	17,655	1	54	33.00	1,782
Carlton	329	115.65	38,048	12	87	117.27	10,203
Carver	106	142.61	15,117	1	48	108.50	5,208
Cass	478	113.02	54,022	9	84	25.12	2,110
Chippewa	107	98.80	10,572	1	37	42.32	1,566
Chisago	121	127.21	15,393	1	47	72.62	3,413
Clay	257	139.45	35,839	21	103	78.07	8,041
Clearwater	229	123.38	28,254	2	33	133.76	4,414
Cook	23	127.47	2,932	4	7	115.52	809
Cottonwood	128	86.83	11,115	1	28	16.43	460
Crow Wing	539	117.20	63,172	12	97	87.01	8,440
Dakota	400	137.59	55,035	10	162	65.63	10,632
Dodge	76	122.53	9,313	2	16	182.94	2,927
Douglas	300	134.58	40,375	12	89	92.59	8,240
Fillmore	232	118.94	27,595	9	60	84.02	5,041
Freeborn	212	125.56	26,619	14	83	102.07	8,471
Goodhue	242	87.50	21,175	4	75	26.80	2,010
Grant	71	99.45	7,061	-	18	29.62	533
Hennepin	6,466	155.02	1,002,383	223	2,622	115.95	304,008
Houston	157	109.96	17,264	2	42	90.96	3,820
Hubbard	176	138.38	24,354	2	27	49.88	1,347
Isanti	360	59.15	21,294	6	49	81.14	3,976
Itasca	387	136.65	52,883	44	139	168.20	23,379
Jackson	75	138.82	10,411	3	23	77.09	1,773
Kanabec	116	147.14	17,069	6	32	11.56	370
Kandiyohi	403	96.65	38,949	6	70	72.85	5,099
Kittson	78	107.11	8,355	2	24	36.13	867
Koochiching	178	130.45	23,221	5	47	106.40	5,001
Lac Qui Parle	66	97.51	6,436	1	26	59.00	1,534
Lake	72	147.45	10,616	2	31	114.80	3,559
Lake of the Woods	38	128.98	4,901	1	11	12.82	141
LeSueur	160	130.41	20,866	9	48	61.37	2,946
Region VIII No.**	360	115.11	41,441	5	68	49.24	3,348
McLeod	164	106.83	17,521	10	62	92.36	5,726
Mahnomen	96	136.99	13,151	4	32	53.31	1,706
Marshall	118	140.21	16,545	3	41	67.22	2,756
Martin ***	306	111.80	34,212	8	120	103.19	12,383
Meeker	144	127.18	18,313	4	58	48.57	2,817

TABLE II Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	 Average Grant	 Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	 Average Grant	 Payments*
Mille Lacs	210	$139.11	$ 29,213	5	49	$ 53.38	$ 2,615
Morrison	325	136.06	44,220	10	104	47.75	4,966
Mower	277	130.56	36,165	9	98	45.81	4,489
Nicollet	142	78.60	11,162	8	47	75.47	3,547
Nobles	169	127.48	21,544	8	67	35.49	2,378
Norman	105	99.40	10,437	2	51	62.57	3,191
Olmsted	428	126.30	54,058	26	147	81.70	12,009
Otter Tail	712	105.68	75,241	14	156	46.50	7,254
Pennington	186	132.42	24,631	7	56	121.29	6,793
Pine	247	137.27	33,906	15	79	91.07	7,195
Pipestone	121	120.07	14,528	-	27	19.89	537
Polk	370	108.67	40,208	7	120	76.99	9,239
Pope	99	118.86	11,767	2	47	90.98	4,276
Ramsey	3,303	163.96	541,545	184	1,321	120.72	159,477
Red Lake	37	144.92	5,362	1	18	94.89	1,708
Redwood	185	118.25	21,876	1	47	151.60	7,125
Renville	153	119.27	18,248	4	126	26.98	3,399
Rice	565	82.69	46,722	29	109	167.61	18,270
Rock	68	112.73	7,665	3	22	21.82	480
Roseau	155	112.23	17,395	6	49	120.59	5,909
St. Louis	1,959	145.46	284,956	168	862	176.49	152,131
Scott	129	119.00	15,350	10	69	115.61	7,977
Sherburne	139	135.83	18,880	1	40	88.13	3,525
Sibley	85	119.59	10,165	4	36	114.94	4,138
Stearns	602	136.23	82,008	18	194	54.39	10,552
Steele	130	123.79	16,093	9	63	86.11	5,425
Stevens	102	142.71	14,557	4	24	80.42	1,930
Swift	120	112.19	13,463	4	28	47.89	1,341
Todd	325	122.21	39,718	11	112	61.46	6,884
Traverse	59	93.72	5,529	-	18	28.78	518
Wabasha	155	111.93	17,349	3	34	72.03	2,449
Wadena	266	139.72	37,165	4	41	68.98	2,828
Waseca	98	127.56	12,501	3	16	119.13	1,906
Washington	243	150.63	36,603	15	131	100.07	13,109
Wilkin	64	111.68	7,148	1	27	148.54	4,011
Winona	267	137.27	36,651	16	73	126.00	9,198
Wright	262	118.85	31,139	12	90	98.83	8,895
Yellow Medicine	128	116.64	14,930	-	32	24.06	770
County Unknown	2	154.65	309	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	28,859	$135.87	$3,921,025	1,156	9,914	$102.85	$1,019,608

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER, 1982

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	 AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	 NUMBER PERSONS	 AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	 NUMBER PERSONS	 AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		19	22	$ 3,032.79	16	$ 168.19	2	4	$ 54.70	1	2	$ 61.50
ANOKA	(S)	259	269	52,010.56	256	189.12	3	13	276.65			
BECKER		35	36	6,404.89	34	176.03	1	2	210.00			
BELTRAMI		46	68	9,304.00	37	213.19	9	31	45.68			
BENTON	(S)	20	20	4,166.03	20	208.30						
BIG STONE		6	6	1,337.80	6	222.97						
BLUE EARTH		96	106	21,214.55	91	212.97	3	11	103.73	2	4	173.25
BROWN		29	29	6,092.10	29	210.07						
CARLTON		64	69	21,011.06	62	328.73	1	5	81.20	1	2	112.00
CARVER	(S)	16	20	4,866.00	15	297.87	1	5	79.60			
CASS		64	99	18,220.00	51	285.20	13	48	76.56			
CHIPPEWA		11	12	2,155.00	10	185.50	1	2	150.00			
CHISAGO	(S)	19	19	3,944.32	19	207.60						
CLAY	(S)	47	50	10,246.48	44	203.25	3	6	217.26			
CLEARWATER		12	13	1,483.28	11	103.93				1	2	170.00
COOK		5	5	521.30	5	104.26						
COTTONWOOD		18	18	3,299.43	18	183.30						
CROW WING		79	98	17,261.59	67	136.04	7	21	343.81	5	10	92.70
DAKOTA	(S)	184	219	58,505.91	168	241.88	14	47	371.75	2	4	99.50
DODGE		10	16	2,776.64	6	171.17	4	10	174.96			
DOUGLAS		19	19	4,061.00	19	213.74						
FILLMORE		17	25	8,937.76	14	223.45	3	11	528.13			
FREEBORN		30	34	7,139.12	27	250.32	3	7	54.37			
GOODHUE		24	25	4,140.00	23	168.78				1	2	129.00
GRANT		4	4	449.81	4	112.45						
HENNEPIN	(U)	3,197	3,380	795,922.12	3,116	239.71	80	262	186.91	1	2	5.00
HOUSTON		24	24	6,756.00	24	281.50						
HUBBARD		30	34	6,093.60	28	209.41	2	6	38.33			
ISANTI		30	37	21,344.98	26	556.95	2	7	891.74	2	4	155.50
ITASCA		154	219	32,304.50	115	181.45	27	80	106.51	12	24	121.54
JACKSON		7	7	1,333.00	7	190.43						
KANABEC		9	13	3,395.00	8	252.25	1	5	275.40			
KANDIYOHI		69	77	14,958.85	64	217.95	2	7	58.71	3	6	99.83
KITTSON		4	5	801.00	3	186.00				1	2	121.50
KOOCHICHING		83	114	13,180.95	71	143.01	12	43	70.40			
LAC QUI PARLE		5	5	1,058.00	5	211.60						
LAKE		36	41	7,237.83	33	196.51	2	6	68.83	1	2	170.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS				.00								
LE SUEUR		23	24	4,223.91	22	179.91	1	2	133.00			
REGION VIII NORTH		64	68	12,459.18	60	194.42	2	4	105.50	2	4	93.00
MC LEOD		31	34	12,133.00	30	403.77	1	4	5.00			
MAHNOMEN		23	36	2,621.70	14	115.41	4	12	61.33	5	10	27.00
MARSHALL		3	3	562.68	3	187.56						
F-M-W HSB		49	55	9,871.74	47	199.48	2	8	62.00			

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
DECEMBER, 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	18	25	$ 3,095.40	15	$ 152.51	3	10	$ 80.77			$
MILLE LACS	22	26	7,289.94	20	220.26	2	6	480.80			
MORRISON	29	32	5,007.00	26	166.65	1	2	142.00	2	4	97.50
MOWER	50	60	10,258.95	45	206.14	5	15	65.52			
NICOLLET	32	32	7,938.97	32	248.09						
NOBLES	10	10	1,245.00	10	124.50						
NORMAN	2	2	535.00	2	267.50						
OLMSTED (S)	137	153	34,928.66	128	220.45	6	19	329.24	3	6	75.83
OTTER TAIL	38	41	7,327.04	36	174.63	1	3	290.50	1	2	84.50
PENNINGTON	13	15	2,314.00	11	197.36	1	2	67.50	1	2	4.00
PINE	50	53	13,539.55	48	270.84	1	3	74.33	1	2	158.00
PIPESTONE	7	7	1,233.20	7	176.17						
POLK (S)	65	68	10,341.40	62	158.80				3	6	82.67
POPE	7	7	1,453.00	7	207.57						
RAMSEY (U)	1,423	1,603	299,677.76	1,337	200.31	65	224	118.85	21	42	124.75
RED LAKE	5	10	1,253.00	3	164.00	2	7	108.71			
REDWOOD	18	24	2,501.31	14	93.81	3	8	106.00	1	2	170.00
RENVILLE	19	21	6,350.00	17	332.35	2	4	175.00			
RICE	62	62	13,159.24	62	212.25						
ROCK	5	5	1,139.00	5	227.80						
ROSEAU	6	6	1,607.00	6	267.83						
ST. LOUIS (U)	1,030	1,203	243,436.77	937	221.17	73	226	140.86	20	40	109.03
SCOTT (S)	36	36	6,067.72	36	168.55						
SHERBURNE (S)	31	31	5,171.00	31	166.81						
SIBLEY	7	7	1,872.00	7	267.43						
STEARNS (S)	82	93	14,418.00	74	158.44	5	13	170.72	3	6	79.00
STEELE	26	36	6,366.27	22	251.51	4	14	59.50			
STEVENS	10	11	1,944.00	9	187.44				1	2	128.50
SWIFT	3	3	194.99	3	65.00						
TODD	32	34	8,305.77	30	256.86	1	2	162.00	1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE	3	5	1,150.25	2	295.00	1	3	186.75			
WABASHA	12	12	4,085.00	12	340.42						
WADENA	11	11	1,563.00	11	142.09						
WASECA	9	13	1,948.00	7	203.43	1	4	106.25	1	2	49.50
WASHINGTON (S)	128	146	34,544.78	118	261.81	8	24	134.21	2	4	107.50
WILKIN	2	3	341.00	1	9.00	1	2	166.00			
WINONA	65	65	10,915.80	65	167.94						
WRIGHT (S)	73	78	14,863.11	68	206.87				5	10	79.60
YELLOW MEDICINE	12	13	2,168.19	11	174.38				1	2	125.00
MINNESOTA TOTAL	8,564	9,539	$ 2,010,389.58	8,065	$ 221.94	392	1,260	$ 156.96	107	214	$ 106.04
SMSA TOTAL	6,747	7,388	$ 1,593,110.67	6,429	$ 223.76	258	839	$ 169.12	60	120	$ 105.50
URBAN (U)	5,650	6,186	$ 1,339,036.65	5,390	$ 226.72	218	712	$ 150.88	42	84	$ 114.41
SUBURBAN (S)	1,097	1,202	$ 254,074.02	1,039	$ 208.43	40	127	$ 271.39	18	36	$ 84.69
NON-SMSA TOTAL	1,817	2,151	$ 417,278.91	1,636	$ 214.78	134	421	$ 132.71	47	94	$ 106.73

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
December 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	10	10	$2,076.71
ANOKA	121	123	$42,082.41
BECKER	10	10	$1,762.10
BELTRAMI	19	19	$5,399.91
BENTON	8	8	$2,888.15
BIG STONE	2	2	$11.13
BLUE EARTH	44	44	$2,632.54
BROWN	11	11	$426.77
CARLTON	27	28	$5,329.69
CARVER	8	8	$4,140.08
CASS	15	15	$3,242.93
CHIPPEWA	3	3	$39.60
CHISAGO	11	11	$961.60-
CLAY	22	22	$2,638.47
CLEARWATER	9	9	$4,393.05
COOK	1	1	$30.06
COTTONWOOD	9	9	$994.75
CROW WING	38	38	$2,295.74
DAKOTA	112	113	$28,703.90
DODGE	1	1	$27.83
DOUGLAS	7	7	$1,268.18
FARIBAULT	8	8	$465.26
FILLMORE	2	2	$70.77
FREEBORN	18	18	$2,317.77
GOODHUE	10	10	$2,024.08
GRANT	2	2	$119.63
HENNEPIN	1,783	1,783	$874,840.51
HOUSTON	11	11	$157.63
HUBBARD	19	19	$5,279.19
ISANTI	17	17	$7,736.86
ITASCA	4	4	$331.77
JACKSON	5	5	$228.60
KANABEC			
KANDIYOHI	32	33	$5,910.22
KITTSON	2	2	$322.02
KOOCHICHING	27	28	$2,112.06
LAC QUI PARLE	3	3	$792.98
LAKE	18	19	$901.22
LAKE OF THE WOODS			
LE SUEUR	9	9	$934.14
LINCOLN	1	1	$45.97
LYON	14	14	$1,345.01
MCLEOD	10	10	$694.57
MAHNOMEN			
MARSHALL	1	1	$3.00
MARTIN	7	7	$1,652.40

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	3	3	$151.45
MILLE LACS	12	12	$6,925.52
MORRISON	19	19	$1,474.91
MOWER	22	22	$2,060.47
MURRAY	5	6	$353.78
NICOLLET	12	12	$613.84
NOBLES	8	8	$371.65
NORMAN			
OLMSTED	69	70	$174.60-
OTTER TAIL	18	18	$3,026.07
PENNINGTON	4	4	$77.29
PINE	26	26	$4,794.36-
PIPESTONE	2	2	$445.02
POLK	27	27	$6,806.09
POPE	1	1	$30.03
RAMSEY	828	829	$223,375.84
RED LAKE	2	2	$63.37
REDWOOD	3	3	$228.61
RENVILLE	6	6	$3,134.71
RICE	31	33	$5,788.01
ROCK	3	3	$93.61
ROSEAU	4	4	$212.61
ST LOUIS	413	415	$113,008.83
SCOTT	23	23	$7,196.19
SHERBURNE	11	11	$2,565.04
SIBLEY	4	4	$1,034.23
STEARNS	32	33	$5,457.83
STEELE	9	9	$747.93
STEVENS	6	6	$178.03
SWIFT			
TODD	14	14	$3,861.45
TRAVERSE			
WABASHA	7	7	$181.55
WADENA	5	5	$308.66
WASECA	4	4	$38.25
WASHINGTON	62	62	$11,571.89
WATONWAN	7	7	$1,530.26
WILKIN	1	1	$3.97
WINONA	43	43	$6,627.48
WRIGHT	30	31	$2,493.11
YELLOW MEDICINE	4	4	$488.73
Other County Payments*			$1,923.20
TOTALS	4,271	4,287	$1,427,188.61

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
December 1982

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	38	40	$6,815.54	MEEKER	11	11	$5,746.95
ANOKA	156	163	$40,920.30	MILLE LACS	29	30	$7,499.77
BECKER	39	40	$10,884.95	MORRISON	47	49	$4,114.22
BELTRAMI	79	84	$9,315.88	MOWER	74	75	$10,399.15
BENTON	33	35	$3,778.53	MURRAY	8	8	$484.20
BIG STONE	8	8	$1,550.50	NICOLLET	30	30	$1,673.66
BLUE EARTH	55	57	$4,329.96	NOBLES	19	19	$1,219.16
BROWN	21	22	$2,314.16	NORMAN	11	11	$2,811.05
CARLTON	39	39	$19,204.09	OLMSTED	44	44	$5,603.52
CARVER	21	22	$8,004.17	OTTER TAIL	104	107	$23,157.60
CASS	46	46	$3,445.85	PENNINGTON	35	43	$13,149.25
CHIPPEWA	13	13	$2,727.88	PINE	41	45	$8,113.35
CHISAGO	32	32	$10,401.67	PIPESTONE	15	16	$2,978.78
CLAY	54	57	$5,894.42	POLK	72	73	$25,098.00
CLEARWATER	21	21	$3,531.48	POPE	19	20	$972.10-
COOK	10	10	$1,480.09	RAMSEY	693	693	$242,112.16
COTTONWOOD	18	18	$48,615.94	RED LAKE	10	10	$2,620.88
CROW WING	77	86	$9,425.79	REDWOOD	10	10	$427.31
DAKOTA	135	138	$27,983.32	RENVILLE	20	21	$3,840.00
DODGE	11	12	$1,925.77	RICE	39	39	$4,578.54
DOUGLAS	29	30	$7,792.20	ROCK	1	1	$36.40
FARIBAULT	26	27	$21,830.23	ROSEAU	14	15	$3,735.45
FILLMORE	8	8	$2,043.61	ST LOUIS	403	417	$88,994.32
FREEBORN	27	28	$2,768.87	SCOTT	36	36	$1,375.37
GOODHUE	46	46	$25,941.05	SHERBURNE	35	35	$4,954.40
GRANT	7	7	$5,494.22	SIBLEY	5	5	$747.01
HENNEPIN	1,174	1,174	$570,713.21	STEARNS	80	84	$21,047.12
HOUSTON	22	23	$3,296.59	STEELE	16	16	$2,963.53
HUBBARD	58	61	$8,625.85	STEVENS	7	8	$212.12
ISANTI	28	31	$4,052.06	SWIFT	20	22	$1,534.53
ITASCA	3	3	$47.43	TODD	34	37	$5,860.01
JACKSON	19	21	$10,053.50	TRAVERSE	8	8	$805.95
KANABEC	30	30	$6,268.23	WABASHA	10	10	$8,925.51
KANDIYOHI	48	50	$8,598.12	WADENA	31	31	$5,692.05
KITTSON	4	4	$933.75	WASECA	18	18	$1,953.10
KOOCHICHING	35	37	$5,406.18	WASHINGTON	70	71	$13,475.83
LAC QUI PARLE	1	1	$439.89	WATONWAN	17	17	$6,356.95
LAKE	36	44	$3,271.60	WILKIN	12	14	$495.94
LAKE OF THE WOODS	4	5	$695.80	WINONA	53	53	$4,315.93
LE SUEUR	14	14	$8,001.39	WRIGHT	36	38	$10,453.07
LINCOLN	6	7	$611.74	YELLOW MEDICINE	9	9	$1,775.79
LYON	22	24	$7,845.93	Other County Payments*			$7,229.84
MCLEOD	24	24	$7,885.48	TOTALS	4,883	5,001	$1,500,168.14
MAHNOMEN	17	17	$4,290.40				
MARSHALL	19	19	$1,294.40				
MARTIN	24	24	$1,820.45				

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1982

Table VI

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,793	71,122	66,193	-5,360	$ 26,830,557.33	$ 9,621,052.61	$ 135.27	$ 694.12
TOTAL URBAN	10,437	34,393	30,120	-2,308	13,277,353.62	5,097,910.51	148.22	783.69
HENNEPIN	5,669	17,977	16,013	-1,223	7,692,118.00	2,961,060.21	164.71	834.54
RAMSEY	2,888	10,959	8,960	-770	3,933,711.91	1,503,462.54	137.18	841.49
ST LOUIS	1,880	5,457	5,147	-315	1,651,523.71	633,387.76	116.06	541.56
TOTAL RURAL	14,356	36,729	36,073	-3,052	13,553,203.71	4,523,142.10	123.14	629.00
AITKIN	152	343	357	-29	114,079.16	38,756.30	112.99	495.54
ANOKA	391	3,338	2,384	-228	706,260.72	402,158.02	120.47	777.75
BECKER	339	621	713	-70	217,510.34	63,972.43	103.01	452.91
BELTRAMI	354	959	958	-19	328,025.29	149,936.33	156.34	503.07
BENTON	142	413	376	-47	150,911.11	51,958.81	125.80	696.84
BIG STONE	83	78	134	+1	52,679.60	7,903.23	101.32	539.47
BLUE EARTH	240	732	688	-85	261,905.37	70,963.24	96.94	795.59
BROWN	158	238	314	-33	146,606.86	18,530.75	77.86	810.60
CARLTON	231	672	633	-58	237,713.78	84,616.62	125.91	662.75
CARVER	106	212	234	-33	93,970.11	20,604.25	97.18	692.13
CASS	301	618	680	-30	188,283.23	62,935.28	101.83	416.43
CHIPPEWA	120	114	194	-11	69,880.87	10,978.66	96.30	490.85
CHISAGO	111	388	344	-41	208,596.60	118,378.66	305.09	812.77
CLAY	243	652	651	-73	251,869.72	91,963.41	141.04	658.05
CLEARWATER	185	249	336	-6	190,450.69	41,028.11	164.77	807.68
COOK	27	47	62		15,147.94	4,408.18	93.79	397.76
COTTONWOOD	88	169	185	-1	82,743.91	15,058.17	89.10	769.15
CROW WING	326	883	834	-130	246,347.56	91,208.19	103.29	475.88
DAKOTA	364	2,320	1,764	-116	645,595.89	254,865.04	109.85	1,073.43
DODGE	78	113	155	-7	70,520.56	8,073.36	71.44	800.60
DOUGLAS	249	262	396	-4	136,880.47	31,595.14	120.59	422.83
FARIBAULT	152	257	300	-23	120,234.93	20,810.57	80.97	654.10
FILLMORE	226	185	344	-10	129,487.87	28,468.86	153.88	446.98
FREEBORN	227	562	558	-22	162,153.52	38,225.18	68.01	545.93
GOODHUE	198	389	418	-24	194,908.30	43,622.55	112.14	764.06
GRANT	54	66	90	-4	38,602.13	6,248.80	94.67	599.13
HOUSTON	129	185	237	-10	85,494.68	16,675.89	90.13	533.47
HUBBARD	145	372	360	-18	89,685.60	40,455.33	108.75	339.51
ISANTI	90	560	401	-39	133,263.67	62,004.41	110.72	791.76
ITASCA	364	1,239	1,085	-41	298,795.66	123,595.55	99.75	481.31
JACKSON	66	115	131	-32	65,433.26	33,879.18	294.60	478.09
KANABEC	97	178	208	-9	117,714.13	71,299.51	400.55	478.50
KANDIYOHI	217	578	560	-32	163,374.80	61,025.37	105.58	471.65
KITTSON	77	50	103	-4	63,024.57	5,561.24	111.22	746.27
KOOCHICHING	175	441	434	-42	113,427.93	37,373.16	84.74	434.59
LAC QUI PARLE	78	41	100	-13	49,868.36	3,928.99	95.82	588.96
LAKE	62	197	162	-5	72,104.37	25,936.20	131.65	744.64
LAKE OF THE WOODS	28	38	47	+4	19,362.55	2,650.45	69.74	596.86
LE SUEUR	146	251	289	-54	100,591.85	21,269.73	84.73	543.30
LINCOLN	61	52	93	-4	23,651.86	5,544.27	106.62	296.84
LYON	167	340	382	-37	112,517.14	45,329.27	133.32	402.32

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	142	236	283	-13	$ 101,493.16	$ 24,143.25	$102.30	$ 544.71
MAHNOMEN	97	157	185	-15	63,828.38	15,380.71	97.96	499.45
MARSHALL	113	58	153	-21	79,883.36	3,187.70	54.96	678.72
MARTIN	127	241	272	-26	139,950.29	34,170.03	141.78	832.91
MEEKER	125	228	269	-6	137,659.19	48,792.62	214.00	710.93
MILLE LACS	185	479	471	-10	167,395.90	80,308.17	167.65	470.74
MORRISON	322	538	617	-71	232,623.44	66,195.04	123.03	516.85
MOWER	233	592	577	-39	226,330.38	65,953.17	111.40	688.31
MURRAY	78	76	127	-5	54,807.36	4,090.30	53.81	650.21
NICOLLET	107	203	241	-23	98,727.66	16,482.72	81.19	768.64
NOBLES	169	212	286	-20	138,343.41	34,458.63	162.54	614.70
NORMAN	118	52	151	-7	91,099.34	9,610.59	184.81	690.58
OLMSTED	374	828	913	-81	414,274.82	88,415.90	106.78	871.28
OTTER TAIL	455	478	746	-40	316,973.76	50,557.66	105.76	585.52
PENNINGTON	157	183	279	-12	86,938.63	18,724.16	102.31	434.48
PINE	235	534	549	-30	137,316.98	30,967.59	57.99	452.55
PIPESTONE	111	134	190	-3	71,570.20	19,920.58	148.66	465.31
POLK	323	546	661	-44	238,134.79	77,375.46	141.71	497.70
POPE	118	100	170	-17	77,988.79	9,707.46	97.07	578.65
RED LAKE	46	30	68	-6	43,112.92	5,932.82	197.76	808.26
REDWOOD	139	125	219	-34	114,583.95	20,453.10	163.62	677.20
RENVILLE	177	146	262	-19	169,194.29	25,327.60	173.47	812.80
RICE	195	537	513	-60	280,376.93	73,212.76	136.33	1,062.38
ROCK	60	74	101	-15	50,538.37	4,062.21	54.89	774.60
ROSEAU	106	109	177	-10	83,625.53	19,582.47	179.65	604.17
SCOTT	158	453	425	-24	211,323.39	70,963.78	156.65	888.35
SHERBURNE	103	593	448	-21	153,062.70	87,512.80	146.34	636.40
SIBLEY	92	99	150	-14	75,762.82	15,279.91	154.34	657.42
STEARNS	519	1,125	1,189	-90	543,247.26	145,675.73	129.48	766.03
STEELE	131	214	266	-32	125,987.26	22,666.51	105.91	788.70
STEVENS	90	69	137	-1	53,836.18	8,848.66	128.24	499.86
SWIFT	128	170	222	-9	65,431.27	7,240.78	42.59	454.61
TODD	298	457	542	-31	197,907.68	49,133.68	107.51	499.24
TRAVERSE	67	15	79	-2	29,437.92	1,403.66	93.57	418.42
WABASHA	119	171	228	-28	80,796.93	16,257.44	95.07	542.34
WADENA	181	294	342	-17	126,514.46	49,022.04	166.74	428.13
WASECA	100	219	230		95,381.97	23,417.33	106.92	719.64
WASHINGTON	261	1,355	1,045	-94	382,937.49	128,163.45	94.58	976.14
WATONWAN	54	114	119	-22	57,868.92	7,201.06	63.16	938.29
WILKIN	80	81	135	-3	76,645.31	3,230.59	39.88	917.68
WINONA	236	564	563	-41	201,830.70	48,346.71	85.72	650.35
WRIGHT	214	1,003	759	-60	308,704.28	170,809.56	170.29	644.36
YELLOW MEDICINE	119	96	179	-4	88,720.47	9,841.76	102.51	662.84
INDOCHINESE CASES	47	3,219	1,841	-493	491,357.91	477,317.14	148.28	298.73

Table VII

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1982

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,897	9,569	46,188	-2,325	$ 43,227,079.16	$ 4,227,211.00	$ 441.76	$ 745.55
TOTAL URBAN	16,275	3,668	19,047	-754	20,799,375.13	2,037,034.54	555.35	538.39
HENNEPIN	8,989	1,377	10,094	-463	12,083,170.39	1,321,439.60	959.65	84.74
RAMSEY	4,593	1,240	5,550	-266	5,747,505.88	447,938.25	361.24	1,153.83
ST LOUIS	2,693	1,051	3,403	-25	2,968,698.86	267,656.69	254.66	1,002.98
TOTAL RURAL	22,622	5,901	27,141	-1,571	22,427,704.03	2,190,176.46	371.15	894.59
AITKIN	204	55	248	-24	228,835.02	28,399.16	516.34	982.52
ANOKA	693	488	1,059	-57	879,889.26	150,739.98	308.89	1,052.16
BECKER	349	139	454	-27	318,870.99	42,424.01	305.20	792.11
BELTRAMI	290	162	425	-24	528,190.61	212,230.83	1,310.06	1,089.51
BENTON	252	73	307	-14	275,418.80	63,060.90	863.84	842.69
BIG STONE	142	12	151	-6	128,270.39	9,456.48	788.04	836.71
BLUE EARTH	393	130	500	-64	436,759.28	34,846.34	268.04	1,022.67
BROWN	300	47	340	-34	295,277.53	14,410.13	306.59	936.22
CARLTON	329	68	388	+1	292,910.50	11,397.86	167.61	855.66
CARVER	223	58	258	-16	284,435.57	11,529.03	198.77	1,223.79
CASS	257	110	344	+4	268,317.67	13,970.90	127.00	989.67
CHIPPEWA	208	34	235	-1	174,838.82	6,740.63	198.25	808.16
CHISAGO	185	114	275	-9	217,795.67	4,207.16	36.90	1,154.53
CLAY	346	139	451	-22	347,430.71	33,800.42	243.16	906.44
CLEARWATER	187	52	228	-26	150,208.41	7,184.03	138.15	764.83
COOK	56	7	63	-2	50,597.54	1,485.43	212.20	877.00
COTTONWOOD	181	18	199	-21	158,041.85	12,626.35	701.46	803.40
CROW WING	427	197	588	-38	435,088.23	49,566.26	251.60	902.86
DAKOTA	709	320	945	-73	927,450.79	149,601.61	467.50	1,097.10
DODGE	165	33	192	+2	168,579.22	13,895.28	421.06	937.47
DOUGLAS	359	33	390	-11	345,227.97	27,409.56	830.59	885.28
FARIBAULT	259	39	293	-4	238,457.39	11,954.93	306.53	874.52
FILLMORE	349	33	378	-23	289,279.60	5,302.37	160.67	813.68
FREEBORN	373	75	434	-17	323,885.64	46,791.70	623.88	742.87
GOODHUE	440	51	483	-36	419,174.27	8,240.00	161.56	933.94
GRANT	116	15	126	-10	101,825.86	1,796.25	119.75	862.32
HOUSTON	199	36	229	-11	185,443.70	15,031.09	417.53	856.34
HUBBARD	220	122	309	+1	187,939.49	28,998.88	237.69	722.45
ISANTI	191	63	241	+1	171,479.41	12,252.81	194.48	833.64
ITASCA	493	168	636	-50	460,269.34	50,231.19	298.99	831.72
JACKSON	161	36	190	-31	143,896.06	6,513.64	180.93	853.30
KANABEC	131	23	152	-15	115,389.57	4,784.38	208.01	844.31
KANDIYOHI	357	90	428	-2	347,925.54	79,765.11	886.27	751.14
KITTSON	132	8	139	-3	154,169.61	331.89	41.48	1,165.43
KOOCHICHING	199	64	247	-48	194,773.28	24,143.60	377.24	857.43
LAC QUI PARLE	181	7	187	+13	109,299.26	718.62	102.66	599.89
LAKE	83	20	101	-9	95,515.92	4,844.54	242.22	1,092.42
LAKE OF THE WOODS	46	14	55		31,068.29	4,059.00	289.92	587.15
LE SUEUR	282	17	298	-3	321,815.56	34,218.14	2,012.83	1,019.84
LINCOLN	139	6	145	+1	127,446.25	874.88	145.81	910.58
LYON	236	46	274	-20	196,245.03	9,506.17	206.65	791.26

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
DECEMBER, 1982

Table VII (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM NOV	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	281	67	328	-1	$ 317,513.03	$ 40,948.99	$ 611.17	$ 984.21
MAHNOMEN	70	53	106	-15	117,337.76	59,935.78	1,130.86	820.02
MARSHALL	164	49	194	-6	170,331.87	33,322.87	680.05	835.42
MARTIN	216	26	237	-11	164,925.15	7,222.13	277.77	730.10
MEEKER	241	46	282	-2	234,427.97	12,326.23	267.96	921.58
MILLE LACS	257	66	309	-23	221,393.89	10,852.24	164.42	819.22
MORRISON	403	88	473	-45	378,214.86	30,709.12	348.96	862.29
MOWER	488	154	609	-6	439,233.04	18,504.36	120.15	862.14
MURRAY	103	30	127	-2	96,925.13	7,378.42	262.61	864.53
NICOLLET	200	38	234	-12	190,402.17	7,835.48	206.19	912.83
NOBLES	211	17	224	-12	139,030.66	5,414.99	318.52	633.24
NORMAN	170	10	180	-11	138,337.71	729.60	72.96	809.45
OLMSTED	616	89	698	-43	687,840.24	58,419.71	656.40	1,021.78
OTTER TAIL	701	134	804	-25	601,892.69	40,360.15	301.19	801.04
PENNINGTON	145	59	192	-4	166,480.51	15,149.21	256.76	1,043.66
PINE	294	110	377	-39	326,755.60	37,450.98	340.46	984.02
PIPESTONE	126	16	139	+2	116,480.23	1,930.01	120.62	909.12
POLK	542	117	632	-39	496,173.60	29,209.87	249.65	861.55
POPE	163	24	180	-9	139,361.98	7,121.80	296.74	811.28
RED LAKE	82	20	98	+2	86,685.60	10,168.92	508.44	933.13
REDWOOD	218	21	239	-31	190,134.44	2,386.61	113.64	861.22
RENVILLE	266	25	286	-10	218,165.81	5,413.59	216.54	799.82
RICE	389	85	459	-14	423,632.11	42,855.82	504.18	978.85
ROCK	84	2	86	-5	50,558.66	62.00	31.00	601.15
ROSEAU	163	31	190	-12	195,091.69	33,128.42	1,068.65	993.63
SCOTT	284	103	359	-7	442,334.91	58,257.49	565.60	1,352.38
SHERBURNE	187	91	246	-18	197,922.29	41,750.78	458.79	835.14
SIBLEY	179	9	188	-32	188,887.47	2,075.23	230.58	1,043.64
STEARNS	842	145	949	-70	823,216.03	38,902.50	268.29	931.48
STEELE	214	39	245	-24	202,758.72	20,004.67	512.94	853.99
STEVENS	120	21	139	-4	111,607.62	4,990.65	237.65	888.47
SWIFT	215	33	236	-3	159,075.88	5,687.90	172.36	713.43
TODD	349	83	414	-27	317,916.40	17,612.73	212.20	860.46
TRAVERSE	121	14	134	-5	91,856.42	2,269.36	162.09	740.38
WABASHA	222	25	243	-4	198,855.72	7,783.66	311.34	860.68
WADENA	189	58	230	-15	120,269.68	18,725.06	322.84	537.27
WASECA	182	38	214	-10	187,076.15	11,286.64	297.01	965.87
WASHINGTON	468	165	592	-18	611,483.62	55,431.64	335.94	1,188.14
WATONWAN	130	18	144	-10	104,361.31	2,921.63	162.31	780.30
WILKIN	135	21	154	-9	143,420.83	1,228.06	58.47	1,053.27
WINONA	430	99	504	-36	403,070.10	34,462.51	348.10	857.22
WRIGHT	375	114	467	-32	384,972.04	27,149.72	238.15	954.19
YELLOW MEDICINE	172	32	198	-2	150,950.06	4,411.21	137.85	851.97
INDOCHINESE CASES	373	194	417	-144	152,608.48	66,546.18	343.02	230.73

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: April 1983

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	April 1983[1]			March 1983			February 1983			April 1982		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$94,790,259	--	--	$90,587,672	--	--	$93,029,753	--	--	$87,003,490
AFDC												
Grand Total	49,079	143,569	19,210,347	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	45,235[2]	130,581	15,874,277
Regular	41,259	110,200	15,395,185	40,994	109,702	15,470,643	40,274	107,561	15,416,210	39,451	106,746	13,288,022
Unemployed	7,820	33,369	3,815,162	7,696	32,565	3,732,497	7,157	30,367	3,519,668	5,481	23,233	2,510,063
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	384	602	76,192
Approvals	3,095	8,844	--	3,645	10,584	--	3,325	9,663	--	2,902	8,027	--
New	1,315	3,496	--	1,634	4,481	--	1,382	3,784	--	1,223	3,167	--
Reopened	1,532	4,690	--	1,758	5,420	--	1,690	5,145	--	1,454	4,278	--
Transfers	248	658	--	253	683	--	253	734	--	225	582	--
Closings (Total)	2,960	9,011	--	2,531	7,505	--	2,471	7,184	--	2,901	8,409	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	1,564,099	--	--	1,562,080	--	--	1,307,406	--	--	1,635,703
EA												
Grand Total	865	2,936	300,251	795	2,698	252,731	624	2,093	193,340	1,290	4,639	399,674
MSA												
Grand Total	10,123	10,123	1,182,045	9,969	9,969	1,090,130	9,928	9,928	1,113,299	10,196	10,196	1,018,232
Aged	2,735	2,735	251,848	2,659	2,659	231,222	2,666	2,666	230,237	2,872	2,872	233,318
Blind	159	159	16,239	163	163	17,170	158	158	14,703	161	161	13,434
Disabled	7,229	7,229	913,958	7,147	7,147	841,738	7,104	7,104	868,359	7,163	7,163	771,480
Approvals (Total)	347	--	--	309	--	--	261	--	--	315	--	--
Closings (Total)	360	--	--	303	--	--	279	--	--	326	--	--
GA												
Grand Total	10,055	11,170	2,393,703	10,472	11,659	2,555,097	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	7,544	8,388	1,805,770
Single Cases	9,470	9,470	2,153,403	9,869	9,869	2,320,040	9,737	9,737	1,949,345	7,111	7,111	1,616,332
Families with Children	441	1,412	205,967	444	1,472	197,185	425	1,408	188,533	333	1,077	167,101
Families with Adults Only	144	288	34,333	159	318	37,872	165	330	31,982	100	200	22,337
Approvals (Total)	2,693	--	--	3,355	--	--	2,815	--	--	2,084	--	--
Closings (Total)	2,795	--	--	3,046	--	--	3,042	--	--	1,976	--	--
MA												
Grand Total	104,071	135,528	69,418,055	105,865	136,667	64,722,016	104,649	136,241	68,002,428	105,397	136,979	65,062,092
Nursing Homes	33,552	33,552	40,660,322	32,840	32,840	34,194,350	33,075	33,075	38,068,862	32,195	32,195	36,788,199
Institutional MRs	2,263	2,263	7,330,518	2,272	2,272	6,729,531	2,272	2,272	7,473,341	2,307	2,307	6,092,070
Institutional MI/CD	308	308	820,419	315	315	685,115	350	350	785,876	345	345	771,232
Other	98,143	129,600	20,606,796	100,665	131,467	23,113,020	99,095	130,687	21,674,349	100,840	132,422	21,410,591
Approvals	3,467	--	--	3,966	--	--	3,089	--	--	2,863	--	--
Closings	2,852	--	--	2,863	--	--	2,527	--	--	2,290	--	--
GAMC												
Grand Total	9,606	9,794	$ 2,285,858	10,632	10,825	$ 2,764,558	9,483	9,669	$ 2,614,948	9,425	9,608	$ 2,843,445

1)AFDC, EA, MSA and GA - April 1983 data subject to minor adjustments.

2)AFDC "Grand Total" cases - April 1982 is an unduplicated count; therefore, cases by segment will not add to total.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

9/7/83 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

JANUARY, 1983

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
Emergency Assistance 3-4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4-5
General Assistance 5
Medical Assistance 5-6

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 7

Food Stamps 7

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 8
- Cases and Payments by Category 8
- Special Supplements 8

Emergency Assistance 9
- Cases and Payments by Category 9
- Defined Emergencies 9

Supplemental Security Income 10

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 10
- Recipients and Payments by Category 10

General Assistance 11
- by Case Type 11

General Assistance Medical Care 11
- Cases and Payments by Category 11

General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 12

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 13

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 14

Medical Assistance 15
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 15
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 16
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 17

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 18-19

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 20-21

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 22-23

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 24-25

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 26

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 27

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 28-29

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 30-31

Technical Notes 32

Glossary 33

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		December 1982		January 1982	
	January 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	46,755	+ 861	+ 1.9%	– 3,574	– 7.1%
Children	84,454	+ 1,945	+ 2.4%	– 6,187	– 6.8%
Caretakers	51,413	+ 1,423	+ 2.8%	– 2,132	– 4.0%
Total Net Payments	$17,175,730	+$ 360,249	+ 2.1%	–$ 372,558	– 2.1%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 367.36	+$ .92	+ 0.3%	+$ 18.69	+ 5.4%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 126.42	–$ .49	– 0.4%	+$ 4.71	+ 3.9%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	707	– 39	– 5.2%	– 77	– 9.8%
Persons Receiving Payment	2,327	– 141	– 5.7%	– 473	–16.9%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	1,516	– 168	–10.0%	– 134	– 8.1%
Total Net Payments	$ 202,559	–$ 21,074	– 9.4%	–$ 11,936	– 5.6%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 286.50	+$ 15.79	+ 5.8%	+$ 12.91	+ 4.7%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	28,762	– 97	– 0.3%	– 1,232	– 4.1%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,922,517	+$ 1,492	*	+$ 132,352	+ 3.5%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 136.38	+$ .51	+ 0.4%	+$ 10.02	+ 7.9%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,374	+ 42	+ 0.5%	– 394	– 4.5%
Persons without SSI	1,544	– 38	– 2.4%	+ 103	+ 7.1%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,081,911	+$ 62,303	+ 6.1%	+$ 85,220	+ 8.6%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 109.09	+$ 6.24	+ 6.1%	+$ 11.46	+11.7%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	9,381	+ 817	+ 9.5%	+ 2,351	+33.4%
Family Cases	536	+ 37	+ 7.4%	+ 163	+43.7%
Persons in Family Case	1,561	+ 87	+ 5.9%	+ 519	+49.8%
Single Cases	8,845	+ 780	+ 9.7%	+ 2,188	+32.9%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,206,422	+$ 196,032	+ 9.8%	+$ 555,467	+33.6%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 393.70	–$ 48.10	–10.9%	+$ 7.07	+ 1.8%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 135.18	–$ 14.38	– 9.6%	–$ 3.22	– 2.3%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 225.60	+$ 3.66	+ 1.6%	–$ .74	– 0.3%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,916,646	+$ 116,471	+ 6.5%	+$ 431,552	+29.1%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	177,390	+ 4,127	+ 2.4%	– 7,080	– 3.8%
Total Net Payments	$24,299,363	+ 519,441	+ 2.2%	+$ 264,630	+ 1.1%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

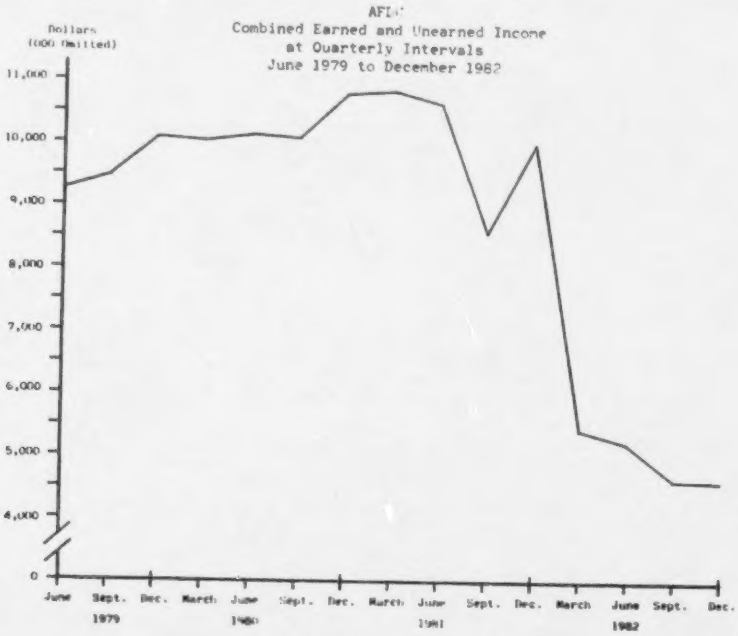
		CHANGE FROM			
	January 1983	December 1982		January 1982	
		Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	43,697	- 1,845	- 4.1%	+ 3,602	+ 9.0%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	20,353	- 754	- 3.6%	- 270	- 1.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	66,170	- 2,399	- 3.5%	+ 2,050	+ 3.2%
Total Net Payments	$70,709,653	+$1,295,983	+ 1.9%	+$12,169,324	+20.8%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 1,028.85	+$ 84.08	+ 8.9%	+ 108.75	+11.8%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 859.36	+$ 42.16	+ 5.2%	+$ 150.76	+21.3%
AFDC Recipient	$ 124.85	-$ 8.42	- 6.3%	+$ 15.13	+13.8%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	4,943	- 58	- 1.2%	+ 405	+ 8.9%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	4,257	- 30	- 0.7%	+ 187	+ 4.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,485,743	-$ 441,614	-15.1%	+$ 41,384	+ 1.7%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 260.28	-$ 39.69	-13.2%	-$ 13.43	- 4.9%
GA Recipient	$ 281.69	-$ 51.22	-15.4%	-$ 13.70	- 4.6%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	139,420	- 5,086	- 3.5%	+ 5,974	+ 4.5%
Total Payments	$73,195,396	+$ 854,369	+ 1.2%	+$12,210,708	+20.0%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	226,030	+ 2,224	+ 1.0%	- 3,073	- 1.3%
Total Payments	$97,494,759	+$1,373,810	+ 1.4$	+$12,475,338	+14.7%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) January 1983 displayed increases in both cases and expenditures, thus following the normal seasonal trend for this program. Cases were up 861 (1.9%) and expenditures rose by $360,248 (2.1%). The major increase occurred in Unemployed Parents, which reported an advance of 603 (9.9%) cases and $302,609 (10.9%) in expenditures. In comparison, the Regular segment grew by only 258 (0.6%) cases and by $57,639 (0.4%) in costs.

The following graph depicts total income (earned and unearned) of AFDC families at quarterly intervals beginning with June 1979 and continuing through December 1982. The sharp decreases in September 1981 and March 1982 reflect closings implementing the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1981. The dip in September 1981 is caused by closings effective October 1, 1981, which were later reversed by court order. The precipitate drop from December 1981 to March 1982 is due to closings effective February 1 and March 1, 1982.



AFDC
Combined Earned and Unearned Income
at Quarterly Intervals
June 1979 to December 1982

Emergency Assistance (EA) The Emergency Assistance Program displayed an across-the-board decline during January. A January decrease is a typical occurrence; however, this month's cases and expenditures mark new lows for this program.

There were 702 cases in January, 39 (5.2%) fewer than last month and 77 (9.8%) less than one year ago. January's case load sets a new record for it is the lowest recorded since the inception of this program in January 1972.

While the proportion of AFDC and non-AFDC (Other) families varies slightly from month to month, it should be noted that the case load is now primarily AFDC cases. AFDC families represented 67.5% of the case load in January compared to 61.0% in January 1982, 65.6% in January 1981, 54.8% in 1980, 54.6% in 1979, and 49.5% in January 1978.

Expenditures totalled $202,559 during the month. This is a departure of $21,074 (9.4%) from December and is $11,936 (5.6%) under the payment made one year ago. December's expenditure is the lowest registered since December 1973.

Eviction from Shelter and Utilities were the largest specified emergency categories. Eviction alone, at 328 cases and $109,333, represented 46.4% of the cases served during January and 54.0% of the expenditures. Utilities was a distant second with 122 cases and $30,126 and represented 17.3% of the cases and 14.9% of the monthly cost.

Since the emergency of Eviction was so predominant during the month, its current composition is shown below. Note that 72% of the cases involving evictions and 68.1% of the expenditures occurred in Hennepin County.

Eviction
Cases and Expenditures
by Type of County
January 1983

	Cases			Expenditures		
	Total	AFDC	Other	Total	AFDC	Other
Urban	253	182	71	$ 83,294	$58,726	$24,568
Hennepin	236	175	61	74,491	56,487	18,004
Ramsey	17	7	10	8,803	2,239	6,564
St. Louis	--	--	--	--	--	--
Suburban	36	15	21	14,165	5,098	9,067
Rural	39	18	21	11,874	5,864	6,010
Total	328	215	113	$109,333	$69,688	$39,645

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This program during January was marked by a small, nearly imperceptible, recipient increase and a large payment advance of $62,303 (6.1%). The payment change was brought about by higher current payments, greater corrective payments (rate adjustments for residents in board and care situations) and by lower refunds and cancellations. This payment increase ends the stationary payment pattern evident in the October - December quarter when expenditures were anchored at the $1.02 million mark.

Monthly recipients totalled 9,918, only four more than the previous month. Disabled cases recorded the greatest numerical change, advancing by 40 (0.6%), thereby negating the four case (1.2%) decline in the Aged category. The Aged recipient total of 2,688 represents a new low for this category.

Expenditures reached $1,081,911, thus shattering the previous record of $1,074,124 set in May 1982. Disabled payments led the advance with an increase of $59,741 (7.6%). Aged payments also rose but only by $4,782 (2.2%). This, however, was partially offset by a $2,221 (12.8%) decline in payments for the Blind.

The following table shows the monthly change in recipients, expenditures and average grants. Note the $119.43 average monthly payment within the Disabled category.

Minnesota Supplemental Aid
Changes in Recipients, Expenditures and Average Grant
by Payment Category

	Recipients		Expenditures		Average Grant	
	Number	Mo. Change	Amount	Mo. Change	Amount	Mo. Change
Aged	2,688	-34(-1.2%)	$221,894	$ 4,782(2.2%)	$ 82.55	$ 2.79(3.5%)
Blind	156	- 2(-1.3%)	15,191	- 2,221(-12.8%)	97.38	- 12.83(11.6%)
Disabled	7,074	40(0.6%)	$844,825	$59,741(7.6%)	$119.43	$ 7.82(7.0%)

The urban counties were responsible for the $62,303 (6.1%) advance in monthly payments. Within the major areas of change (current +$16,028, corrective +$35,285, and refunds and cancellations -$13,645), they accounted for 79.5%, 81.8%, and 24.6% respectively.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for January 1983 was 10,406. This was 867 (9.1%) more than December 1982 and 2,707 (35.2%) more than January 1982. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for January 1983 was $212.03. This was $1.28 (0.6%) more than December 1982 and $2.41 (1.1%) less than January 1982.

Application activity increased compared to December. The number of applications received was 12.8% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 10.9%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 11.2% to 3,502. Of these, 2,851 (81.4%) were approved.

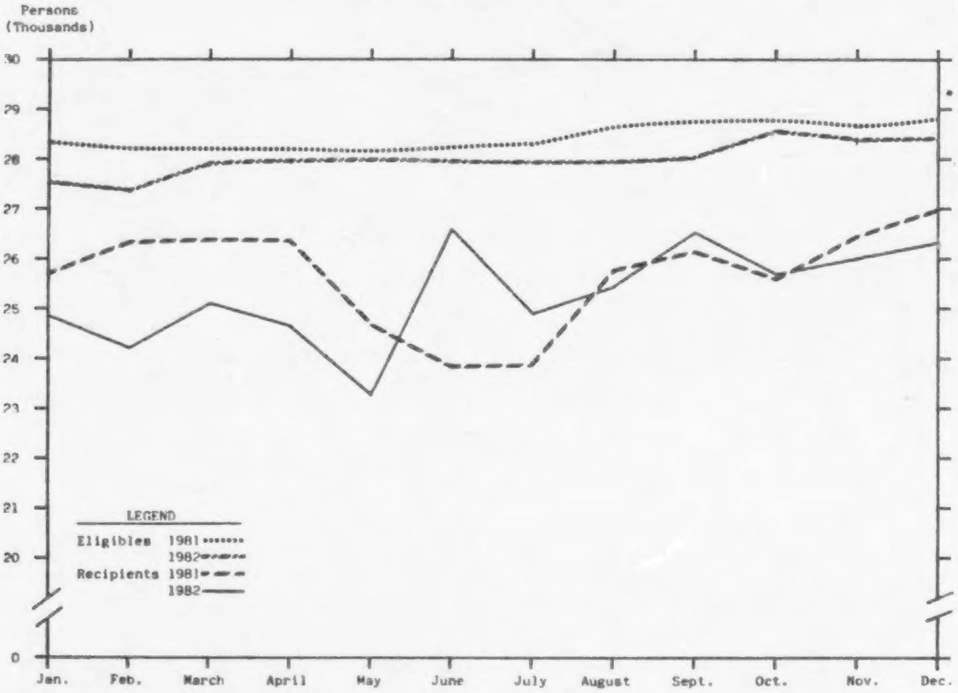
The 2,851 cases added in January brought the total cases eligible to 10,206. This was an increase of 9.3% compared to December. Payments were made for 9,200 (90.1%) of the eligible cases. There were 1,533 cases closed which left 8,673 eligible cases continued to February.

Medical Assistance (MA) The emphasis that is placed on costs of long-term care is clearly justifiable, particularly in view of the figures that were tabulated in this report last month. Those figures showed that 72.8% of all expenditures for Medicaid during calendar year 1982 were for long-term care (66.5%) and ancillary services (6.3%).

Since nearly 60% of all long-term care expense is allocated to aged recipients, those categories have a significant impact on the total program. However, medical payments for aged recipients of MSA or SSI are relatively insignificant, amounting to only half of one percent of the total program cost. Aged recipients of Medical Assistance Only (OAA-MAO) have benefits of about 40% of the total MA expenditure, and 90% of those benefits are for long-term care. This implies a substantial importance for recipients and costs of OAA-MAO.

The graph which follows compares eligibles and recipients for the past two years. The monthly average number of recipients rose from 25,295 in 1981 to 25,675 for 1982. Compared to the average eligible population of 28,000 (1981) and 28,444 (1982), the recipient rates are 90.34 and 90.26, respectively. The annual recipient rate remains relatively constant, while the monthly rate fluctuates markedly.

OAA-MAO
Eligibles and Recipients
Calendar Years 1981 and 1982



This graph shows a slight increasing year-to-year trend in number of OAA-MAO eligibles but no discernible trend in number of recipients. The monthly average number of recipients was higher in 1982, but in most months of 1982, the number of recipients was lower than in the same month one year earlier.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
January 1982	229,103	$ 85,019,421	$371.10
February	226,655	86,702,151	382.53
March	219,674	86,396,962	393.30
April	219,585	90,537,635	412.31
May	218,820	103,153,929	471.41
June	209,588	90,538,029	431.98
July	210,464	89,449,517	425.01
August	215,241	87,937,000	408.55
September	217,716	91,220,951	418.99
October	217,800	93,309,039	428.42
November	222,147	104,456,890	470.22
December	223,806	96,120,949	429.48
January 1983	226,030	$ 97,494,759	$431.34

February 1982 through January 1983	Average 218,961	Total $1,117,317,811 Average $ 93,109,818	Average $425.24

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
January 1982	78,462	208,253	$6,829,541	$ 87.04
February	80,037	212,898	7,120,439	88.96
March	80,558	214,165	7,176,401	89.08
April	79,829	212,217	7,140,611	89.45
May	78,865	209,781	6,950,784	88.14
June	79,137	210,504	7,342,436	92.78
July	79,906	215,746	7,415,627	92.80
August	81,398	219,775	7,490,993	92.03
September	81,753	220,733	7,383,778	90.32
October	82,175	221,051	8,292,619	100.91
November	83,937	225,791	8,426,384	100.39
December	86,858	233,648	8,880,397	102.24
January 1983	90,231	243,624	$9,209,782	$102.07

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
January 1982	50,329	144,186	$17,548,288	$348.67	$121.71
February	48,035	138,428	17,384,444	361.91	125.58
March	45,407	131,495	16,283,851	358.62	123.84
April	45,235	130,581	15,874,276	350.93	121.57
May	44,634	128,420	15,798,215	353.95	123.02
June	43,598	124,547	15,068,860	345.63	120.99
July	43,875	125,201	14,206,103	323.79	113.47
August	44,888	128,512	14,397,082	320.73	112.03
September	44,995	129,603	15,062,978	334.77	116.22
October	44,957	129,253	15,781,491	351.04	122.10
November	45,053	129,396	16,012,179	355.41	123.75
December	45,894	132,499	16,815,481	366.40	126.91
January 1983	46,755	135,867	$17,175,729	$367.36	$126.42

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Pe	
						Case	Perso
Total	46,755	135,867	84,454	51,413	$17,175,729	$367.36	$126.4
AFDC Protective Money Payment	930	2,718	1,942	776	378,766	407.28	139.3
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	6,721	28,521	15,262	13,259	3,077,008	457.82	107.8
AFDC Payments to Other Children	39,104	104,628	67,250	37,378	13,719,955	350.86	131.1

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	14	52	$ 2,206
Repair of Major Appliance	18	76	1,087
Supplementary Dietary Needs	16	44	1,214
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	179	574	19,344
TOTAL	227	746	$23,851

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Per Person
January 1982	784	2,800	$214,495	$273.59	$76.61
February	938	3,194	276,800	295.09	86.66
March	1,069	3,725	312,270	292.11	83.83
April	1,290	4,639	399,674	309.83	86.15
May	1,147	4,041	403,941	352.17	99.96
June	1,153	4,158	388,705	337.12	93.48
July	1,137	4,034	339,741	298.80	84.22
August	1,104	3,831	351,477	318.37	91.75
September	1,118	3,774	330,481	295.60	87.57
October	1,058	3,738	358,894	339.22	96.01
November	808	2,729	243,662	301.56	89.29
December	746	2,468	223,634	299.78	90.61
January 1983	707	2,327	$202,559	$286.50	$87.05

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	707	2,327	937	1,390	$202,559	$286.50	$202,312	$247
AFDC Families	477	1,516	587	929	132,562	277.91	132,562	-
Other Families	230	811	350	461	$ 69,997	304.33	$ 69,750	$247

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	10	29	$ 2,483
Strike	-	-	-
Illness	6	19	1,468
Accident	2	5	728
Death	-	-	-
Eviction from Shelter	328	1,021	109,333
Migrant Family in Need	19	60	6,244
No Employment	22	80	8,681
Utilities	122	446	30,126
Other	204	677	43,496

Total	$202,559
Money Payments	$ 44,378
Vendor Payments	$158,181

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
January 1982	29,994	$3,790,165	$126.36
February	29,911	3,776,845	126.27
March	29,690	3,742,921	126.07
April	29,617	3,732,906	126.04
May	29,427	3,706,610	125.96
June	29,350	4,137,900	140.98
July	29,210	4,130,245	141.40
August	29,039	3,933,004	135.44
September	29,010	3,944,569	135.97
October	28,977	3,940,634	135.99
November	28,804	3,922,941	136.19
December	28,859	3,921,025	135.87
January 1983	28,762	$3,922,517	$136.38

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
January 1982	10,209	$ 996,691	$ 97.63
February	10,139	980,800	96.74
March	10,160	1,031,497	101.53
April	10,196	1,018,232	99.87
May	10,150	1,074,124	105.83
June	10,105	1,010,569	100.01
July	9,947	1,061,698	106.74
August	9,915	1,005,766	101.44
September	9,956	1,003,007	100.74
October	9,942	1,019,154	102.51
November	9,890	1,020,474	103.18
December	9,914	1,019,608	102.85
January 1983	9,918	$1,081,911	$109.09

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,688	$ 221,894	$ 82.55
Blind	156	15,191	97.38
Disabled	7,074	$ 844,825	$119.43

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Case	Average Expenditure Per Person	Net Expenditures
January 1982	7,030	7,699	$1,650,955	$234.84	$214.44	$1,485,094
February	7,788	8,595	1,697,890	218.01	197.54	1,483,278
March	7,484	8,283	1,774,057	237.05	214.18	1,562,049
April	7,544	8,388	1,805,771	239.37	215.28	1,607,010
May	7,152	7,874	1,684,949	235.59	213.99	1,471,321
June	6,907	7,693	1,673,342	242.27	217.51	1,461,805
July	7,030	7,863	1,700,467	241.89	216.26	1,511,065
August	7,095	7,884	1,759,117	247.94	223.12	1,537,820
September	7,318	8,168	1,735,638	237.17	212.49	1,530,280
October	7,675	8,536	1,854,362	241.61	217.24	1,602,526
November	8,135	9,020	1,910,263	234.82	211.78	1,666,281
December	8,564	9,539	2,010,390	234.75	210.75	1,800,175
January 1983	9,381	10,406	$2,206,422	$235.20	$212.03	$1,916,646

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	8,845	$1,995,400	$225.60
Families with Children	1,253	174,166	139.00
Families with Adults Only	308	$ 36,855	$119.66

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
January 1982	8,429	8,608	$2,444,359	$289.99	$283.96
February	9,809	10,020	2,364,130	241.01	235.94
March	9,546	9,747	2,671,114	279.81	274.04
April	9,425	9,608	2,843,445	301.69	295.94
May	13,541	13,882	4,054,535	299.42	292.07
June	8,669	8,834	2,159,213	249.07	244.42
July	8,488	8,619	2,444,099	287.94	283.57
August	8,426	8,576	2,076,423	246.43	242.12
September	8,623	8,775	2,065,567	239.43	235.39
October	8,681	8,833	2,559,115	294.79	289.72
November	10,342	10,533	3,285,601	317.69	311.93
December	9,154	9,288	2,927,357	319.79	315.18
January 1983	9,046	9,200	$2,485,743	$274.79	$270.19

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
GAMC Only	4,811	4,943	$1,286,570	$267.42	$260.28
GAMC Concurrent	4,235	4,257	$1,199,173	$283.16	$281.69

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
JANUARY, 1983

ELIGIBILITY TYPE	URBAN PERSONS	URBAN PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL* PERSONS	TOTAL * PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM DECEMBER 1982	
									TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS	6,887	1,516,106.83	1,214	257,159.31	2,305	433,155.40	10,406	2,206,421.54	+ 9.1	+ 9.8
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY	1,704	335,399.87	442	70,742.10	658	108,062.18	2,804	514,204.15	- 1.1	- 0.3
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME	324	28,140.02	28	4,121.00	299	26,928.75	651	59,189.77	+14.0	+ 9.5
REHABILITATION FACILITY	1,434	572,591.39	295	80,063.09	410	133,431.87	2,139	786,086.35	+ 3.3	+ 6.4
BATTERED: PER DIEM--AFDC**	96	33,070.62	37	24,053.55	36	22,370.30	169	79,494.47	-14.6	+23.9
WOMEN'S : PER DIEM--GA **	44	7,523.06	28	13,592.59	57	10,621.40	129	31,737.05	-46.2	-59.6
SHELTER : OTHER GA PAYMENT		2,576.75		35.00		184.83		2,796.58		+59.4
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER	574	88,326.53	83	15,995.80	259	40,965.72	916	145,288.05	+ 2.6	+10.4
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL	390	48,436.59	42	5,526.00	29	3,245.00	461	57,207.59	+15.5	+12.2
MENTALLY ILL	490	103,783.63	125	23,574.92	135	28,432.19	750	155,790.74	+ 2.0	+ 0.9
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS	1,690	256,696.47	84	11,396.01	207	27,996.61	1,981	296,089.09	+56.0	+99.9
SSI APPLICANT	164	35,145.93	49	7,929.25	136	23,972.12	349	67,047.30	+24.6	+ 3.1
ADVANCED AGE	32	4,415.97	1	130.00	6	901.00	39	5,446.97	--	--
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA					73	6,043.43	73	6,043.43	-13.1	-18.1

* Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

** AFDC/GA-recipient breakdown is not available for St. Louis County.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special[1] Need	Room &[1,2] Board	Battered Women's* Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1982	January	$53,546	$17,747	$466,234	$ 92,585	$ 0	$1,020,843	$1,650,955
	February	56,747	16,548	532,382	84,035	0	1,008,178	1,697,890
	March	50,019	14,257	510,102	102,849	0	1,096,831	1,774,057
	April	43,020	19,530	517,296	151,814	0	1,074,111	1,805,771
	May	33,989	12,863	498,293	118,090	0	1,021,715	1,684,949
	June	32,455	8,628	469,643	151,658	0	1,010,958	1,673,342
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467
	August	32,128	12,478	525,357	126,324	0	1,062,830	1,759,117
	September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638
	October	41,809	6,562	531,245	134,383	0	1,140,364	1,854,362
	November	45,326	6,803	545,218	144,296	0	1,168,621	1,910,263
	December	55,419	4,150	555,339	144,470	0	1,251,012	2,010,390
1983	January	85,341	4,580	549,887	114,028	0	1,452,585	2,206,422

[1] St. Louis County does not report this.

[2] Stearns County does not report this.

*The battered women's shelter payments include estimates for Hennepin County for May 1982 and following.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service
January, 1983

Service Category	GAMC Only*	GAMC Concurrent*	Grand Total*	FYTD Expenditures*
Inpatient Hospital	$ 893,546	$ 810,512	$1,704,058	$12,348,289
Skilled Nursing Home Care	1	26	27	-215
Intermediate Care Facility	1,332	37	1,369	5,612
Physician Services	184,530	150,153	334,682	2,437,322
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	111,615	124,883	236,497	1,674,345
Home Health Care	0	0	0	-236
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	0	0	0	573
Dental Services	40,209	25,777	65,986	479,903
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	47	0	47	345
Prescribed Drugs	51,118	61,088	112,206	764,331
Optometric Services	0	0	0	436
Family Planning	5,586	2,407	7,993	65,719
Mental Health/Psychology	1,694	17,811	19,505	119,004
Medical Supplies	-23	-69	-92	1,690
Diagnostic Screening Services	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	7,724	11,115	18,840	133,209
Other Practitioners	0	0	0	-637
Health Insurance/HMO	7,796	3,042	10,837	61,277
Other	-18,604	-7,609	-26,212	-247,062
TOTAL	$1,286,570	$1,199,173	$2,485,743	$17,843,904

*May not add due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
January 1982	124,838	$58,540,329	$468.93
February	135,569	60,435,854	445.79
March	137,778	60,793,260	441.24
April	136,979	65,062,092	474.98
May	144,785	76,645,183	529.37
June	123,776	66,310,977	535.73
July	121,232	65,756,566	542.40
August	121,940	64,635,428	530.06
September	129,540	67,284,069	519.41
October	133,321	68,047,225	510.40
November	150,916	78,305,752	518.87
December	135,218	69,413,670	513.35
January 1983	130,220	$70,709,653	$543.00

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	52,733	29,836	$ 4,540,814
Children	88,187	36,334	3,720,704
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,114	7,372	3,744,371
Blind	393	275	184,955
Disabled	16,087	12,706	13,561,190
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,779	25,052	27,792,472
Blind	144	130	134,421
Disabled	9,645	8,633	13,286,938
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	7,295	3,522	1,102,260
Needy Children	11,054	6,360	2,641,528
Total	224,431	130,220	$70,709,653

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	5,289	$10,001,553	$ 70,966,164
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	-	-	-
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	-	-	-
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	-	-	-
Mental Health Service	1,352	134,629	1,084,964
Outpatient Hospital, General	18,891	1,556,527	11,299,095
HMO	3,473	235,288	1,087,425
Rehabilitation Services	512	123,914	577,073
Nursing Home, Skilled	18,190	22,585,740	151,078,780
Nursing Home, T.B.	-	-	-
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,609	7,577,101	49,051,521
Nursing Home, ICF-I	11,297	10,257,043	69,486,443
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,592	886,787	6,474,556
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,456	1,030,874	7,657,352
Home Health Service	2,698	319,842	2,346,782
Crippled Child Service	44	1,231	6,617
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,873	404,059	1,734,224
Independent Lab/X-Ray	2,155	14,237	150,527
Public Health Clinic Service	1,846	33,110	301,073
Recipient Recovery (2)	-	-507,687	-4,161,246
Family Planning Service	5,032	183,494	1,610,557
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,272	7,544,517	50,413,458
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	331	687,712	5,145,792
Prescribed Drugs	71,289	2,366,837	16,716,190
Medical Supplies	8,327	330,483	2,618,174
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	3,853	291,396	2,264,297
EPSDT (3)	1,439	56,823	705,350
Physician/Osteopathic Service	59,896	3,046,775	23,134,129
Dental Services	14,613	845,008	6,694,664
Optometric Services	2,864	87,424	1,012,500
Psychology	1,725	188,179	1,562,235
Nursing Services	334	256,234	2,011,567
Physical Therapy	190	22,190	130,729
Speech Therapy	233	25,377	224,472
Occupational Therapy	17	12,444	68,940
Podiatrist Service	861	18,471	219,183
Chiropractor Service	1,414	54,278	418,699
Audiologist	16	504	11,134
Osteopathic Services	-	-	-
Other	-	37,259	48,943
TOTAL	130,220	$70,709,653	$484,152,363

(1) This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2) Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3) An additional $2,427 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
January 1983

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,013	$ 1,530,092.11	867	$ 1,010,272.53	101	$ 70,809.72	34	$ 51,638.33	2,015	$ 2,662,812.69
Blind	22	37,864.21	33	57,235.90	4	4,148.91	11	29,422.04	70	128,671.06
Disabled	707	1,246,802.33	1,844	4,533,992.65	180	147,635.45	2,010	4,024,308.18	4,741	9,952,738.61
Total Receiving SSI	1,742	2,814,758.65	2,744	5,601,501.08	285	222,594.08	2,055	4,105,368.55	6,826	12,744,222.36
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,941	8,763,865.39	3,612	3,427,423.98	492	242,881.62	6	7,774.07	11,051	12,441,945.06
Categorically Needy	7,192	8,467,691.41	4,015	3,720,657.68	568	279,287.80	12	13,555.11	11,787	12,481,192.00
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	15	21,236.52	8	5,541.66	1	894.82	5	9,588.16	29	37,261.16
Categorically Needy	27	34,179.26	15	22,327.26	2	398.50	5	7,292.57	49	64,197.59
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	706	1,058,252.78	960	1,844,963.06	78	51,915.67	642	1,028,943.84	2,386	3,984,075.35
Categorically Needy	1,027	1,413,616.69	1,500	2,839,860.93	141	88,799.33	1,354	2,129,098.49	4,022	6,471,375.44
Needy Children	5	10,805.94	93	293,492.36	1	15.12	136	270,130.73	235	574,444.15
Unknown	1	203.28	1	1,369.94	0	0.00	0	0.00	2	1,573.22
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,914	19,769,851.27	10,204	12,155,636.87	1,283	664,192.86	2,160	3,466,382.97	29,561	36,056,063.97
UNKNOWN	2	2,808.55	20	49,186.41	0	0.00	3	5,349.67	25	57,344.63
GRAND TOTAL	17,658	$22,587,418.47	12,968	$17,806,324.36	1,568	$886,786.94	4,218	$7,577,101.19	36,412	$48,857,630.96

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Jan. '83	Dec. '82	Jan. '82	Jan.'83	Dec. '82	Jan. '82	Jan. '83	Dec. '82	Jan. '82
Applications Received	3,761	4,560	3,781	3,522	3,122	2,644	248	244	252
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,301	5,158	4,295	3,789	3,417	2,989	475	451	344
Applications Disposed Of:	3,707	4,618	3,715	3,502	3,150	2,617	238	234	269
Formal Appl. Approved	2,964	3,718	2,953	2,851	2,435	1,985	198	194	247
Transfers between Counties	308	355	283	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denials	435	545	479	651	715	632	40	40	22
Total Cases Open During Month	48,000	47,507	51,482	10,206 (1)	9,338 (1)	7,867 (2)	11,031	10,990	11,162
Number Receiving No Payment	1,245	1,613	1,153	1,006 (1)	1,037 (1)	1,308 (2)	1,113	1,076	953
Number Receiving Payment	46,755	45,894	50,329	9,200	8,301	6,559	9,918	9,914	10,209
Cases Closed During Month	2,678	2,833	5,396	1,533 (3)	1,983	1,523	255	257	313

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Jan. '83	Dec. '82	Jan. '82	Jan. '83	Dec. '82	Jan. '82	Jan. '83	Dec. '82	Jan. '82
Applications Received	100	69	73	5	8	2	208	306	227
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	143	124	113	6	11	3	468	557	509
Applications Disposed Of:	95	81	80	4	10	2	239	297	278
Formal Appl. Approved	89	76	76	4	10	2	222	273	264
Formal Appl. Not Approved	6	5	4	0	0	0	17	24	14
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Cases Open During Month	10,114	10,139	10,827	393	390	387	16,087	16,064	15,780
Number Receiving No Payment	2,742	2,335	2,943	118	112	108	3,381	3,039	3,320
Number Receiving Payment	7,372	7,804	7,884	275	278	279	12,706	13,025	12,460
Cases Closed During Month	146	110	131	4	2	7	176	189	189

(1) Unknown for St. Louis County.

(2) Unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.

(3) Estimated for Hennepin County.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Jan. '83	Dec. '82	Jan. '82	Jan. '83	Dec. '82	Jan. '82	Jan. '83	Dec. '82	Jan. '82
Applications Received	753	1,027	879	6	5	4	364	435	287
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,097	2,299	1,995	8	7	7	1,002	1,020	677
Applications Disposed Of:	837	955	843	7	5	6	380	382	295
Formal Appl. Approved	706	808	720	5	3	6	301	285	249
Formal Appl. Not Approved	131	147	123	2	2	0	79	97	46
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Cases Open During Month	28,779	28,814	28,346	144	144	148	9,645	9,584	8,964
Number Receiving No Payment	3,727	1,824	2,648	14	9	28	1,012	782	635
Number Receiving Payment	25,052	26,990	25,698	130	135	120	8,633	8,802	8,329
Cases Closed During Month	849	766	808	5	3	6	230	252	197

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	January '83	December '82	January '82	January '83	December '82	January '82
Applications Received	553	704	245	1,368	1,662	1,102
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,068	1,185	484	2,393	2,611	1,842
Applications Disposed Of:	598	670	213	1,486	1,586	1,052
Formal Appl. Approved	460	509	168	1,116	1,188	808
Formal Appl. Not Approved	138	161	45	370	398	244
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Cases Open During Month	2,523	2,381	980	7,813	7,618	5,675
Number Receiving No Payment	369	263	51	2,391	2,261	1,797
Number Receiving Payment	2,154	2,118	929	5,422	5,357	3,878
Cases Closed During Month	304	329	123	915	869	635

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

January 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM December 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT	
						PER FAMILY	PER PERSO
TOTAL STATE	46,755	+861	51,413	84,454	$17,175,729.54	$367.36	$126.42
TOTAL SMSA	32,219	+458	34,745	57,542	$11,926,035.93	$370.16	$129.23
TOTAL URBAN	23,234	+281	24,712	41,800	$ 8,772,542.92	$377.57	$131.89
Hennepin	12,213	+ 73	12,294	21,821	$ 4,645,801.71	$380.40	$136.18
Ramsey	7,003	+ 72	7,538	13,004	2,635,043.73	376.27	128.28
St. Louis	4,018	+136	4,880	6,975	1,491,697.48	371.25	125.83
TOTAL SUBURBAN	8,985	+177	10,033	15,742	$ 3,153,493.01	$350.97	$122.35
Anoka	2,206	+ 6	2,401	3,709	$ 764,997.87	$346.78	$125.20
Benton	281	+ 13	343	528	102,376.89	364.33	117.54
Carver	130	+ 18	144	229	43,271.97	332.86	116.01
Chisago	272	+ 10	321	496	95,625.25	351.56	117.04
Clay	509	+ 2	561	889	175,984.64	345.75	121.37
Dakota	1,555	+ 14	1,690	2,633	531,362.57	341.71	122.92
Olmsted	628	+ 6	693	1,081	216,784.44	345.20	122.20
Polk	442	+ 25	504	857	165,688.72	374.86	121.74
Scott	282	+ 2	307	513	91,005.36	322.71	110.98
Sherburne	368	+ 23	451	712	140,111.61	380.74	120.47
Stearns	787	+ 19	909	1,405	278,830.84	354.30	120.50
Washington	913	+ 31	974	1,511	319,919.35	350.40	128.74
Wright	612	+ 8	735	1,179	227,533.50	371.79	118.88
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,536	+403	16,668	26,912	$ 5,249,693.61	$361.15	$120.46
Aitkin	240	+ 12	288	463	$ 95,318.93	$397.16	$126.92
Becker	451	+ 16	496	856	181,824.94	403.16	134.49
Beltrami	875	+ 5	889	1,655	326,692.87	373.36	128.42
Big Stone	57	+ 8	66	95	21,184.00	371.65	131.58
Blue Earth	522	+ 15	603	928	177,098.66	339.27	115.68
Brown	160	+ 11	188	299	53,752.67	335.95	110.38
Carlton	504	+ 16	617	920	191,852.75	380.66	124.82
Cass	494	+ 7	548	941	196,153.92	397.07	131.74
Chippewa	84	+ 5	90	145	25,972.00	309.19	110.52
Clearwater	199	+ 2	232	429	79,768.00	400.84	120.68
Cook	43	+ 6	45	71	13,955.00	324.53	120.30
Cottonwood	98	+ 10	95	160	29,654.00	302.59	116.29
Crow Wing	665	+ 19	810	1,268	250,874.29	377.25	120.73
Dodge	101	--	106	211	36,236.60	358.78	114.31
Douglas	197	+ 10	224	347	65,493.24	332.45	114.70
Fillmore	145	+ 5	159	260	51,127.81	352.61	122.02
Freeborn	375	+ 27	420	626	125,401.00	334.40	119.89
Goodhue	254	- 3	284	460	89,280.76	351.50	120.00
Grant	36	+ 1	36	71	11,239.00	312.19	105.04
Houston	131	+ 2	154	232	43,310.03	330.61	112.20
Hubbard	256	- 2	306	480	91,925.66	359.08	116.95
Isanti	317	+ 4	409	602	115,174.31	363.33	113.92
Itasca	898	+ 17	1,082	1,635	335,789.84	373.93	123.59
Jackson	88	+ 2	105	164	32,266.56	366.67	119.95
Kanabec	139	+ 14	167	270	54,694.00	393.48	125.16

TABLE I (cont.)

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN
January 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM December 1982	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	395	+ 14	462	723	$142,357.20	$360.40	$120.13
Kittson	36	+ 2	37	70	12,712.00	353.11	118.80
Koochiching	296	+ 7	349	533	111,730.63	377.47	126.68
Lac Qui Parle	42	--	50	88	13,851.00	329.79	100.37
Lake	111	+ 1	131	191	36,100.19	325.23	112.11
Lake O' Woods	21	+ 1	20	49	7,772.00	370.10	112.64
Le Sueur	196	+ 4	235	368	69,588.55	355.04	115.40
Region VIII No.	331	+ 9	374	658	122,681.68	370.64	118.88
McLeod	147	+ 5	172	257	51,352.27	349.34	119.70
Mahnomen	123	- 2	123	242	47,439.40	385.69	129.97
Marshall	57	+ 6	63	121	23,024.33	403.94	125.13
Martin	367	- 18	473	734	145,993.57	397.80	120.96
Meeker	167	+ 2	181	326	58,519.54	350.42	115.42
Mille Lacs	331	+ 15	374	601	122,888.69	371.26	126.04
Morrison	386	--	484	732	145,855.79	377.86	119.95
Mower	390	+ 20	440	668	131,315.25	336.71	118.52
Nicollet	153	+ 9	170	253	54,831.00	358.37	129.62
Nobles	149	+ 6	164	273	48,416.72	324.94	110.79
Norman	40	+ 1	38	77	13,971.84	349.30	121.49
Otter Tail	358	+ 31	376	629	122,335.23	341.72	121.73
Pennington	158	+ 10	160	272	54,695.70	346.18	126.61
Pine	396	- 7	498	793	151,727.39	383.15	117.53
Pipestone	92	+ 10	99	154	33,484.50	363.96	132.35
Pope	84	+ 8	97	157	29,552.00	351.81	116.35
Red Lake	22	- 3	23	29	7,589.00	344.95	145.94
Redwood	109	+ 10	107	196	34,268.60	314.39	113.10
Renville	82	- 1	83	150	28,509.00	347.67	122.36
Rice	330	+ 10	371	612	91,805.73	278.20	93.39
Rock	50	+ 7	56	91	14,879.00	297.58	101.22
Roseau	89	+ 5	90	174	30,289.16	340.33	114.73
Sibley	71	+ 3	78	139	23,916.50	336.85	110.21
Steele	158	- 1	174	285	53,525.18	338.77	116.61
Stevens	49	+ 2	57	78	16,832.00	343.51	124.68
Swift	107	+ 6	128	200	36,206.77	338.38	110.39
Todd	292	- 1	353	551	110,945.13	379.95	122.73
Traverse	23	- 1	19	43	7,785.00	338.48	125.56
Wabasha	148	+ 1	184	273	54,209.72	366.28	118.62
Wadena	183	+ 7	223	344	64,514.77	352.54	113.78
Waseca	146	- 2	166	270	51,806.22	354.84	118.82
Wilkin	60	+ 3	69	120	19,429.80	323.83	102.80
Winona	375	+ 8	403	651	123,730.72	329.95	117.39
Yellow Medicine	87	+ 7	95	149	31,214.00	358.78	127.93

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: January 1983

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	167	$144.14	$ 24,071	6	65	$110.64	$ 7,192
Anoka	389	168.78	65,655	15	155	136.48	21,154
Becker	371	135.32	50,203	12	96	60.45	5,803
Beltrami	453	149.62	67,777	10	102	68.51	6,988
Benton	167	143.08	23,895	6	52	70.60	3,671
Big Stone	83	103.28	8,572	-	25	21.20	530
Blue Earth	306	136.79	41,859	17	86	38.93	3,348
Brown	155	114.85	17,801	2	55	34.62	1,904
Carlton	328	116.18	38,106	13	87	115.11	10,014
Carver	106	139.39	14,776	1	48	115.69	5,553
Cass	470	112.71	52,974	9	82	135.16	11,083
Chippewa	105	101.15	10,620	1	37	45.65	1,689
Chisago	122	127.19	15,517	2	47	63.85	3,001
Clay	255	140.73	35,887	24	104	80.82	8,406
Clearwater	226	123.92	28,005	3	33	124.61	4,112
Cook	24	134.01	3,216	4	10	132.35	1,323
Cottonwood	124	85.08	10,550	2	30	19.07	572
Crow Wing	546	118.23	64,555	10	94	78.94	7,421
Dakota	396	137.11	54,294	11	162	77.59	12,569
Dodge	74	128.08	9,478	3	30	114.17	3,425
Douglas	297	135.06	40,114	11	88	111.22	9,787
Fillmore	230	117.32	26,983	8	61	86.34	5,267
Freeborn	207	128.85	26,672	13	85	109.04	9,268
Goodhue	246	88.31	21,723	4	73	40.87	2,983
Grant	69	98.58	6,802	-	19	88.74	1,686
Hennepin	6,490	156.11	1,013,184	223	2,626	124.18	326,102
Houston	155	112.47	17,433	3	43	72.83	3,132
Hubbard	177	139.86	24,756	2	28	52.39	1,467
Isanti	355	58.25	20,678	6	50	78.52	3,926
Itasca	390	136.41	53,199	44	135	147.21	19,873
Jackson	74	140.74	10,415	3	23	77.09	1,773
Kanabec	116	146.45	16,988	5	34	7.18	244
Kandiyohi	399	96.01	38,307	5	65	59.88	3,892
Kittson	78	108.14	8,435	2	30	33.20	996
Koochiching	177	128.99	22,831	4	47	106.39	5,000
Lac Qui Parle	68	98.75	6,715	1	26	61.58	1,601
Lake	73	147.32	10,755	2	30	113.70	3,411
Lake of the Woods	35	131.42	4,600	1	12	12.58	151
LeSueur	158	130.32	20,590	9	49	58.43	2,863
Region VIII No.**	358	114.12	40,856	6	65	25.86	1,681
McLeod	162	106.87	17,312	10	61	84.84	5,175
Mahnomen	96	138.40	13,287	3	33	38.52	1,271
Marshall	118	140.07	16,528	3	43	80.40	3,457
Martin	309	113.36	35,030	7	121	95.32	11,534
Meeker	137	129.01	17,674	6	60	58.22	3,493

TABLE II Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income Persons	Supplemental Security Income Average Grant	Supplemental Security Income Payments*	MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid Persons	Supplemental Aid Average Grant	Supplemental Aid Payments*
Mille Lacs	202	$141.33	$ 28,549	4	49	$ 68.46	$ 3,355
Morrison	324	137.09	44,416	9	108	47.49	5,129
Mower	281	130.95	36,796	9	94	62.10	5,837
Nicollet	135	76.16	10,282	8	48	57.08	2,740
Nobles	167	128.28	21,423	7	67	51.30	3,437
Norman	104	98.32	10,225	2	52	64.19	3,338
Olmsted	425	128.01	54,402	25	146	83.37	12,172
Otter Tail	704	104.50	73,565	16	157	57.08	8,962
Pennington	190	130.37	24,770	8	59	131.97	7,786
Pine	239	140.30	33,533	13	79	109.01	8,611
Pipestone	120	119.88	14,385	-	27	14.96	404
Polk	374	111.33	41,638	6	119	81.80	9,734
Pope	95	120.76	11,473	3	45	99.16	4,462
Ramsey	3,295	163.56	538,928	188	1,314	124.10	163,071
Red Lake	39	145.60	5,678	1	18	102.67	1,848
Redwood	184	120.94	22,252	2	49	160.91	7,885
Renville	151	118.57	17,904	4	72	53.02	3,817
Rice	560	81.96	45,896	29	114	155.84	17,766
Rock	65	106.13	6,898	2	21	23.52	494
Roseau	154	113.25	17,441	6	48	115.84	5,560
St. Louis	1,960	146.40	286,954	179	874	186.91	163,355
Scott	131	118.34	15,503	10	64	113.82	7,285
Sherburne	138	133.34	18,401	1	40	82.29	3,292
Sibley	88	120.09	10,568	4	36	129.27	4,654
Stearns	603	136.27	82,171	19	193	61.03	11,778
Steele	127	121.89	15,481	10	66	78.76	5,198
Stevens	102	141.09	14,391	4	26	95.46	2,482
Swift	119	111.65	13,287	4	29	43.62	1,265
Todd	321	121.63	39,042	11	111	69.07	7,667
Traverse	60	100.06	6,004	-	18	39.83	717
Wabasha	154	110.83	17,067	3	33	92.79	3,062
Wadena	263	137.34	36,120	4	41	80.40	3,297
Waseca	96	127.47	12,237	3	38	53.18	2,021
Washington	243	151.23	36,749	15	128	114.53	14,659
Wilkin	62	112.08	6,949	1	30	131.96	3,959
Winona	263	137.04	36,041	15	75	136.34	10,225
Wright	258	119.23	30,761	12	90	111.65	10,048
Yellow Medicine	123	116.71	14,355	-	33	22.61	746
County Unknown	2	154.65	309	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	28,762	$136.38	$3,922,517	1,170	9,918	$109.09	$1,081,911

*May not add due to rounding.
**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
JANUARY, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	22	29	$ 3,817.00	18	$ 192.11	4	11	$ 32.64			$
ANOKA (S)	270	287	60,564.78	258	186.59	10	25	465.92	2	4	194.00
BECKER	38	38	8,992.79	38	236.65						
BELTRAMI	57	93	21,265.55	41	263.23	16	52	201.40			
BENTON (S)	20	22	3,020.40	19	143.21	1	3	99.80			
BIG STONE	5	5	1,289.00	5	257.80						
BLUE EARTH	97	111	23,738.86	89	229.66	6	18	147.71	2	4	160.00
BROWN	32	32	6,588.47	32	205.89						
CARLTON	63	71	19,348.79	59	309.93	3	10	83.90	1	2	112.00
CARVER (S)	16	21	4,058.00	14	250.43	2	7	78.86			
CASS	70	106	18,318.00	56	252.68	14	50	83.36			
CHIPPEWA	12	12	2,535.26	12	211.27						
CHISAGO (S)	17	17	4,089.23	17	240.54						
CLAY (S)	49	49	9,417.45	49	192.19						
CLEARWATER	14	17	1,998.28	11	104.66	1	2	210.00	2	4	106.75
COOK	4	4	420.75	4	105.19						
COTTONWOOD	20	20	4,393.87	20	219.69						
CROW WING	81	95	16,224.65	70	178.85	5	13	195.77	6	12	96.67
DAKOTA (S)	180	195	49,315.81	172	239.64	4	15	460.30	4	8	149.13
DODGE	7	7	1,225.00	7	175.00						
DOUGLAS	23	23	5,924.44	23	257.58						
FILLMORE	13	18	2,253.20	10	171.12	2	6	57.17	1	2	99.50
FREEBORN	38	41	8,347.84	36	222.25	2	5	69.40			
GOODHUE	27	28	4,100.08	26	154.66				1	2	39.50
GRANT	7	8	818.15	6	112.19				1	2	72.50
HENNEPIN (U)	3,579	3,726	898,341.79	3,516	248.66	60	204	116.22	3	6	55.98
HOUSTON	20	20	4,986.00	20	249.30						
HUBBARD	31	38	5,129.00	28	165.82	3	10	48.60			
ISANTI	29	31	7,024.30	27	244.57				2	4	105.25
ITASCA	159	226	34,858.83	116	191.34	27	78	102.59	16	32	145.66
JACKSON	11	11	1,716.00	11	156.00						
KANABEC	7	7	2,310.28	7	330.04						
KANDIYOHI	70	77	12,673.05	64	172.44	1	3	95.00	5	10	135.20
KITTSON	5	6	987.00	4	181.75				1	2	130.00
KOOCHICHING	92	126	16,027.64	78	162.59	12	44	69.48	2	4	72.25
LAC QUI PARLE	4	4	828.00	4	207.00						
LAKE	48	51	9,901.40	46	198.92	1	3	137.00	1	2	170.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS			.00								
LE SUEUR	25	26	4,488.45	24	175.94	1	2	133.00			
REGION VIII NORTH	80	96	18,822.50	70	191.83	8	22	227.43	2	4	97.75
MC LEOD	28	28	6,664.50	28	238.02						
MAHNOMEN	20	44	2,245.79	11	119.54	7	29	29.39	2	4	19.65
MARSHALL	3	4	672.96	2	268.98	1	2	67.50			
F-M W HSR	51	56	10,417.22	50	201.68	1	6	55.50			

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
JANUARY, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	18	28	$ 3,418.00	12	$ 167.92	5	14	$ 82.43	1	2	$ 124.50
MILLE LACS	18	18	2,524.59	18	140.26						
MORRISON	26	28	4,084.00	24	153.92				2	4	97.50
MOWER	53	63	11,701.86	48	216.53	5	15	87.24			
NICOLLET	30	30	7,178.30	30	239.28						
NOBLES	14	14	2,280.24	14	162.87						
NORMAN	2	2	703.56	2	351.78						
OLMSTED (S)	142	155	43,641.44	137	229.37	4	16	762.79	1	2	6.50
OTTER TAIL	38	42	7,719.79	36	189.85	1	4	179.04	1	2	84.50
PENNINGTON	14	16	2,532.00	13	182.54	1	3	53.00			
PINE	55	59	12,766.82	52	225.17	1	3	60.00	2	4	219.50
PIPESTONE	9	13	1,764.00	8	176.00	1	5	71.20			
POLK (S)	68	70	10,602.80	66	153.44				2	4	119.00
POPE	8	8	1,414.00	8	176.75						
RAMSEY (U)	1,562	1,789	356,130.91	1,461	213.54	75	276	139.17	26	52	110.34
RED LAKE	4	6	629.00	3	151.00	1	3	58.67			
REDWOOD	20	26	3,316.00	16	140.63	3	8	90.75	1	2	170.00
RENVILLE	17	20	6,355.00	16	315.94	1	4	325.00			
RICE	54	57	15,255.30	52	254.74	1	3	638.40	1	2	46.75
ROCK	7	12	2,242.00	5	305.40	2	7	102.14			
ROSEAU	5	5	1,512.00	5	302.40						
ST. LOUIS (U)	1,190	1,372	261,634.13	1,081	212.74	65	203	97.83	44	88	134.06
SCOTT (S)	36	36	6,561.69	36	182.27						
SHERBURNE (S)	32	33	3,765.95	31	111.42				1	2	156.00
SIBLEY	9	9	1,810.92	9	201.21						
STEARNS (S)	97	111	16,619.85	89	158.89	4	14	136.73	4	8	70.50
STEELE	29	41	6,135.84	23	217.34	4	14	59.86	2	4	74.75
STEVENS	10	11	2,230.00	9	219.44				1	2	127.50
SWIFT	4	4	612.84	4	153.21						
TODD	33	34	8,416.87	32	254.40				1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE	2	2	590.00	2	295.00						
WABASHA	19	22	11,855.68	17	473.35	2	5	761.74			
WADENA	12	14	2,153.00	10	181.20	1	2	144.00	1	2	26.50
WASECA	17	21	4,398.00	15	242.27	1	4	97.25	1	2	187.50
WASHINGTON (S)	122	135	31,326.84	111	250.45	9	20	147.12	2	4	146.00
WILKIN	3	3	182.00	3	60.67						
WINONA	70	73	13,987.47	69	198.55	1	4	71.82			
WRIGHT (S)	76	83	14,175.07	69	190.39	1	2	8.00	6	12	85.17
YELLOW MEDICINE	12	15	2,033.42	11	148.04	1	4	101.25			
MINNESOTA TOTAL	9,381	10,406	$ 2,206,421.54	8,845	$ 225.60	382	1,253	$ 139.00	154	308	$ 119.66
SMSA TOTAL	7,456	8,101	$ 1,773,266.14	7,126	$ 229.02	235	785	$ 150.91	95	190	$ 120.06
URBAN (U)	6,331	6,887	$ 1,516,106.83	6,058	$ 233.78	200	683	$ 120.03	73	146	$ 122.40
SUBURBAN (S)	1,125	1,214	$ 257,159.31	1,068	$ 202.00	35	102	$ 357.66	22	44	$ 112.27
NON-SMSA TOTAL	1,925	2,305	$ 433,155.40	1,719	$ 211.41	147	468	$ 119.03	59	118	$ 119.02

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
January 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	12	12	578.45
ANOKA	118	120	27,690.15
BECKER	13	13	2,043.33
BELTRAMI	23	24	5,712.14
BENTON	5	5	1,016.19
BIG STONE	2	2	66.15
BLUE EARTH	51	51	5,443.05
BROWN	12	12	4,457.42
CARLTON	29	30	6,480.11
CARVER	7	7	1,238.91
CASS	12	12	2,047.63
CHIPPEWA	1	1	11.85
CHISAGO	13	13	873.64
CLAY	18	18	3,049.62
CLEARWATER	8	8	2,327.93
COOK	2	2	213.00
COTTONWOOD	5	5	162.48
CROW WING	34	35	4,419.06
DAKOTA	104	105	27,496.00
DODGE	3	3	724.32
DOUGLAS	10	10	496.54
FARIBAULT	10	10	1,299.64
FILLMORE	2	2	77.78
FREEBORN	15	15	1,019.61
GOODHUE	14	14	1,684.30
GRANT	3	3	218.59
HENNEPIN	1,681	1,681	667,902.02
HOUSTON	8	8	981.56
HUBBARD	17	17	678.15
ISANTI	16	18	4,391.67
ITASCA	1	1	16.50
JACKSON	4	4	102.35
KANABEC	0	0	0
KANDIYOHI	33	36	10,044.71
KITTSON	3	3	92.70
KOOCHICHING	36	36	5,039.56
LAC QUI PARLE	0	0	0
LAKE	23	24	3,312.46
LAKE OF THE WOODS	0	0	0
LE SUEUR	15	15	6,816.37
LINCOLN			
LYON	10	10	1,609.59
MCLEOD	7	7	1,491.45-
MAHNOMEN	0	0	0
MARSHALL	2	2	474.25
MARTIN	9	9	1,244.73
MEEKER	4	4	446.17
MILLE LACS	10	10	917.66
MORRISON	18	19	1,274.86
MOWER	21	21	1,088.83
MURRAY	10	10	730.14
NICOLLET	11	11	2,982.44
NOBLES	8	8	1,038.65
NORMAN			
OLMSTED	80	81	11,163.46
OTTER TAIL	19	19	667.39
PENNINGTON	5	5	18,924.63
PINE	22	23	7,379.51
PIPESTONE	3	3	56.06
POLK	27	28	1,086.50
POPE	1	1	20.25
RAMSEY	878	879	233,653.35
RED LAKE	2	2	45.85
REDWOOD	3	3	30.54
RENVILLE	7	7	364.03
RICE	32	32	5,951.17
ROCK	4	4	27.11-
ROSEAU	4	4	904.15
ST LOUIS	413	417	58,818.76
SCOTT	21	21	4,360.96
SHERBURNE	10	10	640.12
SIBLEY	4	4	2,509.99
STEARNS	33	33	6,816.84
STEELE	14	14	2,138.52
STEVENS	6	6	777.25
SWIFT	1	1	10.98
TODD	13	13	2,018.05
TRAVERSE			
WABASHA	8	8	1,256.71
WADENA	3	3	475.13
WASECA	4	4	355.88
WASHINGTON	73	74	13,353.40
WATONWAN	3	3	384.98
WILKIN	1	1	6.40
WINONA	33	33	5,696.40
WRIGHT	31	31	4,244.60
YELLOW MEDICINE	4	4	1,622.71
Other County Payments*			2,923.36
TOTALS	4,235	4,257	$1,199,172.63

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
January 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	34	35	3,073.68
ANOKA	156	164	27,750.90
BECKER	41	41	7,364.14
BELTRAMI	71	75	10,772.51
BENTON	32	35	6,847.84
BIG STONE	8	8	2,445.23
BLUE EARTH	64	69	13,237.79
BROWN	22	23	2,674.38
CARLTON	43	44	13,513.45
CARVER	25	27	958.43
CASS	50	50	5,217.06
CHIPPEWA	16	16	24,894.00
CHISAGO	35	38	4,702.12
CLAY	72	77	15,995.42
CLEARWATER	26	26	2,157.12
COOK	5	5	5,509.73
COTTONWOOD	24	24	3,926.51
CROW WING	94	101	11,343.32
DAKOTA	123	126	73,265.20
DODGE	13	13	3,212.64
DOUGLAS	33	35	23,519.75
FARIBAULT	29	29	7,827.00
FILLMORE	9	9	1,431.33
FREEBORN	19	19	1,480.59
GOODHUE	48	48	11,243.92
GRANT	9	9	2,659.23
HENNEPIN	1,046	1,046	389,587.42
HOUSTON	24	25	4,266.73
HUBBARD	53	57	5,989.63
ISANTI	27	27	3,765.42
ITASCA	2	2	29.25
JACKSON	21	24	1,557.38
KANABEC	15	15	1,506.29
KANDIYOHI	48	50	6,425.13
KITTSON	3	3	2,144.37
KOOCHICHING	34	35	8,463.42
LAC QUI PARLE	3	3	47.50
LAKE	33	42	4,391.66
LAKE OF THE WOODS	5	6	1,061.17
LE SUEUR	15	16	3,917.39
LINCOLN	6	6	559.57
LYON	17	18	4,680.90
MCLEOD	21	22	3,988.04
MAHNOMEN	15	15	5,742.95
MARSHALL	16	16	2,006.06
MARTIN	18	18	3,245.43
MEEKER	8	8	2,355.03
MILLE LACS	29	30	2,938.86
MORRISON	51	52	5,133.17
MOWER	75	77	5,608.64
MURRAY	9	9	1,732.24
NICOLLET	24	24	822.18
NOBLES	19	19	2,537.24
NORMAN	10	10	872.57
OLMSTED	54	54	22,204.93
OTTER TAIL	92	96	15,342.47
PENNINGTON	35	38	6,801.81
PINE	45	51	5,362.29
PIPESTONE	13	14	7,676.05
POLK	68	75	64,636.62
POPE	17	19	4,770.71
RAMSEY	732	732	178,690.06
RED LAKE	12	12	3,750.02
REDWOOD	14	14	655.29
RENVILLE	16	18	979.52
RICE	46	49	9,206.70
ROCK	3	3	4,909.25
ROSEAU	19	19	5,163.59
ST LOUIS	382	394	93,020.50
SCOTT	41	43	7,013.01
SHERBURNE	30	30	5,427.53
SIBLEY	5	5	1,359.96
STEARNS	86	89	12,070.21
STEELE	22	22	3,088.66
STEVENS	6	7	77.66
SWIFT	23	24	1,397.23
TODD	35	38	9,746.42
TRAVERSE	7	7	705.51
WABASHA	11	12	10,646.81
WADENA	38	41	6,513.08
WASECA	21	21	3,059.04
WASHINGTON	65	66	14,601.26
WATONWAN	23	23	1,970.87
WILKIN	8	10	408.70
WINONA	46	46	4,754.48
WRIGHT	32	34	4,571.25
YELLOW MEDICINE	16	16	6,749.51
Other County Payments*			8,757.01
TOTALS	4,811	4,943	$1,286,570.08

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,642	67,537	64,611	-1,582	$26,113,483.49	$8,655,903.83	$128.16	$708.44
TOTAL URBAN	10,308	32,113	29,128	-992	12,746,060.64	4,448,260.79	138.51	804.98
HENNEPIN	5,544	16,524	15,281	-732	7,255,926.39	2,448,955.82	148.20	867.05
RAMSEY	2,881	10,453	8,835	-125	3,744,073.07	1,407,950.46	134.69	810.87
ST LOUIS	1,883	5,136	5,012	-135	1,746,061.18	591,354.51	115.13	613.22
TOTAL RURAL	14,334	35,424	35,483	-590	13,367,422.85	4,207,643.04	118.77	639.02
AITKIN	156	387	379	+22	105,036.26	31,070.88	80.28	474.13
ANOKA	382	3,016	2,227	-157	717,038.79	401,488.26	133.11	826.04
BECKER	344	628	698	-15	245,226.75	61,605.73	98.09	533.78
BELTRAMI	352	758	851	-107	273,187.94	100,011.95	131.94	491.97
BENTON	145	406	379	+3	132,261.35	31,602.31	77.83	694.20
BIG STONE	83	68	125	-9	50,491.07	4,906.68	72.15	549.20
BLUE EARTH	243	793	699	+11	239,854.16	65,740.39	82.90	716.51
BROWN	158	223	302	-12	152,552.39	17,533.71	78.62	854.54
CARLTON	224	648	623	-10	203,084.00	68,855.21	106.25	599.23
CARVER	109	207	225	-9	109,153.64	21,902.02	105.80	800.47
CASS	296	616	682	+2	271,646.24	139,257.22	226.06	447.26
CHIPPEWA	115	103	184	-10	73,134.66	9,062.91	87.98	557.14
CHISAGO	111	426	373	+29	123,096.03	44,502.41	104.46	708.05
CLAY	243	662	647	-4	237,491.37	73,583.37	111.15	674.51
CLEARWATER	183	247	325	-11	85,200.84	34,665.68	140.34	276.14
COOK	28	38	61	-1	28,333.36	9,325.80	245.41	678.84
COTTONWOOD	92	140	178	-7	87,264.12	11,807.19	84.33	820.18
CROW WING	342	976	879	+45	263,890.34	91,449.89	93.69	504.21
DAKOTA	370	2,142	1,702	-62	681,542.22	292,822.14	136.70	1,050.59
DODGE	80	139	166	+11	72,827.68	11,931.00	85.83	761.20
DOUGLAS	245	236	395	-1	131,652.36	30,958.48	131.18	410.99
FARIBAULT	153	258	301	+1	132,741.01	19,940.73	77.28	737.25
FILLMORE	229	165	331	-13	120,966.28	17,587.27	106.58	451.43
FREEBORN	217	488	530	-28	182,294.05	43,759.51	89.67	638.40
GOODHUE	201	362	414	-4	160,710.90	25,947.05	71.67	670.46
GRANT	55	47	82	-8	32,763.52	3,346.46	71.20	534.85
HOUSTON	127	191	246	+9	86,924.75	13,400.29	70.15	578.93
HUBBARD	148	357	358	-2	93,335.23	32,019.85	89.69	414.29
ISANTI	88	472	378	-23	130,160.29	58,018.50	122.92	819.79
ITASCA	373	1,226	1,100	+15	305,076.80	138,840.77	113.24	445.67
JACKSON	66	129	142	+11	52,802.30	16,878.69	130.84	544.29
KANABEC	94	151	186	-22	66,663.22	21,947.57	145.34	475.69
KANDIYOHI	222	531	543	-17	184,246.45	69,885.73	131.61	515.13
KITTSON	75	50	97	-6	53,118.86	4,208.09	84.16	652.14
KOOCHICHING	176	442	428	-6	123,962.37	45,919.01	103.88	443.42
LAC QUI PARLE	75	54	108	+8	55,167.15	8,467.14	156.79	622.66
LAKE	59	173	157	-5	61,656.01	10,786.62	62.35	862.19
LAKE OF THE WOODS	29	25	46	-1	17,368.92	1,216.99	48.67	556.96
LE SUEUR	147	221	291	+2	109,174.38	20,500.75	92.76	603.22
LINCOLN	62	54	95	+2	22,245.98	2,438.30	45.15	319.47
LYON	173	267	337	-45	101,948.55	25,738.09	96.39	440.52

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	140	227	272	-11	$ 108,046.74	$ 16,737.97	$ 73.73	$ 652.20
MAHNOMEN	100	159	199	+14	64,498.22	10,035.13	63.11	544.63
MARSHALL	110	74	157	+4	73,312.90	6,898.65	93.22	603.76
MARTIN	128	235	270	-2	130,840.08	29,879.46	127.14	788.75
MEEKER	123	214	251	-18	115,670.86	24,573.78	114.83	740.62
MILLE LACS	182	437	441	-30	209,070.29	108,447.20	248.16	552.87
MORRISON	314	505	613	-4	226,463.17	51,015.55	101.02	558.75
MOWER	222	474	532	-45	196,752.86	36,818.79	77.67	720.42
MURRAY	78	86	133	+6	60,385.93	3,483.55	40.50	729.51
NICOLLET	104	216	239	-2	143,924.76	24,506.44	113.45	1,148.25
NOBLES	168	218	297	+11	138,542.92	21,303.93	97.72	697.85
NORMAN	119	54	153	+2	83,160.53	6,474.46	119.89	644.42
OLMSTED	378	824	905	-8	361,369.72	66,576.68	80.79	779.87
OTTER TAIL	458	478	739	-7	302,835.96	45,438.20	95.05	562.00
PENNINGTON	154	209	287	+8	96,282.12	16,040.22	76.74	521.05
PINE	232	559	558	+9	175,588.11	63,183.78	113.03	484.50
PIPESTONE	109	137	191	+1	64,541.99	12,937.70	94.43	473.43
POLK	320	567	662	+1	230,932.50	59,613.50	105.13	535.37
POPE	120	117	187	+17	115,265.63	44,956.95	384.24	585.90
RED LAKE	44	25	61	-7	38,433.53	1,675.49	67.01	835.41
REDWOOD	142	152	234	+15	107,932.03	15,087.02	99.25	653.83
RENVILLE	176	129	263	+1	150,226.55	7,188.44	55.72	812.71
RICE	200	497	501	-12	233,814.05	58,680.47	118.06	875.66
ROCK	61	79	107	+6	47,002.31	4,186.35	52.99	701.90
ROSEAU	106	130	182	+5	79,156.29	11,513.16	88.56	638.14
SCOTT	155	434	417	-8	198,230.04	57,200.61	131.79	909.86
SHERBURNE	99	546	416	-32	130,839.33	63,752.17	116.76	677.64
SIBLEY	89	88	139	-11	81,651.74	19,176.62	217.91	701.96
STEARNS	504	1,143	1,171	-18	490,563.09	138,173.28	120.88	699.18
STEELE	128	216	266		124,043.51	24,504.75	113.44	777.64
STEVENS	87	59	126	-11	42,251.47	2,288.42	38.78	459.34
SWIFT	125	135	204	-18	74,657.99	21,378.91	158.36	426.23
TODD	295	455	543	+1	210,831.68	47,490.58	104.37	553.69
TRAVERSE	68	16	81	+2	28,860.02	2,870.51	179.40	382.19
WABASHA	121	162	227	-1	96,890.90	18,720.79	115.56	646.03
WADENA	181	306	340	-2	126,648.57	40,952.88	133.83	473.45
WASECA	101	217	228	-2	97,442.27	16,917.19	77.95	797.27
WASHINGTON	264	1,232	1,027	-18	501,129.76	153,241.47	124.38	1,317.75
WATONWAN	53	101	114	-5	67,018.55	6,440.83	63.77	1,142.97
WILKIN	81	90	133	-2	71,511.50	12,673.89	140.82	726.39
WINONA	246	547	579	+16	184,517.77	34,426.65	62.93	610.12
WRIGHT	212	942	740	-19	376,661.18	230,620.01	244.81	688.87
YELLOW MEDICINE	120	98	181	+2	99,778.91	10,766.02	109.85	741.77
INDOCHINESE CASES	47	3,313	1,847	+6	432,551.88	423,863.95	127.93	184.84

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1983

Table VII

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,938	9,686	46,252	+64	$44,644,561.80	$3,764,410.13	$388.64	$ 793.05
TOTAL URBAN	16,126	3,593	18,878	-169	20,768,440.32	1,637,704.32	455.80	566.21
HENNEPIN	8,984	1,272	10,022	-72	11,973,941.95	971,713.60	763.92	111.55
RAMSEY	4,541	1,184	5,472	-78	5,977,839.30	436,785.37	368.90	1,220.22
ST LOUIS	2,601	1,137	3,384	-19	2,816,659.07	229,205.35	201.58	994.79
TOTAL RURAL	22,812	6,093	27,374	+233	23,876,121.48	2,126,705.81	349.04	953.41
AITKIN	209	50	251	+3	206,906.04	9,803.84	196.07	943.07
ANOKA	677	493	1,045	-14	984,705.10	148,208.02	300.62	1,235.59
BECKER	336	133	431	-23	389,173.04	109,221.66	821.21	833.18
BELTRAMI	324	156	446	+21	361,805.49	61,152.13	392.00	927.94
BENTON	245	78	305	-2	230,204.48	10,751.72	137.84	895.72
BIG STONE	141	25	157	+6	135,821.15	20,496.02	819.84	817.90
BLUE EARTH	400	143	513	+13	436,538.50	37,271.73	260.64	998.16
BROWN	322	44	361	+21	320,471.17	17,911.57	407.08	939.62
CARLTON	310	80	369	-19	336,698.18	56,279.25	703.49	904.57
CARVER	235	44	272	+14	318,157.06	32,191.84	731.63	1,216.87
CASS	261	97	340	-4	235,634.39	13,249.63	136.59	852.04
CHIPPEWA	204	32	229	-6	226,446.70	16,124.34	503.88	1,030.99
CHISAGO	196	122	279	+4	243,355.63	40,127.31	328.91	1,036.87
CLAY	351	149	464	+13	370,059.12	41,405.68	277.89	936.33
CLEARWATER	194	59	240	+12	150,247.27	9,649.46	163.55	724.73
COOK	52	10	59	-4	57,186.44	4,471.51	447.15	1,013.74
COTTONWOOD	182	24	204	+5	173,554.84	9,892.11	412.17	899.24
CROW WING	456	228	626	+38	478,913.74	11,907.76	52.22	1,024.13
DAKOTA	704	286	937	-8	1,010,800.64	155,661.56	544.27	1,214.68
DODGE	171	37	196	+4	207,806.55	22,657.63	612.36	1,082.74
DOUGLAS	363	45	403	+13	370,464.31	11,784.76	261.88	988.09
FARIBAULT	247	33	275	-18	244,214.51	3,554.56	107.71	974.33
FILLMORE	335	37	367	-11	268,986.81	8,925.48	241.22	776.30
FREEBORN	358	84	428	-6	380,678.14	56,980.77	678.34	904.18
GOODHUE	444	59	492	+9	431,399.15	9,831.03	166.62	949.47
GRANT	119	13	128	+2	107,860.82	2,989.43	229.95	881.27
HOUSTON	201	33	229		259,901.41	25,890.46	784.55	1,164.23
HUBBARD	223	116	311	+2	223,032.19	33,405.31	287.97	850.34
ISANTI	193	65	240	-1	179,310.90	11,311.69	174.02	870.46
ITASCA	486	171	627	-9	496,666.91	70,984.67	415.11	875.88
JACKSON	183	38	217	+27	163,374.15	8,299.95	218.41	847.40
KANABEC	131	31	154	+2	144,640.15	6,324.22	204.00	1,055.84
KANDIYOHI	366	76	426	-2	313,099.28	18,102.73	238.19	806.00
KITTSON	150	7	154	+15	147,998.08	1,336.55	190.93	977.74
KOOCHICHING	216	65	267	+20	190,883.28	10,366.70	159.48	835.72
LAC QUI PARLE	163	15	175	-12	134,784.55	3,505.91	233.72	805.39
LAKE	84	26	107	+6	113,023.26	21,001.62	807.75	1,095.49
LAKE OF THE WOODS	46	21	57	+2	40,902.91	5,405.68	257.41	771.67
LE SUEUR	270	17	285	-13	337,094.81	10,435.79	613.87	1,209.84
LINCOLN	126	9	134	-11	104,522.13	736.26	81.80	823.69
LYON	236	31	258	-16	199,434.33	10,513.09	339.13	800.51

Table VII (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
JANUARY, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM DEC	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	279	61	323	-5	$ 319,231.72	$ 16,819.44	$275.72	$1,083.91
MAHNOMEN	72	55	109	+3	85,578.92	25,765.95	468.47	830.73
MARSHALL	163	42	193	-1	163,772.64	12,287.62	292.56	929.35
MARTIN	216	28	242	+5	197,281.72	9,311.48	332.55	870.23
MEEKER	253	46	288	+6	245,771.22	22,293.78	484.64	883.31
MILLE LACS	253	66	300	-9	246,406.66	24,684.55	374.00	876.37
MORRISON	409	105	482	+9	397,494.78	19,624.56	186.90	923.88
MOWER	470	150	583	-26	435,596.09	15,836.76	105.57	893.10
MURRAY	110	31	134	+7	106,563.44	4,901.63	158.11	924.19
NICOLLET	195	60	240	+6	232,665.86	9,548.89	159.14	1,144.18
NOBLES	206	17	223	-1	158,069.46	7,305.88	429.75	731.86
NORMAN	176	23	192	+12	151,336.44	1,688.46	73.41	850.27
OLMSTED	613	84	686	-12	679,279.71	89,109.55	1,060.82	962.75
OTTER TAIL	724	152	829	+25	710,975.37	67,610.04	444.80	888.62
PENNINGTON	144	62	196	+4	146,399.78	15,463.48	249.41	909.27
PINE	287	128	379	+2	308,392.01	9,583.13	74.86	1,041.14
PIPESTONE	133	15	146	+7	111,011.96	2,049.41	136.62	819.26
POLK	546	107	627	-5	521,147.80	30,720.81	287.11	898.21
POPE	166	31	187	+7	166,143.94	13,283.16	428.48	920.84
RED LAKE	79	20	94	-4	83,585.36	8,418.14	420.90	951.48
REDWOOD	221	17	236	-3	223,872.63	1,433.55	84.32	1,006.51
RENVILLE	269	33	294	+8	266,077.47	13,219.35	400.58	939.99
RICE	438	76	506	+47	387,766.85	28,426.97	374.03	820.41
ROCK	87	1	88	+2	56,057.95	270.10	270.10	641.23
ROSEAU	161	45	191	+1	169,456.94	12,426.70	276.14	975.34
SCOTT	283	120	366	+7	499,379.23	100,585.52	838.21	1,409.16
SHERBURNE	183	94	249	+3	175,801.07	52,784.18	561.53	672.22
SIBLEY	195	10	203	+15	191,285.14	3,016.62	301.66	965.47
STEARNS	838	141	940	-9	1,045,964.05	29,018.03	205.80	1,213.53
STEELE	240	34	272	+27	178,576.50	17,016.95	500.49	673.16
STEVENS	117	27	138	-1	97,860.34	651.59	24.13	830.84
SWIFT	204	34	228	-8	152,275.41	7,279.74	214.11	710.76
TODD	369	82	431	+17	339,533.17	14,731.41	179.65	880.22
TRAVERSE	120	15	133	-1	102,450.69	2,983.27	198.88	828.89
WABASHA	218	31	243		215,966.40	21,602.69	696.86	891.57
WADENA	208	67	250	+20	183,015.46	8,881.20	132.55	837.18
WASECA	183	36	215	+1	232,342.08	7,639.33	212.20	1,227.88
WASHINGTON	470	186	601	+9	647,048.81	82,450.45	443.28	1,201.27
WATONWAN	141	25	158	+14	130,128.48	2,821.93	112.87	902.88
WILKIN	131	24	154		140,030.19	4,407.81	183.65	1,035.28
WINONA	425	111	506	+2	482,447.97	49,581.83	446.68	1,018.50
WRIGHT	372	95	456	-11	403,542.84	32,493.92	342.04	997.44
YELLOW MEDICINE	167	23	188	-10	183,661.31	5,450.77	236.99	1,067.12
INDOCHINESE CASES	368	201	417		178,118.01	61,103.75	303.99	317.97

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

NOTE

This Microfiche meets the quality requirements of the American National Standard for Microfiche of Documents (ANSI PH5.9-1975). However, because of imperfections in the document from which it was made, it contains images that are illegible or difficult to read. The source document for this microfiche is the best copy that could be obtained prior to filming.

Congressional Information Service, Inc.
Washington, D.C.

CIS

10/21/83 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

FEBRUARY, 1983

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division.

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
Emergency Assistance 3-4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 4
General Assistance 5
Medical Assistance 5

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 6

Food Stamps 6

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 7
- Cases and Payments by Category 7
- Special Supplements 7

Emergency Assistance 8
- Cases and Payments by Category 8
- Defined Emergencies 8

Supplemental Security Income 9

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 9
- Recipients and Payments by Category 9

General Assistance 10
- by Case Type 10

General Assistance Medical Care 10
- Cases and Payments by Category 10

General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 11

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 12

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 13

Medical Assistance 14
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 14
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 15
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 16

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 17-18

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 19-20

II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 21-22

III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 23-24

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 25

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 26

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 27-28

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 29-30

Preliminary Report on Minnesota Income Maintenance Programs: May 1983 . . 31

Technical Notes 32

Glossary 33

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		January 1983		February 1983	
	February 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	47,431	+ 676	+ 1.4%	- 604	- 1.3%
Children	85,551	1,097	+ 1.2%	- 1,308	- 1.5%
Caretakers	52,377	+ 964	+ 1.9%	+ 808	+ 1.6%
Total Net Payments	$18,935,878	+$1,760,148	+10.2%	+$1,551,434	+ 8.9%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 399.23	+$ 31.87	+ 8.7%	+$ 37.32	+10.3%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 137.29	+$ 10.87	+ 8.6%	+$ 11.71	+ 9.3%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	624	- 83	-11.7%	- 314	-33.5%
Persons Receiving Payment	2,093	- 234	-10.1%	- 1,101	-34.5%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	1,259	- 257	-17.0%	- 529	-29.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 193,341	- 9,218	- 4.6%	-$ 83,459	-30.2%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 309.84	+$ 23.34	+ 8.1%	+$ 14.75	+ 5.0%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	28,681	- 81	- 0.3%	-$ 1,230	- 4.1%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,922,587	+$ 70.00	+ *	+$ 145,742	+ 3.9%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 136.77	+$ .39	+ 0.3%	+$ 10.50	+ 8.3%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,359	- 15	- 0.2%	- 402	- 4.6%
Persons without SSI	1,569	+ 25	+ 1.6%	+ 191	+13.9%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,113,298	+$ 31,387	+ 2.9%	+$ 132,498	+13.5%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 112.14	+$ 3.05	+ 2.8%	+$ 15.40	+15.9%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	10,327	+ 946	+10.1%	+ 2,539	+32.6%
Family Cases	590	+ 54	+10.1%	+ 155	+35.6
Persons in Family Case	1,738	+ 177	+11.3%	+ 496	+39.9%
Single Cases	9,737	+ 892	+10.1%	+ 2,384	+32.4%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,169,860	-$ 36,562	- 1.7%	+$ 471,970	+27.8%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 373.75	-$ 19.95	- 5.1%	+$ 36.76	+10.9%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 126.88	-$ 8.30	- 6.1%	+$ 8.85	+ 7.5%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 200.20	-$ 25.40	-11.3%	-$ 10.77	- 5.1%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,921,835	+$ 5,189	+ 0.3%	+$ 438,557	+29.6%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	180,487	+ 3,097	+ 1.8%	+ 769	+ 0.4%
Total Net Payments	$26,086,939	+$1,787,576	+ 7.4%	+$2,184,772	+ 9.1%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		January 1983		February 1982	
	February 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	45,751	+ 2,054	+ 4.7%	+ 4,080	+ 9.8%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	20,585	+ 232	+ 1.1%	- 796	- 3.7%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	69,905	+ 3,735	+ 5.6%	- 2,612	- 3.6%
Total Net Payments	$68,002,428	-$2,707,224	- 3.8%	+$ 7,566,574	+12.5%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 923.87	-$ 104.98	-10.2%	+$ 26.15	+ 2.9%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 816.28	-$ 43.08	- 5.0%	+$ 118.31	+17.0%
AFDC Recipient	$ 127.77	+$ 2.92	+ 2.3%	+$ 16.02	+14.3%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	5,250	+ 307	+ 6.2%	- 16	- 0.3%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	4,419	+ 162	+ 3.8%	- 335	- 7.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,614,948	+ 129,205	+ 5.2%	+$ 250,818	+10.6%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 259.47	- .81	- 0.3%	+$ 16.13	+ 6.6%
GA Recipient	$ 283.49	+$ 1.80	+ 0.6%	+$ 55.75	+24.5%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	145,910	+ 6,490	+ 4.7%	+ 321	+ 0.2%
Total Payments	$70,617,376	-$2,578,020	- 3.5%	+$ 7,817,392	+12.4%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	231,488	+ 5,458	+ 2.4%	+ 4,833	+ 2.1%
Total Payments	$96,704,315	-$ 790,444	- 0.8%	+$10,002,164	+11.5%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.

(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.

*Less than 0.1%.

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) The unusually high increase in expenditures is primarily attributed to a 7.0% increase in the basic needs standard, effective February 1, 1983. Unemployed Parent expenditures rose $442,660 (14.4%) while the number of families advanced by 436 (6.5%). In comparison, Regular costs grew $1,317,489 (9.4%) while experiencing a growth of 240 cases (0.6%).

The following table shows the value of the total assets of AFDC families by three-month intervals. The total value of the assets rose without interruption from June 1979 through March 1981. In June 1981, asset value dropped $63,463,487 (25.5%). At this time, approximately 6,000 stepparent cases were closed. Following this occurrence, asset value remained relatively stable until March 1982 when it was reduced $24,183,961 (12.8%). During this period, nearly 4,800 cases whose gross earnings exceeded 150% of the basic needs standard were closed. An additional 745 of these cases were closed in the April to June 1982 period, which helped significantly to lower the asset value by $10,766,323 (6.5%). For the remainder of calendar year 1982, asset value stabilized with no sharp deviations.

Total Assets of AFDC Families
by Three-Month Intervals
June 1979 through December 1982

	Home	Real Property Other Than Home	Vehicles	Other Assets	Grand Total Assets
June 1979	$169,457,820	$ 442,393	$5,110,443	$3,836,212	$178,846,868
September	177,401,494	557,841	5,721,212	3,986,321	187,666,868
December	181,210,121	599,944	6,184,267	4,060,151	192,054,483
March 1980	191,852,046	704,646	6,716,835	4,356,106	203,629,633
June	197,445,904	898,647	6,801,944	4,490,507	209,637,002
September	208,649,411	850,835	7,035,141	5,034,704	221,570,091
December	216,976,790	1,032,626	7,277,979	5,306,271	230,593,666
March 1981	233,845,960	1,135,229	7,840,173	5,686,213	248,507,575
June	172,164,187	1,069,661	7,192,382	4,617,858	185,044,088
September	168,465,035	1,008,985	6,836,663	4,278,917	180,589,600
December	175,696,511	1,092,771	7,410,735	4,632,893	188,832,910
March 1982	153,325,000	970,423	6,413,284	3,940,242	164,648,949
June	142,712,416	837,432	6,529,678	3,803,100	153,882,626
September	145,212,912	754,579	6,863,411	3,842,323	156,673,225
December	150,237,978	898,916	7,308,696	3,865,201	162,310,791

Emergency Assistance (EA) This program diminished during February to set new record lows for the number of families (395) and for expenditures ($193,340). Fewer AFDC families requiring assistance contributed to this reduction in monthly costs. The AFDC segment lost 82 families (-17.2%) and declined by $20,915 (-15.8%).

By contrast, the non-AFDC category "Other" displayed a mixed pattern with families falling by one and expenditures advancing significantly by $11,696 (16.7%). Increased need for utility-related assistance involving 77 cases (+29) and $23,155 (+$11,643) contributed to the rise within the non-AFDC category.

The AFDC reduction occurred within the three emergency areas of Eviction, Utilities and Other. Here, the number of AFDC families declined by eight (3.7%), 20 (27.0%) and 60 (34.7%) respectively. The largest AFDC payment decline occurred in the unspecified category of "Other" and amounted to -$11,043 (-29.3%). Eviction was second, declining by $7,801 (11.2%) while Utilities costs incurred by this segment decreased by $2,615 (-14.0%).

The annual comparison shows fewer families, off 314 (33.5%), and lower expenditures, down $83,459 (32.2%). Most of the annual change resulted from fewer requests for assistance with utilities.

The non-AFDC "Other" category led the annual utility decline with a $24,283 (51.2%) loss, but was followed closely by the AFDC-related costs which decreased $21,107 (56.9%). A smaller annual change occurred in the emergency of Eviction, where AFDC family aid fell by $21,727 (26.0%). The unspecified emergency of "Other", by contrast, registered only a slight decline of $1,655 (-3.8%).

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) This program was marked by a growth in recipients and higher expenditures during February. The recipient increase was modest, rising by only 10 to 9,928. Expenditures, by comparison, advanced by $31,387 (2.9%) to $1,113,298, a record high. The Disabled category was the focus of the recipient increase and rose by 30 cases or 0.4% to 7,104. This, however, was offset by a 22 (0.8%) person reduction in the Aged category, which dipped to 2,666, the lowest since June 1977.

The increase in the number of disabled recipients is believed to be the result of the gradual movement of the retarded into semi-independent living situations or halfway houses, as required by the Welsch vs. Noot consent decree.

Monthly record expenditures of $1,113,298 overshadowed the Disabled category, whose expenses climbed to a record $868,359. Of the Disabled increase of $23,534 (2.8%), $15,916 (67.6%) occurred in the urban counties where strong increases in Current +$15,830, Initial +$27,970, and Special Needs payments +$5,417 offset reduced corrective payments -$35,344.

The tables below show the MSA Program by category during February and compares it to January and February 1982.

MSA
Recipients and Expenditures by Category
February and January 1983 Compared

	Recipients			Expenditures		
	Feb. 1983	Jan. 1983	Change	Feb. 1983	Jan. 1983	Change
Aged	2,666	2,688	-22	$ 230,237	$ 221,894	$ 8,343 (3.8%)
Blind	158	156	+ 2	14,703	15,191	- 488 (-3.2%)
Disabled	7,104	7,074	+30	$ 868,359	$ 844,825	$23,534 (2.8%)
Total	9,928	9,918	+10	$1,113,298	$1,081,911	$31,387 (2.9%)

MSA
Recipients and Expenditures by Category
February 1983 and February 1982 Compared

			Change				Change	
	Feb. 1983	Feb. 1982	Number	Percent	Feb. 1983	Feb. 1982	Number	Percent
Aged	2,666	2,886	-220	(7.6%)	$ 230,237	$215,849	$ 14,388	(6.7%)
Blind	158	156	+ 2	(1.3%)	14,703	13,241	1,462	(11.0%)
Disabled	7,104	7,097	+ 7	(0.1%)	$ 868,359	$751,710	$116,649	(15.5%)
Total	9,928	10,139	-211	(2.1%)	$1,113,298	$980,800	$132,498	(13.5%)

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for February 1983 was 11,475. This was 1,069 (10.3%) more than January 1983 and 2,880 (33.5%) more than February 1982. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for February 1983 was $189.09. This was $22.94 (10.8%) less than January 1983 and $8.45 (4.3%) less than February 1982.

Application activity decreased compared to January. The number of applications received was 2.3% lower and the total applications on hand decreased by 1.6%. The number of applications disposed of decreased by 2.4% to 3,417. Of these, 2,815 (82.4%) were approved.

The 2,815 cases added in February brought the total cases eligible to 11,488. This was an increase of 12.6% compared to January. Payments were made for 10,055 (87.5%) of the eligible cases. There were 3,042 cases closed which left 8,446 eligible cases continued to March.

Medical Assistance (MA) The cost-containment legislation that took effect on January 1, 1983, had its first effects with payments made in February for services rendered in January. This legislation reduced by 4% the amount that would be paid for MA care services rendered from January 1 to June 30, 1983.

The computed average daily MA payments for long-term care provided during December and January were $38.75 and $37.13, respectively, after excluding costs and recipients at state institutions. This indicates a 4.2% reduction in the average daily MA payment for nursing home care. This figure is greater than the 4% reduction specified in the law because nursing home rates were reduced by 4%. With recipients' payments for their own care remaining relatively constant, this caused MA payments for nursing home care to decline by more than 4%.

Total savings anticipated from the six-month reduction in MA payments are $12 million ($5.2 million state share).

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
February 1982	226,655	$ 86,702,151	$382.53
March	219,674	86,396,962	393.30
April	219,585	90,537,635	412.31
May	218,820	103,153,929	471.41
June	209,588	90,538,029	431.98
July	210,464	89,449,517	425.01
August	215,241	87,937,000	408.55
September	217,716	91,220,951	418.99
October	217,800	93,309,039	428.42
November	222,147	104,456,890	470.22
December	223,806	96,120,949	429.48
January 1983	226,030	97,494,759	431.34
February 1983	231,488	$ 96,704,315	$417.75

March 1982 through February 1983	Average 219,363	Total $1,127,319,975 Average $ 93,943,331	Average $428.25

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
February 1982	80,037	212,898	$7,120,439	$ 88.96
March	80,558	214,165	7,176,401	89.08
April	79,829	212,217	7,140,611	89.45
May	78,865	209,781	6,950,784	88.14
June	79,137	210,504	7,342,436	92.78
July	79,906	215,746	7,415,627	92.80
August	81,398	219,775	7,490,993	92.03
September	81,753	220,733	7,383,778	90.32
October	82,175	221,051	8,292,619	100.91
November	83,937	225,791	8,426,384	100.39
December	86,858	233,648	8,880,397	102.24
January 1983	90,231	243,624	9,209,782	102.07
February 1983	91,910	248,157	$9,044,609	$ 98.41

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
February 1982	48,035	138,428	$17,384,444	$361.91	$125.58
March	45,407	131,495	16,283,851	358.62	123.84
April	45,235	130,581	15,874,276	350.93	121.57
May	44,634	128,420	15,798,215	353.95	123.02
June	43,598	124,547	15,068,860	345.63	120.99
July	43,875	125,201	14,206,103	323.79	113.47
August	44,888	128,512	14,397,082	320.73	112.03
September	44,995	129,603	15,062,978	334.77	116.22
October	44,957	129,253	15,781,491	351.04	122.10
November	45,053	129,396	16,012,179	355.41	123.75
December	45,894	132,499	16,815,481	366.40	126.91
January 1983	46,755	135,867	17,175,729	367.36	126.42
February 1983	47,431	137,928	$18,935,878	$399.23	$137.29

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per Case	Avg. Grant Per Person
Total	47,431	137,928	85,551	52,377	$18,935,878	$399.23	$137.29
AFDC Protective Money Payment	989	2,886	2,063	823	408,531	413.07	141.56
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	7,157	30,367	16,248	14,119	3,519,668	491.78	115.90
AFDC Payments to Other Children	39,285	104,675	67,240	37,435	$15,007,679	$382.02	$143.37

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	15	51	$ 2,516
Repair of Major Appliance	14	59	969
Supplementary Dietary Needs	13	34	494
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	218	699	29,473
TOTAL	260	843	$33,452

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
February 1982	938	3,194	$276,800	$295.09	$ 86.66
March	1,069	3,725	312,270	292.11	83.83
April .	1,290	4,639	399,674	309.83	86.15
May	1,147	4,041	403,941	352.17	99.96
June	1,153	4,158	388,705	337.12	93.48
July	1,137	4,034	339,741	298.80	84.22
August	1,104	3,831	351,477	318.37	91.75
September	1,118	3,774	330,481	295.60	87.57
October	1,058	3,738	358,894	339.22	96.01
November	808	2,729	243,662	301.56	89.29
December	746	2,468	223,634	299.78	90.61
January 1983	707	2,327	202,559	286.50	87.05
February 1983	624	2,093	$193,340	$309.84	$ 92.38

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	624	2,093	855	1,238	$193,340	$309.84	$193,303	$37
AFDC Families	395	1,259	482	777	111,647	282.65	111,647	--
Other Families	229	834	373	461	$ 81,693	$356.74	$ 81,656	$37

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	5	18	$ 2,256
Strike	3	8	945
Illness	6	19	767
Accident	2	7	696
Death	2	5	629
Eviction from Shelter	292	939	103,355
Migrant Family in Need	11	24	4,161
No Employment	20	82	6,831
Utilities	138	514	40,857
Other	148	481	$ 32,844

Total	$193,340
Money Payments	$ 47,066
Vendor Payments	$146,274

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
February 1982	29,911	$3,776,845	$126.27
March	29,690	3,742,921	126.07
April	29,617	3,732,906	126.04
May	29,427	3,706,610	125.96
June	29,350	4,137,900	140.98
July	29,210	4,130,245	141.40
August	29,039	3,933,004	135.44
September	29,010	3,944,569	135.97
October	28,977	3,940,634	135.99
November	28,804	3,922,941	136.19
December	28,859	3,921,025	135.87
January 1983	28,762	3,922,517	136.38
February 1983	28,681	$3,922,587	$136.77

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
February 1982	10,139	$ 980,800	$ 96.74
March	10,160	1,031,497	101.53
April	10,196	1,018,232	99.87
May	10,150	1,074,124	105.83
June	10,105	1,010,569	100.01
July	9,947	1,061,698	106.74
August	9,915	1,005,766	101.44
September	9,956	1,003,007	100.74
October	9,942	1,019,154	102.51
November	9,890	1,020,474	103.18
December	9,914	1,019,608	102.85
January 1983	9,918	1,081,911	109.09
February 1983	9,928	$1,113,298	$112.14

BY CATEGORY	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,666	$230,237	$ 83.36
Blind	158	14,703	93.06
Disabled	7,104	$868,359	$122.24

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure		Net Expenditures
				Per Case	Per Person	
February 1982	7,788	8,595	$1,697,890	$218.01	$197.54	$1,483,278
March	7,484	8,283	1,774,057	237.05	214.18	1,562,049
April	7,544	8,388	1,805,771	239.37	215.28	1,607,010
May	7,152	7,874	1,684,949	235.59	213.99	1,471,321
June	6,907	7,693	1,673,342	242.27	217.51	1,461,805
July	7,030	7,863	1,700,467	241.89	216.26	1,511,065
August	7,095	7,884	1,759,117	247.94	223.12	1,537,820
September	7,318	8,168	1,735,638	237.17	212.49	1,530,280
October	7,675	8,536	1,854,362	241.61	217.24	1,602,526
November	8,135	9,020	1,910,263	234.82	211.78	1,666,281
December	8,564	9,539	2,010,390	234.75	210.75	1,800,175
January 1983	9,381	10,406	2,206,422	235.20	212.03	1,916,646
February 1983	10,327	11,475	$2,169,860	$210.12	$189.09	$1,921,835

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	9,737	$1,949,345	$200.20
Families with Children	1,408	188,533	133.90
Families with Adults Only	330	$ 31,982	$ 96.92

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
February 1982	9,809	10,020	$2,364,130	$241.01	$235.94
March	9,546	9,747	2,671,114	279.81	274.04
April	9,425	9,608	2,843,445	301.69	295.94
May	13,541	13,882	4,054,535	299.42	292.07
June	8,669	8,834	2,159,213	249.07	244.42
July	8,488	8,619	2,444,099	287.94	283.57
August	8,426	8,576	2,076,423	246.43	242.12
September	8,623	8,775	2,065,567	239.54	235.39
October	8,681	8,833	2,559,115	294.79	289.72
November	10,342	10,533	3,285,601	317.69	311.93
December	9,154	9,288	2,927,357	319.79	315.18
January 1983	9,046	9,200	2,485,743	274.79	270.19
February 1983	9,483	9,669	$2,614,948	$275.75	$270.45

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
GAMC Only	5,098	5,250	$1,362,225	$267.21	$259.47
GAMC Concurrent	4,385	4,419	$1,252,723	$285.68	$283.49

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
FEBRUARY, 1983

ELIGIBILITY TYPE		URBAN * PERSONS	URBAN * PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL * PERSONS	TOTAL * PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM JANUARY 1983	
										TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS		7,778	1,470,349.43	1,234	244,902.76	2,463	454,607.65	11,475	2,169,859.84	+10.3	- 1.7
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY		1,688	337,224.04	441	78,476.28	672	114,917.24	2,801	530,617.56	-***	+ 3.2
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME		320	29,442.22	36	5,050.50	338	30,264.34	694	64,757.06	+ 6.6	+ 9.4
REHABILITATION FACILITY		1,391	518,008.54	272	72,066.00	417	136,459.57	2,080	726,534.11	- 2.8	- 7.6
:BATTERED:	PER DIEM--AFDC**	89	23,161.48	25	9,401.84	46	23,883.30	160	56,446.62	- 5.3	- 29.0
:WOMEN'S :	PER DIEM--GA**	71	19,940.42	53	15,409.79	60	15,223.72	184	50,573.93	+42.6	+ 59.4
:SHELTER :	OTHER GA PAYMENT		2,075.18						2,075.18		- 25.8
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER		606	98,694.57	99	15,261.00	256	40,760.87	961	154,716.44	+ 4.9	+ 6.5
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL		466	53,829.73	32	4,117.00	25	2,566.00	523	60,512.73	+13.4	+ 5.8
MENTALLY ILL		483	106,873.97	122	25,185.60	146	32,423.10	751	164,482.67	+ 0.1	+ 5.6
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS		2,475	231,479.65	104	11,709.00	291	28,039.05	2,870	271,227.70	+44.9	- 8.4
SSI APPLICANT		177	36,706.66	49	8,095.75	122	21,697.03	348	66,499.44	- 0.3	- 0.8
ADVANCED AGE		62	10,819.41	1	130.00	6	872.00	69	11,821.41	+76.9	+117.0
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA		12	2,093.56			84	7,501.43	96	9,594.99	+31.5	+ 58.8

* Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

** AFDC/GA-recipient breakdown is not available for St. Louis County.

*** Less than 0.05%.

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special[1] Need	Room &[1,2] Board	Battered Women's* Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1982	February	$56,747	$16,548	$532,382	$ 84,035	$ 0	$1,008,178	$1,697,890
	March	50,019	14,257	510,102	102,849	0	1,096,831	1,774,057
	April	43,020	19,530	517,296	151,814	0	1,074,111	1,805,771
	May	33,989	12,863	498,293	118,090	0	1,021,715	1,684,949
	June	32,455	8,628	469,643	151,658	0	1,010,958	1,673,342
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467
	August	32,128	12,478	525,357	126,324	0	1,062,830	1,759,117
	September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638
	October	41,809	6,562	531,245	134,383	0	1,140,364	1,854,362
	November	45,326	6,803	545,218	144,296	0	1,168,621	1,910,263
	December	55,419	4,150	555,339	144,470	0	1,251,012	2,010,390
1983	January	85,341	4,580	549,887	114,028	0	1,452,585	2,206,422
	February	67,391	3,763	565,661	109,096	0	1,423,949	2,169,860

[1] St. Louis County does not report this.

[2] Stearns County does not report this.

*The battered women's shelter payments include estimates for Hennepin County for May 1982 and following.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service
February 1983

Service Category	GAMC Only*	GAMC Concurrent*	Grand Total*	FYTD Expenditures*
Inpatient Hospital	$ 938,684	$ 867,209	$1,805,892	$14,154,182
Skilled Nursing Home Care	0	0	0	-215
Intermediate Care Facility	432	71	503	6,116
Physician Services	196,532	152,621	349,153	2,786,475
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	127,309	147,357	274,665	1,949,010
Home Health Care	0	0	0	-236
Nursing Services	0	0	0	0
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	0	0	0	573
Dental Services	39,571	25,669	65,239	545,142
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	0	0	0	345
Prescribed Drugs	53,124	57,057	110,181	874,512
Optometric Services	63	0	63	499
Family Planning	6,000	1,306	7,305	73,024
Mental Health/Psychology	969	10,185	11,154	130,158
Medical Supplies	0	0	0	1,690
Diagnostic Screening Services	0	0	0	0
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	10,721	14,516	25,237	158,447
Other Practitioners	-206	0	-206	-843
Health Insurance/HMO	7,731	2,879	10,610	71,887
Other	-18,704	-26,146	-44,850	-291,912
TOTAL	$1,362,225	$1,252,723	$2,614,948	$20,458,852

*May not add due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
February 1982	135,569	$60,435,854	$445.79
March	137,778	60,793,260	441.24
April	136,979	65,062,092	474.98
May	144,785	76,645,183	529.37
June	123,776	66,310,977	535.73
July	121,232	65,756,566	542.40
August	121,940	64,635,428	530.06
September	129,540	67,284,069	519.41
October	133,321	68,047,225	510.40
November	150,916	78,305,752	518.87
December	135,218	69,413,670	513.35
January 1983	130,220	70,709,653	543.00
February 1983	136,241	$68,002,428	$484.45

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	53,911	31,313	$ 5,530,260
Children	89,775	38,592	3,898,362
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,078	7,478	3,704,497
Blind	396	303	184,868
Disabled	16,137	12,804	12,913,748
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,688	26,148	25,451,006
Blind	140	125	123,682
Disabled	9,747	8,781	12,637,597
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	7,902	4,068	1,062,733
Needy Children	11,466	6,629	2,992,857
Total	228,240	136,241	$68,002,428

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	6,080	$10,552,982	$ 81,510,146
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,825	158,459	1,243,423
Outpatient Hospital, General	19,986	1,646,474	12,945,569
HMO	3,589	262,264	1,349,689
Rehabilitation Services	581	156,538	733,611
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,329	20,776,675	171,855,455
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,737	7,126,436	56,177,957
Nursing Home, ICF-I	10,549	9,269,514	78,755,957
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,575	894,626	7,369,182
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,152	877,383	8,534,735
Home Health Service	2,650	295,728	2,642,510
Crippled Child Service	91	1,634	8,251
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,869	189,969	1,924,193
Independent Lab/X-Ray	1,904	21,128	171,655
Public Health Clinic Service	1,474	36,610	337,683
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	902,416-	5,063,662-
Family Planning Service	5,435	202,142	1,812,699
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,272	7,469,947	57,883,405
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	350	785,876	5,931,668
Prescribed Drugs	74,054	2,306,505	19,022,695
Medical Supplies	9,714	393,119	3,011,293
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,452	366,819	2,631,116
EPSDT (3)	2,092	93,328	798,678
Physician/Osteopathic Service	63,627	3,374,488	26,508,617
Dental Services	14,815	868,085	7,562,749
Optometric Services	2,751	77,103	1,089,603
Psychology	1,879	224,304	1,786,539
Nursing Services	345	303,755	2,315,322
Physical Therapy	249	26,091	156,820
Speech Therapy	217	31,045	255,517
Occupational Therapy	18	26,519	95,459
Podiatrist Service	904	22,924	242,107
Chiropractor Service	1,529	64,749	483,448
Audiologist	41	1,625	12,759
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	48,943
TOTAL	136,241	$68,002,428	$552,154,791

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $2,360 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
February 1983

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	992	$ 1,440,021.84	824	$ 962,749.94	95	$ 72,487.49	40	$ 50,293.53	1,951	$ 2,525,552.80
Blind	25	37,193.64	31	53,710.30	5	5,394.64	14	27,164.18	75	123,462.76
Disabled	672	1,134,695.74	1,823	4,481,571.35	175	158,789.53	2,033	3,757,768.88	4,703	9,532,825.50
Total Receiving SSI	1,689	2,611,911.22	2,678	5,498,031.59	275	236,671.66	2,087	3,835,226.59	6,729	12,181,841.06
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,841	7,927,684.37	3,426	3,007,796.75	499	240,105.42	6	7,425.63	10,772	11,183,012.17
Categorically Needy	6,831	7,941,650.28	3,716	3,278,945.65	561	279,597.37	17	12,130.50	11,125	11,512,323.80
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	17	16,811.39	7	6,189.19	1	853.62	7	9,889.25	32	33,743.45
Categorically Needy	26	41,003.98	17	22,224.49	1	620.76	4	6,977.45	48	70,826.68
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	691	975,033.31	969	1,810,169.92	79	49,172.17	654	980,080.19	2,393	3,814,455.59
Categorically Needy	977	1,250,247.70	1,439	2,719,162.40	141	87,604.90	1,396	1,991,562.70	3,953	6,048,577.70
Needy Children	7	11,270.85	104	334,363.43	0	0.00	159	277,878.08	270	623,512.36
Unknown	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00	0	0.00
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,390	18,163,701.88	9,678	11,178,851.83	1,282	657,954.24	2,243	3,285,943.80	28,593	33,286,451.75
UNKNOWN	2	2,673.32	19	65,972.04	0	0.00	4	5,265.94	25	73,911.30
GRAND TOTAL	17,081	$20,778,286.42	12,375	$16,742,855.46	1,557	$894,625.90	4,334	$7,126,436.33	35,347	45,542,204.11

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	Feb. '83	Jan. '83	Feb. '82	Feb. '83	Jan. '83	Feb. '82	Feb. '83	Jan. '83	Feb. '82
Applications Received	3,754	3,761	3,570	3,442	3,522	2,553	355	248	272
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,348	4,301	4,150	3,729	3,789	2,925	582	475	347
Applications Disposed Of:	3,804	3,707	3,755	3,417	3,502	2,626	314	238	265
Formal Appl. Approved	3,072	2,964	2,988	2,815	2,851	2,030	262	198	243
Transfers between Counties	253	308	221	--	--	--	0	0	0
Denials	479	435	546	602	651	596	52	40	22
Total Cases Open During Month	48,824	48,000	49,201	11,488(1)	10,206(1)	8,374(2)	11,058	11,031	11,168
Number Receiving No Payment	1,393	1,245	1,166	1,433(1)	1,006(1)	1,394(2)	1,131	1,113	1,029
Number Receiving Payment	47,431	46,755	48,035	10,055	9,200	6,980	9,928	9,918	10,139
Cases Closed During Month	2,471	2,678	5,187	3,042(3)	1,533(3)	2,258	268	252	238

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	Feb. '83	Jan. '83	Feb. '82	Feb. '83	Jan. '83	Feb. '82	Feb. '83	Jan. '83	Feb. '82
Applications Received	96	100	67	3	5	10	273	208	239
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	144	143	100	5	6	11	502	468	470
Applications Disposed Of:	98	95	68	4	4	5	258	239	249
Formal Appl. Approved	96	89	63	4	4	4	239	222	234
Formal Appl. Not Approved	2	6	5	0	0	1	19	17	15
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,078	10,114	10,772	396	393	388	16,137	16,087	15,797
Number Receiving No Payment	2,600	2,742	2,677	93	118	105	3,333	3,381	2,794
Number Receiving Payment	7,478	7,372	8,095	303	275	283	12,804	12,706	13,003
Cases Closed During Month	116	146	119	5	4	7	175	176	176

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County.
(2)Unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties.
(3)Estimated for Hennepin County.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	Feb. '83	Jan. '83	Feb. '82	Feb. '83	Jan. '83	Feb. '82	Feb. '83	Jan. '83	Feb. '82
Applications Received	944	753	809	2	6	5	396	364	279
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,204	2,097	1,961	3	8	6	1,018	1,002	661
Applications Disposed Of:	896	837	812	2	7	3	395	380	254
Formal Appl. Approved	753	706	658	1	5	2	316	301	205
Formal Appl. Not Approved	143	131	154	1	2	1	79	79	49
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,688	28,779	28,205	140	144	143	9,747	9,645	8,993
Number Receiving No Payment	2,540	3,727	1,859	15	14	10	966	1,012	448
Number Receiving Payment	26,148	25,052	26,346	125	130	133	8,781	8,633	8,545
Cases Closed During Month	847	849	800	1	5	7	224	230	205

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	February 1983	January 1983	February 1982	February 1983	January 1983	February 1982
Applications Received	669	553	263	1,495	1,368	1,111
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,139	1,068	534	2,402	2,393	1,901
Applications Disposed Of:	613	598	234	1,541	1,486	1,110
Formal Appl. Approved	479	460	167	1,201	1,116	888
Formal Appl. Not Approved	134	138	67	340	370	222
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	2,698	2,523	1,127	8,047	7,813	5,896
Number Receiving No Payment	277	369	107	2,334	2,391	1,498
Number Receiving Payment	2,421	2,154	1,020	5,713	5,422	4,398
Cases Closed During Month	339	304	128	820	915	643

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

February 1983

		CHANGE FROM				AVERAGE PAYMENT	
COUNTY	CASES	January 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	PER FAMILY	PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	47,431	+ 676	52,377	85,551	$18,935,878.31	$399.23	$137.29
TOTAL SMSA	32,568	+ 349	35,273	58,200	$13,102,641.01	$402.32	$140.18
TOTAL URBAN	23,499	+ 265	25,045	42,263	$ 9,656,627.95	$410.94	$143.47
Hennepin	12,387	+ 174	12,515	22,073	$ 5,114,058.69	$412.86	$147.86
Ramsey	7,092	+ 89	7,637	13,197	2,934,373.63	413.76	140.85
St. Louis	4,020	+ 2	4,893	6,993	1,608,195.63	400.05	135.30
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,069	+ 84	10,228	15,937	$ 3,446,013.06	$379.98	$131.70
Anoka	2,229	+ 23	2,436	3,720	$ 847,634.23	$380.28	$137.69
Benton	279	- 2	344	520	109,791.23	393.52	127.07
Carver	133	+ 3	138	231	45,523.80	342.28	123.37
Chisago	296	+ 24	365	547	111,399.12	376.35	122.15
Clay	526	+ 17	594	918	201,214.42	382.54	133.08
Dakota	1,534	- 21	1,671	2,617	565,210.57	368.46	131.81
Olmsted	626	- 2	688	1,070	233,537.87	373.06	132.84
Polk	457	+ 15	526	882	181,436.73	397.02	128.86
Scott	288	+ 6	313	525	107,865.74	374.53	128.72
Sherburne	384	+ 16	485	755	154,182.97	401.52	124.34
Stearns	801	+ 14	937	1,433	300,033.26	374.57	126.60
Washington	898	- 15	982	1,528	341,157.00	379.91	135.92
Wright	618	+ 6	749	1,191	247,026.12	399.72	127.33
TOTAL NOT SMSA	14,863	+ 327	17,104	27,351	$ 5,833,237.30	$392.47	$131.22
Aitkin	250	+ 10	302	474	$ 104,112.10	$416.45	$134.17
Becker	467	+ 16	516	884	203,396.67	435.54	145.28
Beltrami	875	--	895	1,648	367,517.00	420.02	144.52
Big Stone	60	+ 3	68	101	24,308.00	405.13	143.83
Blue Earth	523	+ 1	606	941	200,833.28	384.00	129.82
Brown	162	+ 2	194	302	55,176.39	340.60	111.24
Carlton	516	+ 12	647	944	208,525.37	404.12	131.07
Cass	507	+ 13	564	965	217,198.86	428.40	142.05
Chippewa	85	+ 1	90	146	31,589.50	371.64	133.85
Clearwater	203	+ 4	236	447	79,915.47	393.67	117.01
Cook	47	+ 4	47	74	16,304.18	346.90	134.75
Cottonwood	91	- 7	101	167	31,924.40	350.82	119.12
Crow Wing	691	+ 26	847	1,295	282,876.08	409.37	132.06
Dodge	107	+ 6	113	214	43,091.25	402.72	131.78
Douglas	197	--	219	346	71,736.31	364.14	126.97
Fillmore	145	--	159	247	51,262.00	353.53	126.26
Freeborn	387	+ 12	434	649	147,085.07	380.06	135.81
Goodhue	261	+ 7	297	456	94,153.16	360.74	125.04
Grant	33	- 3	34	62	10,379.19	314.52	108.12
Houston	135	+ 4	161	237	46,805.42	346.71	117.60
Hubbard	262	+ 6	312	487	98,829.97	377.21	123.69
Isanti	328	+ 11	426	611	132,747.38	404.72	128.01
Itasca	902	+ 4	1,093	1,653	354,928.62	393.49	129.25
Jackson	95	+ 7	114	175	37,071.18	390.22	128.27
Kanabec	145	+ 6	179	286	64,709.00	446.27	139.16

TABLE I (cont.) MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

February 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM January 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	408	+ 13	460	742	$158,898.72	$389.46	$132.20
Kittson	37	+ 1	37	70	13,938.50	376.72	130.27
Koochiching	305	+ 9	357	543	121,455.45	398.21	134.95
Lac Qui Parle	43	+ 1	50	87	15,018.00	349.26	109.62
Lake	116	+ 5	143	203	43,192.86	372.35	124.83
Lake O' Woods	20	- 1	20	48	7,761.00	388.05	114.13
Le Sueur	208	+ 12	255	391	82,017.89	394.32	126.96
Region VIII No.	341	+ 10	391	685	139,809.44	410.00	129.93
McLeod	143	- 4	168	246	54,784.60	383.11	132.33
Mahnomen	121	- 2	120	231	49,501.50	409.10	141.03
Marshall	60	+ 3	70	124	21,607.00	360.12	111.38
Martin	401	+ 34	490	754	157,172.66	391.95	126.34
Meeker	173	+ 6	184	331	67,571.18	390.58	131.21
Mille Lacs	328	- 3	367	595	133,203.65	406.11	138.47
Morrison	394	+ 8	493	756	161,829.96	410.74	129.57
Mower	397	+ 7	454	685	137,246.84	345.71	120.50
Nicollet	155	+ 2	173	259	58,610.00	378.13	135.67
Nobles	154	+ 5	173	283	56,425.32	366.40	123.74
Norman	39	- 1	37	73	13,969.86	358.20	127.00
Otter Tail	366	+ 8	384	654	139,527.60	381.22	134.42
Pennington	159	+ 1	162	275	59,947.20	377.03	137.18
Pine	399	+ 3	489	774	164,938.49	413.38	130.59
Pipestone	98	+ 6	106	164	39,355.54	401.59	145.76
Pope	85	+ 1	97	155	35,178.17	413.86	139.60
Red Lake	26	+ 4	30	35	9,546.20	367.16	146.86
Redwood	108	- 1	106	200	37,924.51	351.15	123.94
Renville	77	- 5	80	142	28,682.00	372.49	129.20
Rice	339	+ 9	390	642	126,865.58	374.23	122.93
Rock	52	+ 2	59	94	18,637.00	358.40	121.81
Roseau	98	+ 9	98	188	39,407.15	402.11	137.79
Sibley	72	+ 1	77	136	25,697.31	356.91	120.64
Steele	158	--	172	295	57,594.09	364.52	123.33
Stevens	49	--	59	77	18,317.00	373.82	134.68
Swift	111	+ 4	135	204	41,981.59	378.21	123.84
Todd	291	- 1	352	540	118,757.07	408.10	133.14
Traverse	21	- 2	17	38	7,483.00	356.33	136.05
Wabasha	150	+ 2	188	278	56,247.02	374.98	120.70
Wadena	190	+ 7	227	350	73,702.46	387.91	127.73
Waseca	155	+ 9	185	289	60,773.96	392.09	128.22
Wilkin	57	- 3	73	99	20,663.04	362.51	120.13
Winona	394	+ 19	422	657	147,819.04	375.18	137.00
Yellow Medicine	91	+ 4	100	148	33,702.00	370.35	135.90

TABLE II

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: February 1983

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	167	$144.33	$ 24,103	6	65	$123.95	$ 8,057
Anoka	392	171.53	67,241	15	154	106.61	16,418
Becker	375	134.75	50,532	11	97	90.15	8,745
Beltrami	451	150.25	67,765	11	108	51.63	5,576
Benton	172	140.95	24,243	6	50	69.77	3,488
Big Stone	84	101.46	8,523	-	23	22.17	510
Blue Earth	308	135.72	41,800	18	85	36.68	3,118
Brown	148	114.76	16,984	1	53	35.17	1,864
Carlton	324	117.75	38,152	14	88	106.70	9,390
Carver	105	139.76	14,675	2	50	133.76	6,688
Cass	472	114.22	53,913	8	83	29.51	2,450
Chippewa	103	100.99	10,402	1	37	45.65	1,689
Chisago	123	134.59	16,555	2	47	62.47	2,936
Clay	255	142.52	36,342	27	106	88.40	9,370
Clearwater	228	125.87	28,699	3	33	124.22	4,099
Cook	24	126.87	3,045	3	10	116.65	1,166
Cottonwood	124	85.09	10,551	2	28	37.93	1,062
Crow Wing	546	117.91	64,380	10	99	84.82	8,397
Dakota	394	137.40	54,134	11	160	66.49	10,639
Dodge	75	127.29	9,547	3	15	176.53	2,648
Douglas	298	132.49	39,481	11	89	116.55	10,373
Fillmore	225	120.67	27,151	6	58	95.71	5,551
Freeborn	205	129.42	26,531	13	81	97.65	7,909
Goodhue	240	90.97	21,832	5	72	39.82	2,867
Grant	68	104.22	7,087	1	20	74.20	1,484
Hennepin	6,498	156.58	1,017,474	225	2,640	125.61	331,607
Houston	149	112.29	16,731	3	43	100.06	4,303
Hubbard	175	137.21	24,011	3	28	48.18	1,349
Isanti	346	61.24	21,190	6	51	81.96	4,180
Itasca	389	135.91	52,870	44	138	176.60	24,370
Jackson	71	139.76	9,923	3	22	25.55	562
Kanabec	118	146.84	17,327	4	35	43.25	1,514
Kandiyohi	404	96.51	38,990	5	67	59.61	3,994
Kittson	80	111.42	8,913	2	30	33.47	1,004
Koochiching	175	127.20	22,260	3	48	114.03	5,473
Lac Qui Parle	72	103.27	7,435	1	25	52.24	1,306
Lake	72	146.42	10,542	1	30	116.26	3,488
Lake of the Woods	37	126.61	4,684	1	12	12.58	151
LeSueur	158	130.37	20,598	9	48	55.73	2,675
Region VIII No.**	344	112.06	38,548	5	70	105.66	7,396
McLeod	163	104.97	17,110	10	66	110.08	7,265
Mahnomen	97	137.55	13,343	4	33	38.52	1,271
Marshall	113	136.78	15,456	4	42	71.52	3,004
Martin	307	112.07	34,407	7	124	122.90	15,239
Meeker	133	125.72	16,720	5	57	50.12	2,857

TABLE II Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons	Supplemental Aid		
County	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*	Not Receiving SSI	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	204	$135.87	$ 27,718	4	50	$103.27	$ 5,164
Morrison	319	137.95	44,005	8	108	47.72	5,154
Mower	277	131.37	36,390	7	99	64.68	6,404
Nicollet	137	75.64	10,362	8	47	59.96	2,818
Nobles	171	123.72	21,155	7	67	41.71	2,795
Norman	102	98.46	10,043	2	52	63.12	3,282
Olmsted	429	129.82	55,694	24	146	102.91	15,024
Otter Tail	692	105.91	73,291	16	156	56.19	8,766
Pennington	186	133.49	24,829	8	59	131.00	7,729
Pine	242	138.72	33,570	11	79	106.01	8,375
Pipestone	120	121.81	14,618	1	27	22.30	602
Polk	375	113.72	42,643	7	120	81.20	9,744
Pope	95	130.05	12,355	3	46	100.24	4,611
Ramsey	3,295	163.59	539,020	188	1,316	123.70	162,787
Red Lake	39	146.95	5,731	1	18	103.50	1,863
Redwood	181	118.03	21,364	1	50	135.09	6,754
Renville	149	118.24	17,618	4	71	53.20	3,777
Rice	556	82.63	45,940	31	112	155.12	17,373
Rock	66	98.12	6,476	2	20	22.50	450
Roseau	152	115.30	17,525	4	46	144.41	6,643
St. Louis	1,949	146.61	285,749	181	892	194.26	173,284
Scott	131	120.61	15,800	8	69	149.81	10,337
Sherburne	138	135.02	18,633	1	39	85.54	3,336
Sibley	90	123.31	11,098	4	37	148.34	5,488
Stearns	602	136.25	82,023	18	190	58.65	11,144
Steele	129	121.57	15,682	10	72	162.36	11,690
Stevens	98	143.19	14,033	6	25	79.36	1,984
Swift	114	110.82	12,633	4	30	60.40	1,812
Todd	314	125.95	39,548	12	107	66.47	7,113
Traverse	55	94.42	5,193	-	18	42.06	757
Wabasha	155	111.57	17,293	3	34	95.76	3,256
Wadena	260	132.70	34,501	4	43	75.56	3,249
Waseca	92	121.37	11,166	3	14	90.43	1,266
Washington	246	151.13	37,178	15	127	111.57	14,169
Wilkin	63	109.91	6,924	1	29	154.14	4,470
Winona	263	138.59	36,449	15	71	138.21	9,813
Wright	264	120.47	31,804	12	90	103.67	9,330
Yellow Medicine	122	114.95	14,024	-	32	36.97	1,183
County Unknown	2	154.65	309	1	-	-	-
TOTAL	28,681	$136.77	$3,922,587	1,170	9,928	$112.14	$1,113,298

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN	21	26	$ 3,998.00	18	$ 197.28	2	6	$ 34.67	1	2	$ 119.50
ANOKA (S)	288	308	56,097.63	277	178.27	7	23	252.75	4	8	113.00
BECKER	44	46	9,021.78	43	191.45	1	3	263.20			
BELTRAMI	64	107	12,769.40	44	203.25	20	63	60.74			
BENTON (S)	19	20	3,303.00	18	140.72	1	2	385.00			
BIG STONE	8	8	1,693.00	8	211.63						
BLUE EARTH	122	140	27,260.19	113	208.35	7	23	126.96	2	4	199.00
BROWN	32	35	8,177.42	31	251.31	1	4	96.68			
CARLTON	68	76	18,072.02	64	264.91	3	10	88.30	1	2	117.50
CARVER (S)	18	23	5,407.64	16	300.60	2	7	85.43			
CASS	62	96	16,599.00	48	262.60	14	48	83.21			
CHIPPEWA	8	8	2,339.00	8	292.38						
CHISAGO (S)	24	24	6,978.13	24	290.76						
CLAY (S)	44	44	8,718.60	44	198.15						
CLEARWATER	14	15	1,798.79	13	112.21				1	2	170.00
COOK	5	5	464.50	5	92.90						
COTTONWOOD	19	19	3,514.00	19	184.95						
CROW WING	76	89	17,137.55	65	170.68	5	12	400.43	6	12	103.17
DAKOTA (S)	183	206	45,400.73	170	196.76	9	28	395.48	4	8	109.75
DODGE	10	12	2,375.00	9	235.22	1	3	86.00			
DOUGLAS	29	29	8,330.08	29	287.24						
FILLMORE	13	18	2,856.14	9	229.02	4	9	88.33			
FREEBORN	36	38	6,386.98	34	177.91	2	4	84.50			
GOODHUE	30	37	17,515.00	27	200.78	2	8	1,509.63	1	2	8.50
GRANT	7	8	873.00	6	125.67				1	2	59.50
HENNEPIN (U)	4,037	4,187	844,615.90	3,974	206.55	62	211	112.13	1	2	59.70
HOUSTON	25	25	4,958.00	25	198.32						
HUBBARD	31	38	5,042.00	28	164.96	3	10	42.30			
ISANTI	25	27	8,169.82	23	334.56				2	4	118.75
ITASCA	173	234	35,414.57	134	188.87	22	66	111.44	17	34	80.91
JACKSON	13	14	1,776.75	12	131.88				1	2	97.13
KANABEC	9	9	2,480.00	9	275.56						
KANDIYOHI	87	100	22,043.14	79	248.28	3	11	132.73	5	10	96.90
KITTSON	7	10	1,579.00	5	199.00	1	3	108.00	1	2	130.00
KOOCHICHING	111	149	16,838.78	94	136.64	13	47	72.53	4	8	73.24
LAC QUI PARLE	4	4	605.00	4	151.25						
LAKE	59	64	9,032.08	56	145.11	1	4	150.50	2	4	76.00
LAKE OF THE WOODS			.00								
LE SUEUR	21	22	4,506.50	20	207.93	1	2	174.00			
REGION VIII NORTH	88	100	17,698.27	79	157.83	6	15	319.27	3	6	73.50
MC LEOD	26	26	6,235.00	26	239.81						
MAHNOMEN	16	38	1,546.04	9	87.78	5	25	23.04	2	4	45.00
MARSHALL	2	3	534.00	1	390.00	1	2	72.00			
F-M-W HSB	50	57	9,858.00	47	191.23	3	10	87.00			

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
FEBRUARY, 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER	19	29	$ 3,217.45	14	$ 134.46	4	13	$ 82.69	1	2	$ 130.00
MILLE LACS	25	31	6,750.20	23	138.39	2	8	445.90			
MORRISON	26	30	4,475.15	23	156.67	1	3	151.55	2	4	104.25
MOWER	50	60	11,205.96	45	218.60	5	15	91.25			
NICOLLET	33	36	7,989.05	32	235.00	1	4	117.25			
NOBLES	16	16	2,692.85	16	168.30						
NORMAN	1	1	35.00	1	35.00						
OLMSTED (S)	134	146	32,636.55	128	233.40	5	16	156.36	1	2	130.00
OTTER TAIL	32	33	6,160.12	31	192.94				1	2	89.50
PENNINGTON	12	12	2,448.00	12	204.00						
PINE	56	62	14,498.06	51	258.53	1	3	63.33	4	8	140.38
PIPESTONE	10	20	2,388.00	7	200.29	3	13	75.85			
POLK (S)	69	72	11,714.00	66	168.74	1	2	27.00	2	4	130.75
POPE	11	11	2,199.00	11	199.91						
RAMSEY (U)	1,652	1,905	359,410.35	1,545	203.75	84	314	124.10	23	46	122.66
RED LAKE	3	3	742.00	3	247.33						
REDWOOD	21	28	3,569.00	16	134.44	4	10	107.80	1	2	170.00
RENVILLE	16	18	4,807.00	15	265.47	1	3	275.00			
RICE	57	60	14,321.76	55	251.83	1	3	99.67	1	2	86.00
ROCK	9	14	1,835.00	7	169.71	2	7	92.43			
ROSEAU	6	11	1,624.00	5	211.40	1	6	94.50			
ST. LOUIS (U)	1,465	1,686	266,323.18	1,330	170.97	82	250	119.36	53	106	85.85
SCOTT (S)	35	35	7,436.49	35	212.47						
SHERBURNE (S)	30	32	3,498.10	28	114.43				2	4	73.50
SIBLEY	9	15	2,637.00	7	180.29	2	8	171.88			
STEARNS (S)	88	99	18,238.26	80	178.58	4	11	283.18	4	8	104.59
STEELE	23	34	4,166.00	18	161.33	3	12	73.67	2	4	94.50
STEVENS	12	13	2,897.00	11	239.55				1	2	131.00
SWIFT	7	9	2,348.00	6	212.17	1	3	358.33			
TODD	33	34	9,326.79	32	282.84				1	2	138.00
TRAVERSE	2	2	595.00	2	297.50						
WABASHA	15	15	3,351.10	15	223.41						
WADENA	15	19	3,351.96	13	169.62	2	6	191.16			
WASECA	21	24	5,033.82	20	233.29	1	4	92.00			
WASHINGTON (S)	126	140	31,084.62	117	243.24	7	19	121.81	2	4	77.75
WILKIN	4	4	748.50	4	187.13						
WINONA	72	78	17,740.58	70	243.38	2	8	88.00			
WRIGHT (S)	75	85	14,389.13	67	188.94	3	8	145.93	5	10	56.28
YELLOW MEDICINE	9	9	1,956.50	9	217.39						
MINNESOTA TOTAL	10,327	11,475	$ 2,169,859.84	9,737	$ 200.20	425	1,408	$ 133.90	165	330	$ 96.92
SMSA TOTAL	8,287	9,012	$ 1,715,252.19	7,919	$ 199.01	267	891	$ 134.54	101	202	$ 96.19
URBAN (U)	7,154	7,778	$ 1,470,349.43	6,849	$ 199.01	228	775	$ 119.31	77	154	$ 96.50
SUBURBAN (S)	1,133	1,234	$ 244,902.76	1,070	$ 199.00	39	116	$ 236.27	24	48	$ 95.20
NON-SMSA TOTAL	2,040	2,463	$ 454,607.65	1,818	$ 205.39	158	517	$ 132.81	64	128	$ 98.06

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
February 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	8	8	322.34
ANOKA	145	146	21,039.91
BECKER	11	11	2,239.29
BELTRAMI	29	30	7,019.74
BENTON	8	8	2,982.92
BIG STONE	3	3	69.01
BLUE EARTH	46	46	3,487.80
BROWN	13	13	1,252.45
CARLTON	33	34	1,019.55
CARVER	6	6	113.74
CASS	17	17	4,175.03
CHIPPEWA	2	2	84.44
CHISAGO	8	8	607.02
CLAY	25	25	2,582.99
CLEARWATER	4	4	10,374.18
COOK	1	1	33.00
COTTONWOOD	7	7	478.91
CROW WING	36	37	6,451.12
DAKOTA	113	113	37,659.23
DODGE	2	2	5,606.10
DOUGLAS	10	10	489.75
FARIBAULT	9	9	924.50
FILLMORE	2	2	65.98
FREEBORN	15	15	2,430.48
GOODHUE	15	15	1,904.67
GRANT	3	3	94.91
HENNEPIN	1,717	1,717	600,578.70
HOUSTON	9	9	1,271.08
HUBBARD	15	15	2,300.91
ISANTI	16	18	2,870.36
ITASCA	0	0	0
JACKSON	4	4	253.12
KANABEC	0	0	0
KANDIYOHI	38	41	29,388.30
KITTSON	2	2	109.89
KOOCHICHING	41	43	9,258.88
LAC QUI PARLE	0	0	0
LAKE	25	26	948.94
LAKE OF THE WOODS	0	0	0
LE SUEUR	13	13	2,429.77
LINCOLN	2	2	96.51
LYON	14	14	278.56
MCLEOD	6	6	317.04
MAHNOMEN	0	0	0
MARSHALL	1	1	56.85
MARTIN	11	11	579.28
MEEKER	4	4	319.34
MILLE LACS	10	10	1,157.91
MORRISON	16	17	1,366.41
MOWER	31	31	4,441.35
MURRAY	7	8	365.42
NICOLLET	12	12	137.32-
NOBLES	7	7	599.43
NORMAN			
OLMSTED	77	78	15,790.32
OTTER TAIL	14	14	1,171.87
PENNINGTON	5	5	159.89
PINE	24	26	6,559.60
PIPESTONE	3	3	150.87
POLK	30	32	1,178.18
POPE	2	2	363.11
RAMSEY	841	842	231,806.51
RED LAKE	1	1	19.86
REDWOOD	3	3	71.91
RENVILLE	11	11	872.05
RICE	38	39	7,123.13
ROCK	3	3	477.71
ROSEAU	4	4	1,493.11
ST LOUIS	493	503	84,227.92
SCOTT	19	19	2,547.58
SHERBURNE	12	12	2,405.42
SIBLEY	5	5	742.29
STEARNS	33	33	6,680.89
STEELE	12	12	6,611.97
STEVENS	5	5	130.79-
SWIFT	2	2	69.80
TODD	19	19	5,130.33
TRAVERSE			
WABASHA	10	10	4,500.78
WADENA	3	3	269.30
WASECA	5	5	97.25
WASHINGTON	65	65	83,773.91
WATONWAN	4	4	76.20
WILKIN	1	1	27.75
WINONA	30	30	1,963.22
WRIGHT	36	39	9,930.09
YELLOW MEDICINE	3	3	270.84
Other County Payments*			3,930.24
TOTALS	4,385	4,419	$1,252,722.90

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
February 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	34	38	4,556.44
ANOKA	195	205	60,065.40
BECKER	42	43	7,553.25
BELTRAMI	67	71	13,689.59
BENTON	36	39	2,741.43
BIG STONE	8	8	383.52
BLUE EARTH	75	77	7,148.55
BROWN	22	22	868.13
CARLTON	36	36	7,700.55
CARVER	29	31	7,236.13
CASS	53	53	15,070.91
CHIPPEWA	17	18	1,273.12
CHISAGO	42	45	9,510.24
CLAY	58	60	10,689.51
CLEARWATER	22	22	3,753.68
COOK	11	11	1,974.56
COTTONWOOD	24	24	4,757.95
CROW WING	87	93	8,722.69
DAKOTA	133	134	22,224.13
DODGE	13	13	6,218.63
DOUGLAS	30	32	8,365.81
FARIBAULT	26	26	9,353.91
FILLMORE	14	14	2,156.70
FREEBORN	23	24	11,287.35
GOODHUE	49	49	40,289.55
GRANT	10	11	1,292.09
HENNEPIN	1,121	1,121	386,520.71
HOUSTON	23	24	2,419.53
HUBBARD	66	70	10,579.96
ISANTI	35	38	7,693.62
ITASCA	3	3	248.68
JACKSON	25	29	4,885.75
KANABEC	24	24	14,836.86
KANDIYOHI	44	46	7,302.20
KITTSON	5	5	664.16
KOOCHICHING	42	43	8,432.71
LAC QUI PARLE	3	3	43.39
LAKE	83	99	3,887.16
LAKE OF THE WOODS	4	6	3,163.88
LE SUEUR	17	17	25,377.74
LINCOLN	7	7	1,177.02
LYON	21	23	4,222.69
MCLEOD	25	26	22,433.77
MAHNOMEN	16	16	3,630.91
MARSHALL	19	19	4,487.57
MARTIN	18	18	818.58
MEEKER	11	11	3,546.45
MILLE LACS	30	30	1,777.03
MORRISON	70	75	10,276.86
MOWER	84	84	14,085.32
MURRAY	9	9	249.17
NICOLLET	29	29	7,620.40
NOBLES	20	20	15,460.24
NORMAN	13	13	834.17
OLMSTED	66	67	16,820.24
OTTER TAIL	102	108	25,842.53
PENNINGTON	26	31	830.62
PINE	55	59	11,298.87
PIPESTONE	14	14	1,435.42
POLK	70	76	14,016.57
POPE	18	18	323.24
RAMSEY	674	674	221,463.83
RED LAKE	10	10	10,656.99
REDWOOD	13	13	496.71
RENVILLE	16	18	1,964.48
RICE	51	56	7,917.92
ROCK	3	3	950.54
ROSEAU	19	21	2,243.22
ST LOUIS	408	424	78,228.84
SCOTT	30	30	8,696.80
SHERBURNE	36	36	4,535.12
SIBLEY	9	9	502.62
STEARNS	96	96	25,903.50
STEELE	20	20	1,431.96
STEVENS	13	14	2,597.98
SWIFT	18	18	4,099.90
TODD	34	37	10,006.10
TRAVERSE	8	8	843.64-
WABASHA	11	11	719.62
WADENA	37	40	6,644.21
WASECA	24	24	9,553.70
WASHINGTON	61	63	14,054.27
WATONWAN	21	22	3,090.88
WILKIN	11	14	2,115.86
WINONA	55	55	17,829.97
WRIGHT	35	43	10,839.71
YELLOW MEDICINE	11	11	802.85
Other County Payments*			9,593.03
TOTALS	5,098	5,250	$1,362,224.81

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1983

Table VI

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,820	72,553	66,504	+1,893	$ 26,285,125.41	$ 9,436,184.57	$ 130.05	$ 678.84
TOTAL URBAN	10,361	35,128	30,290	+1,162	12,929,695.46	4,891,191.96	139.23	775.84
HENNEPIN	5,620	18,126	15,982	+701	7,398,214.50	2,761,239.20	152.33	825.08
RAMSEY	2,849	11,245	9,050	+215	3,903,550.40	1,520,030.03	135.17	836.61
ST LOUIS	1,892	5,757	5,258	+246	1,627,930.56	609,922.73	105.94	538.05
TOTAL RURAL	14,459	37,425	36,214	+731	13,355,429.95	4,544,992.61	121.44	609.33
AITKIN	156	370	367	-12	104,345.26	31,053.78	83.92	469.81
ANOKA	383	3,360	2,347	+120	739,929.86	452,281.55	134.60	751.03
BECKER	346	645	722	+24	238,092.97	75,374.91	116.86	470.28
BELTRAMI	360	864	918	+67	350,615.43	141,295.40	163.53	581.44
BENTON	144	430	381	+2	147,886.46	40,642.56	94.51	744.74
BIG STONE	83	89	134	+9	57,998.46	14,004.78	157.35	530.04
BLUE EARTH	238	795	699		263,999.20	102,194.83	128.54	679.85
BROWN	159	240	301	-1	165,616.27	26,605.06	110.85	874.28
CARLTON	227	690	661	+38	201,576.65	69,198.89	100.28	583.16
CARVER	106	202	224	-1	97,919.69	20,132.73	99.66	733.83
CASS	293	641	681	-1	204,664.56	62,365.45	97.29	485.66
CHIPPEWA	114	120	193	+9	70,597.48	8,790.53	73.25	542.16
CHISAGO	115	388	353	-20	109,043.75	52,173.79	134.46	494.52
CLAY	249	687	680	+33	246,004.74	73,337.89	106.75	693.44
CLEARWATER	183	304	343	+18	89,568.35	41,224.19	135.60	264.17
COOK	30	64	66	+5	28,914.22	5,916.78	92.44	766.58
COTTONWOOD	92	144	171	-7	78,836.09	11,347.13	78.79	733.57
CROW WING	339	967	875	-4	293,196.10	78,895.98	81.58	646.90
DAKOTA	366	2,300	1,711	+9	715,268.20	300,683.86	130.73	1,132.74
DODGE	81	156	162	-4	79,270.86	23,499.20	150.63	688.53
DOUGLAS	245	340	444	+49	153,943.17	34,938.69	102.76	485.73
FARIBAULT	151	227	282	-19	114,384.76	14,439.29	63.60	661.89
FILLMORE	228	156	324	-7	121,386.91	16,290.68	104.42	460.94
FREEBORN	224	517	545	+15	193,351.56	70,376.24	136.12	548.99
GOODHUE	195	374	405	-9	192,521.54	60,944.38	162.95	674.75
GRANT	55	46	84	+2	36,924.69	3,956.85	86.01	599.41
HOUSTON	130	165	239	-7	68,283.25	2,612.47	15.83	505.15
HUBBARD	152	398	379	+21	109,832.13	41,300.19	103.76	450.86
ISANTI	91	508	397	+19	98,095.91	34,214.11	67.35	701.99
ITASCA	382	1,325	1,140	+40	279,677.56	129,472.86	97.71	393.20
JACKSON	68	142	148	+6	67,585.69	26,296.44	185.18	607.19
KANABEC	100	202	225	+39	124,085.49	79,641.16	394.26	444.44
KANDIYOHI	218	572	562	+19	169,176.72	72,615.39	126.94	442.94
KITTSON	75	41	96	-1	54,418.22	3,029.15	73.88	685.18
KOOCHICHING	179	455	436	+8	128,546.29	49,051.92	107.80	444.10
LAC QUI PARLE	81	57	114	+6	47,560.29	4,832.39	84.77	527.50
LAKE	73	319	216	+59	79,056.42	12,544.49	39.32	911.12
LAKE OF THE WOODS	30	32	48	+2	18,995.18	1,616.67	50.52	579.28
LE SUEUR	146	282	305	+14	117,637.52	26,211.94	92.95	626.20
LINCOLN	65	58	99	+4	18,827.04	4,688.51	80.83	217.51
LYON	175	288	353	+16	89,982.01	22,194.90	77.06	387.35

Table VI (cont.)

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	148	224	280	+8	$ 111,319.48	$ 26,270.22	$ 117.27	$ 574.65
MAHNOMEN	99	184	196	-3	73,159.83	14,618.06	79.44	591.33
MARSHALL	113	77	160	+3	68,831.84	4,809.67	62.46	566.56
MARTIN	125	229	274	+4	111,232.56	15,788.37	68.94	763.55
MEEKER	123	256	275	+24	114,398.13	27,407.60	107.06	707.24
MILLE LACS	183	487	455	+14	159,645.06	66,895.47	137.36	506.82
MORRISON	318	600	644	+31	215,579.05	69,336.88	115.56	459.88
MOWER	227	587	575	+43	194,339.56	44,541.89	75.88	659.90
MURRAY	78	100	136	+3	57,405.47	5,928.10	59.28	659.96
NICOLLET	105	234	238	-1	108,915.93	19,753.34	84.41	849.16
NOBLES	173	215	297		142,417.24	33,392.71	155.31	830.19
NORMAN	119	61	153		77,267.96	4,204.79	68.93	613.97
OLMSTED	370	834	891	-14	422,588.91	121,829.53	146.07	812.86
OTTER TAIL	459	537	765	+26	338,243.75	65,601.66	122.16	593.99
PENNINGTON	153	241	298	+11	91,855.81	21,903.22	90.88	457.20
PINE	234	566	563	+5	190,680.08	65,498.26	115.72	534.96
PIPESTONE	112	141	193	+2	68,680.11	17,508.60	124.17	456.88
POLK	324	661	696	+34	244,551.27	78,739.60	119.12	511.76
POPE	122	134	196	+9	78,544.65	9,178.63	68.49	568.57
RED LAKE	43	26	61		39,431.70	1,129.50	43.44	890.74
REDWOOD	142	150	235	+1	102,829.20	18,876.17	125.84	591.21
RENVILLE	179	129	268	+5	144,883.17	10,535.74	82.06	750.26
RICE	203	508	502	+1	232,575.99	51,455.00	101.28	892.22
ROCK	60	81	104	-3	49,937.13	5,548.53	68.50	739.81
ROSEAU	109	133	186	+4	87,223.81	16,476.30	123.88	649.05
SCOTT	157	479	436	+19	151,737.88	70,850.78	147.91	515.20
SHERBURNE	99	625	432	+16	145,029.04	80,565.52	128.90	651.14
SIBLEY	89	89	147	+8	70,689.88	12,794.86	143.76	650.50
STEARNS	521	1,222	1,215	+44	470,614.74	149,257.17	122.14	616.80
STEELE	127	240	271	+5	122,095.26	27,606.72	115.02	744.00
STEVENS	87	57	121	-5	40,369.26	4,708.03	82.59	409.89
SWIFT	126	160	213	+9	83,321.57	28,862.62	180.39	432.21
TODD	297	421	534	-9	191,442.73	40,087.29	95.21	509.61
TRAVERSE	69	17	80	-1	20,531.60	562.62	33.09	289.40
WABASHA	121	217	242	+15	117,547.11	36,652.52	168.90	668.55
WADENA	175	266	331	-9	113,590.85	32,850.70	123.49	461.37
WASECA	97	227	229	+1	79,209.28	13,589.44	59.86	676.49
WASHINGTON	265	1,311	1,044	+17	407,061.28	163,322.94	124.57	919.76
WATONWAN	54	103	111	-3	52,441.74	5,173.14	50.22	875.34
WILKIN	87	89	140	+7	96,089.37	11,029.01	123.92	977.70
WINONA	240	531	556	-23	195,141.22	51,284.30	96.58	599.40
WRIGHT	220	1,065	788	+48	272,759.06	142,931.32	134.20	590.12
YELLOW MEDICINE	119	91	178	-3	95,683.31	9,706.73	106.66	722.49
INDOCHINESE CASES	61	2,860	1,675	-172	530,920.13	503,591.05	176.08	448.01

Table VII

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,700	10,644	46,658	+406	42,358,324.28	4,175,950.48	392.32	728.22
TOTAL URBAN	16,021	4,096	19,061	+183	19,993,632.90	1,812,425.07	442.48	510.65
HENNEPIN	8,847	1,440	9,991	-31	11,598,554.13	1,036,905.18	720.07	63.48
RAMSEY	4,582	1,328	5,612	+140	5,807,807.27	583,506.29	439.38	1,140.17
ST LOUIS	2,592	1,328	3,458	+74	2,587,271.50	192,013.60	144.58	924.09
TOTAL RURAL	22,679	6,548	27,597	+223	22,364,691.38	2,363,525.41	360.95	881.92
AITKIN	200	66	253	+2	223,976.41	27,448.07	415.87	982.64
ANOKA	635	568	1,099	+54	1,053,521.48	276,077.76	436.05	1,134.95
BECKER	338	129	430	-1	363,615.96	87,682.40	679.70	816.37
BELTRAMI	300	177	429	-17	354,645.07	56,055.26	316.69	995.29
BENTON	250	92	315	+10	233,849.12	14,958.61	162.59	875.56
BIG STONE	148	21	162	+5	118,418.91	7,347.90	349.90	750.47
BLUE EARTH	390	144	512	-1	394,828.30	27,959.80	194.16	940.68
BROWN	322	60	366	+5	322,091.30	16,635.84	277.26	948.61
CARLTON	312	107	390	+21	308,245.27	26,497.22	247.63	903.03
CARVER	230	45	265	-7	296,221.56	13,523.53	300.52	1,229.12
CASS	255	99	331	-9	264,854.01	22,121.32	223.44	951.89
CHIPPEWA	209	36	237	+8	196,231.67	11,994.67	333.18	881.51
CHISAGO	198	112	279		179,187.76	44,989.86	401.69	677.76
CLAY	355	136	463	-1	375,699.55	34,192.53	251.41	961.99
CLEARWATER	190	57	237	-3	161,621.46	22,664.85	397.62	731.35
COOK	64	12	74	+15	61,460.81	759.49	63.29	948.45
COTTONWOOD	187	24	210	+6	164,317.99	15,641.49	651.72	795.06
CROW WING	458	234	630	+4	440,651.30	44,347.93	189.52	865.29
DAKOTA	694	332	946	+9	1,031,735.32	174,533.48	525.70	1,235.16
DODGE	171	43	206	+10	166,953.32	8,451.13	196.53	926.91
DOUGLAS	369	49	412	+9	327,928.92	17,643.89	360.07	840.88
FARIBAULT	247	41	278	+3	228,207.67	6,065.00	147.92	899.36
FILLMORE	342	38	375	+8	306,146.08	7,104.78	186.96	874.38
FREEBORN	389	82	460	+32	323,865.23	34,997.48	426.79	742.59
GOODHUE	440	60	495	+3	420,764.82	6,954.41	115.90	940.47
GRANT	119	16	131	+3	89,549.59	1,243.69	77.73	742.06
HOUSTON	199	29	225	-4	166,954.12	13,122.41	452.49	773.02
HUBBARD	209	146	309	-2	195,307.99	29,748.13	203.75	792.15
ISANTI	192	76	248	+8	183,910.50	25,443.99	334.78	825.34
ITASCA	478	191	634	+7	415,354.13	50,691.96	265.40	762.89
JACKSON	166	38	196	-21	121,623.64	3,277.83	86.25	712.92
KANABEC	135	27	160	+6	137,393.49	15,387.60	569.91	903.74
KANDIYOHI	366	103	452	+26	374,851.44	91,582.63	889.15	773.95
KITTSON	135	8	141	-13	152,824.64	1,511.78	188.97	1,120.83
KOOCHICHING	225	68	277	+10	206,673.72	14,378.75	211.45	854.64
LAC QUI PARLE	144	10	154	-21	74,682.36	5,664.82	566.48	479.28
LAKE	95	28	119	+12	104,137.25	13,344.27	476.58	955.71
LAKE OF THE WOODS	43	15	53	-4	28,170.71	4,940.10	329.34	540.24
LE SUEUR	270	26	292	+7	297,262.05	9,846.05	378.69	1,064.50
LINCOLN	124	11	128	-6	121,682.52	692.42	62.94	975.72
LYON	248	50	286	+28	164,022.67	13,837.65	276.75	605.58

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
FEBRUARY, 1983

Table VII (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM JAN	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	289	59	332	+9	295,538.61	27,073.20	458.86	928.94
MAHNOMEN	73	41	107	-2	89,598.62	26,721.75	651.75	861.32
MARSHALL	170	55	206	+13	158,329.83	16,805.36	305.55	832.49
MARTIN	219	22	239	-3	168,478.86	5,976.84	271.67	742.01
MEEKER	248	44	287	-1	244,732.64	13,787.39	313.34	931.23
MILLE LACS	247	74	301	+1	224,389.13	20,801.61	281.10	824.24
MORRISON	399	101	473	-9	364,301.60	45,258.99	448.10	799.60
MOWER	475	158	596	+13	475,356.61	23,179.47	146.70	951.95
MURRAY	105	24	125	-9	119,818.37	28,713.92	1,196.41	867.66
NICOLLET	200	52	241	+1	188,734.69	13,859.40	266.52	874.37
NOBLES	211	18	225	+2	190,646.35	57,911.61	3,217.31	629.07
NORMAN	171	18	185	-7	132,619.10	1,791.27	99.51	765.07
OLMSTED	612	91	694	+8	619,369.64	66,962.42	735.85	902.62
OTTER TAIL	698	150	818	-11	569,604.81	49,108.10	327.38	745.69
PENNINGTON	142	56	187	-9	177,614.20	48,827.31	871.91	906.94
PINE	306	136	405	+26	335,466.73	32,360.47	237.94	990.54
PIPESTONE	117	24	135	-11	83,117.54	3,896.16	162.34	677.10
POLK	554	104	633	+6	448,125.19	24,627.15	236.79	764.43
POPE	159	30	182	-5	145,171.69	7,580.50	252.68	865.35
RED LAKE	80	20	98	+4	63,619.64	9,003.56	450.17	682.70
REDWOOD	236	19	253	+17	201,195.65	1,869.58	98.39	844.60
RENVILLE	266	38	293	-1	229,380.02	1,307.84	34.41	857.41
RICE	382	83	452	-54	402,741.97	27,813.93	335.10	981.48
ROCK	74	4	77	-11	41,785.02	244.37	61.09	561.36
ROSEAU	171	44	203	+12	191,945.00	52,091.61	1,183.90	817.85
SCOTT	296	136	387	+21	371,975.41	43,618.60	320.72	1,109.31
SHERBURNE	187	124	259	+10	275,280.91	49,608.07	400.06	1,206.80
SIBLEY	189	18	203		182,112.34	14,039.17	779.95	889.27
STEARNS	857	170	979	+39	915,148.75	54,240.64	319.06	1,004.56
STEELE	226	41	258	-14	210,115.80	21,589.00	526.56	834.18
STEVENS	107	30	130	-8	44,857.95	3,366.00	112.20	387.77
SWIFT	203	33	228		150,463.40	9,240.79	280.02	695.67
TODD	353	107	432	+1	314,646.18	13,879.84	129.71	852.02
TRAVERSE	127	10	135	+2	80,842.98	362.93	36.29	633.70
WABASHA	224	39	253	+10	233,953.42	41,447.64	1,062.76	859.40
WADENA	186	71	237	-13	184,904.72	12,715.81	179.09	925.74
WASECA	180	38	215		158,799.23	12,617.62-	332.04-	952.31
WASHINGTON	468	178	600	-1	581,280.20	40,095.03	225.25	1,156.37
WATONWAN	137	21	153	-5	121,779.19	3,532.06	168.19	863.11
WILKIN	134	23	154		127,205.53	4,212.10	183.13	917.86
WINONA	429	118	513	+7	393,367.85	31,791.40	269.41	844.00
WRIGHT	385	109	481	+25	452,822.98	35,493.38	325.62	1,083.97
YELLOW MEDICINE	175	26	197	+9	139,411.60	8,709.81	334.99	746.86
INDOCHINESE CASES	321	185	377	-40	110,101.32	79,264.17	428.45	96.06
CHEFP								

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: May 1983

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	May 1983 (1)			April 1983			March 1983			May 1982		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$110,170,388	--	--	$94,796,679	--	--	$90,587,869	--	--	$99,660,947
AFDC												
Grand Total	48,469	141,708	19,078,674	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	48,690	142,267	19,203,140	44,634 (2)	128,420	15,798,215
Regular	41,068	109,965	15,421,875	41,263	110,209	15,400,740	40,994	109,702	15,470,644	39,076	105,346	13,326,469
Unemployed	7,401	31,743	3,656,799	7,820	33,371	3,814,116	7,696	32,565	3,732,496	5,288	22,597	2,416,666
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	299	477	55,080
Approvals	2,765	7,774	--	3,095	8,844	--	3,645	10,584	--	2,647	7,364	--
New	1,103	2,862	--	1,315	3,496	--	1,634	4,481	--	1,050	2,683	--
Reopened	1,406	4,237	--	1,532	4,690	--	1,758	5,420	--	1,407	4,176	--
Transfers	256	675	--	248	658	--	253	683	--	190	505	--
Closings (Total)	3,108	9,151	--	2,960	9,011	--	2,531	7,505	--	3,366	9,882	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	1,592,385	--	--	1,543,775	--	--	1,565,080	--	--	1,570,384
EA												
Grand Total	985	3,357	342,602	861	2,916	297,882	795	2,698	252,928	1,147	4,041	403,941
MSA												
Grand Total	10,150	10,150	1,128,092	10,132	10,132	1,182,780	9,969	9,969	1,090,131	10,150	10,150	1,074,124
Aged	2,713	2,713	258,047	2,736	2,736	250,877	2,659	2,659	231,223	2,846	2,846	234,755
Blind	158	158	15,806	159	159	16,239	163	163	17,170	161	161	15,987
Disabled	7,279	7,279	854,239	7,237	7,237	915,664	7,147	7,147	841,738	7,143	7,143	823,382
Approvals (Total)	305	--	--	347	--	--	309	--	--	280	--	--
Closings (Total)	296	--	--	360	--	--	303	--	--	255	--	--
GA												
Grand Total	9,845	11,054	2,339,833	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	10,472	11,659	2,555,096	7,152	7,874	1,684,949
Single Cases	9,245	9,245	2,080,035	9,457	9,457	2,138,480	9,869	9,869	2,320,040	6,798	6,798	1,543,953
Families with Children	471	1,551	231,722	453	1,470	217,470	444	1,472	197,184	276	920	125,792
Families with Adults Only	129	258	28,076	135	270	28,332	159	318	37,872	78	156	15,204
Approvals (Total)	2,448	--	--	2,675	--	--	3,355	--	--	1,753	--	--
Closings (Total)	2,466	--	--	2,764	--	--	3,046	--	--	1,940	--	--
MA												
Grand Total	115,954	157,374	$83,874,892	104,071	135,528	$69,418,055	105,865	136,667	$64,722,016	110,331	144,785	$76,645,183
Nursing Homes	33,585	33,585	38,127,686	33,552	33,552	40,660,322	32,840	32,840	34,194,350	33,654	33,654	38,837,577
Institutional MRs	2,252	2,252	7,092,243	2,263	2,263	7,330,518	2,272	2,272	6,729,531	2,316	2,316	5,861,114
Institutional MI/CD	290	290	731,313	308	308	820,419	315	315	685,115	329	329	844,615
Other	112,013	153,433	37,923,650	98,143	129,600	20,606,796	100,665	131,467	23,113,020	106,365	140,819	31,101,877
Approvals	3,407	--	--	3,467	--	--	3,966	--	--	2,469	--	--
Closings	2,724	--	--	2,852	--	--	2,863	--	--	2,126	--	--
GAMC												
Grand Total	12,905	13,222	$ 3,406,295	9,612	9,799	$ 2,298,824	10,632	10,825	$ 2,764,558	13,541	13,882	$ 4,054,535

(1)AFDC, EA, MSA and GA - May 1983 data subject to minor adjustments.

(2)AFDC "Grand Total" cases - May 1982 is an unduplicated count; therefore, cases by segment will not add to total.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis

11/17/83 S4240-1 A

SUMMARY OF MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE TRENDS:

MARCH, 1983

STATE OF MINNESOTA
OPERATIONS REVIEW DIVISION
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
612/296-6849

The Summary of Minnesota Public Assistance Trends is an official report of the Minnesota Department of Public Welfare, 2nd Floor Space Center Building, 444 Lafayette Road, St. Paul, MN 55101, and is published by the Office of Reports and Statistics, Operations Review Division.

CONTENTS

Page

Minnesota Public Assistance Activity 1-2

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 3
Emergency Assistance 4
Minnesota Supplemental Aid 5
General Assistance 5
Medical Assistance 6

TRENDS

Public Assistance Programs (excluding Food Stamps) 7

Food Stamps 7

Aid to Families with Dependent Children 8
- Cases and Payments by Category 8
- Special Supplements 8

Emergency Assistance 9
- Cases and Payments by Category 9
- Defined Emergencies 9

Supplemental Security Income 10

Minnesota Supplemental Aid 10
- Recipients and Payments by Category 10

General Assistance 11
- by Case Type 11

General Assistance Medical Care 11
- Cases and Payments by Category 11

General Assistance Recipients and Payments by Eligibility Type 12

General Assistance Subprogram Payment Trends 13

General Assistance Medical Care Expenditures by Category of Service . . 14

Medical Assistance 15
- Recipients and Expenditures by Basis of Eligibility 15
- Recipients and Expenditures by Category of Service 16
- Recipients of Nursing Home Care by Basis of Eligibility 17

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases 18-19

COUNTY TABLES

I. Aid to Families with Dependent Children: Cases, Children and Payments by County 20-21
II. Supplemental Security Income and Supplemental Aid 22-23
III. General Assistance: Cases, Recipients and Expenditures 24-25

Page

IV. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance 26

V. General Assistance Medical Care: Cases Receiving Medical Assistance Only 27

VI. Medical Assistance: Recipients Concurrently Receiving SSI, MSA or AFDC 28-29

VII. Medical Assistance: Recipients Receiving Medical Assistance Only 30-31

Preliminary Report on Minnesota Income Maintenance Programs: June 1983 32

Technical Notes 33

Glossary 34

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		February 1983		March 1982	
	March 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Aid to Families with Dependent Children					
Families (Cases) Receiving Payment	48,690	+ 1,259	+ 2.7%	+ 3,283	+ 7.2%
Children	88,068	+ 2,517	+ 2.9%	+ 5,677	+ 6.9%
Caretakers	54,199	+ 1,822	+ 3.5%	+ 5,095	+10.4%
Total Net Payments	$19,203,140	+$267,262	+ 1.4%	+$2,919,289	+17.9%
Average Grant Per Family	$ 394.40	-$ 4.83	- 1.2%	+$ 35.78	+10.0%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 134.98	-$ 2.31	- 1.7%	+$ 11.14	+ 9.0%
Emergency Assistance					
Families Receiving Payment	795	+ 171	+27.4%	- 274	-25.6%
Persons Receiving Payment	2,698	+ 605	+28.9%	- 1,027	-27.6%
AFDC Persons Receiving Payment(a)	1,736	+ 477	+37.9%	- 354	-16.9%
Total Net Payments	$ 252,731	+$ 59,390	+30.7%	-$ 59,539	-19.1%
Average Payment Per Family	$ 317.90	+$ 8.06	+ 2.6%	+$ 25.79	+ 8.8%
Supplemental Security Income					
Persons Receiving Payment	28,676	- 5	*	- 1,014	- 3.4%
Total Net Payments	$ 3,922,671	+$ 84.00	*	+$ 179,750	+ 4.8%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 136.79	+$ .02	*	+$ 10.72	+ 8.5%
Minnesota Supplemental Aid					
Persons with SSI	8,391	+ 32	- 0.4%	- 367	- 4.2%
Persons without SSI	1,578	+ 9	+ 0.6%	+ 176	+12.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 1,090,131	-$ 23,167	- 2.1%	+$ 58,634	+ 5.7%
Average Grant Per Person	$ 109.35	-$ 2.79	- 2.5%	+$ 7.82	+ 7.7%
General Assistance(b)					
Cases Receiving Payment	10,472	+ 145	+ 1.4%	+ 2,988	+39.9%
Family Cases	603	+ 13	+ 2.2%	+ 179	+42.2%
Persons in Family Case	1,790	+ 52	+ 3.0%	+ 567	+46.4%
Single Cases	9,869	+ 132	+ 1.4%	+ 2,809	+39.8%
Total Gross Payments	$ 2,555,096	+$385,236	+17.8%	+$ 781,039	+44.0%
Avg. Grant Per Family Case	$ 389.81	+$ 16.06	+ 4.3%	+$ 7.00	+ 1.8%
Avg. Grant Per Family Person	$ 131.32	+$ 4.44	+ 3.5%	-$ 1.40	- 1.1%
Avg. Grant Per Single Case	$ 235.08	+$ 34.88	+17.4%	+$ 6.79	+ 3.0%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,083,831	+$161,996	+ 8.4%	+$ 521,782	+33.4%
TOTAL FOR CASH ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	185,142	+ 4,655	+ 2.6%	+ 12,637	+ 7.3%
Total Net Payments	$26,531,176	+$444,237	+ 1.7%	+$3,598,588	+15.7%

MINNESOTA PUBLIC ASSISTANCE ACTIVITY

		CHANGE FROM			
		February 1983		March 1982	
	March 1983	Number or Amount	Percent	Number or Amount	Percent
Medical Assistance					
Total MA-Only Persons	46,550	+ 799	+ 1.7%	+ 4,442	+10.5%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving SSI or MSA	20,247	- 338	- 1.6%	- 1,001	- 4.7%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC(a)	69,870	- 35	- 0.1%	- 4,552	- 6.1%
Total Net Payments	$ 64,722,016	-$ 3,280,412	- 4.8%	+$3,928,756	+ 6.5%
Average Payment Per:					
MA-Only Person	$ 847.95	-$ 75.92	- 8.2%	-$ 12.22	- 1.4%
SSI/MSA Recipient	$ 786.41	-$ 29.87	- 3.7%	+$ 88.04	+12.6%
AFDC Recipient	$ 133.50	+$ 5.73	+ 4.5%	+$ 2.70	+ 2.1%
General Assistance Medical Care					
Total GAMC-Only Persons	5,781	+ 531	+10.1%	+ 720	+14.2%
Total Persons Concurrently Receiving GA	5,044	+ 625	+14.1%	+ 358	+ 7.6%
Total Net Payments	$ 2,764,558	+$ 149,610	+ 5.7%	+$ 93,444	+ 3.5%
Average Payment Per:					
GAMC-Only Person	$ 242.00	-$ 17.47	- 6.7%	-$ 43.35	-15.2%
GA Recipient	$ 270.73	-$ 12.76	- 4.5%	+$ 8.91	+ 3.4%
TOTAL FOR MEDICAL PROGRAMS					
Persons Receiving Payment	147,492	+ 1,582	+ 1.1%	- 33	*
Total Payments	$ 67,486,574	-$ 3,130,802	- 4.4%	+$4,022,200	+ 6.3%
TOTAL FOR CASH AND MEDICAL PROGRAMS COMBINED					
Persons Receiving Payment	237,473	+ 5,985	+ 2.6%	+ 17,799	+ 8.1%
Total Payments	$ 94,017,750	-$ 2,686,565	- 2.8%	+$7,620,788	+ 8.8%

(a) Excluded when calculating the total persons for all programs.
(b) Includes post-closing persons and cases.
*Less than 0.1%.

PROGRAM NOTES

Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) Increases marked this program during March. Expenditures were particularly noteworthy, advancing $267,262 (1.4%) for the ninth consecutive month of growth.

Payments totalled $19,203,140 during the month. This was $2,919,289 (17.9%) higher than March one year ago. This relates to an average monthly growth of 1.5%. Most of the yearly increase, $1,808,208 (61.9%) was for the Regular segment while $1,111,081 (42.4%) was due to the growth of the Unemployed Parent segment.

The major factors influencing this expenditure increase was case load growth induced by poor economic conditions and the 7% increase in budgetary standards, effective February 1983, which increased costs by about 7.5%.

Cases during March totalled 48,690, 1,259 (2.7%) more than February. Since March 1982, cases increased by 3,283 (7.2%). This relates to an average monthly increase of 274 (0.6%). Most of this increase, 2,073 (63.1%), was because of Unemployed Parents, whereas the remainder, 1,210 (36.9%) were Regular cases. The graph below displays the case changes by month for the Regular and Unemployed Parent segments from March 1982 to date.

Monthly Changes in Paid Cases
by Segment
March 1982 through March 1983

	Regular	Unemployed Parent
March 1982	- 2,326	+ 48
April	+ 71	- 142
May	- 375	- 193
June	- 669	- 288
July	+ 349	+ 119
August	+ 556	+ 457
September	- 106	+ 213
October	+ 237	- 275
November	+ 95	+ 1
December	+ 238	+ 603
January 1983	+ 258	+ 603
February	+ 240	+ 436
March	+ 720	+ 539

The downturn in Unemployed Parent cases in October and November 1982 is the result of a federal extension of unemployment insurance benefits (Federal Supplemental Compensation), which went into effect on September 12, 1982. The new benefit program provided for 10 weeks of additional employment insurance in Minnesota to those employed individuals who had exhausted their regular benefits after June 1, 1982, but who would have been eligible to receive benefits from this program if it had been in effect at the time they exhausted their benefits.

Emergency Assistance (EA) The emergencies of Eviction and Utilities played a major role in increasing case load and expenditure levels during March.

This program served 795 families during the month, 171 (27.4%) more than February. The emergency of Eviction sustained a 63-family increase while 65 were brought in because of utility payment problems.

Expenditures totalled $252,731 during March for a monthly advance of $59,390 (30.7%). Approximately $34,000 of this occurred because of Eviction, while $17,000 was related to Utilities.

Most of the growth within the Eviction emergency occurred in Hennepin County, which sustained a $37,351 increase. Most of this, $24,841 (66.5%), occurred within the AFDC segment.

The change within the emergency of Utilities was not so centralized but rather occurred in all county categories. The suburban counties led the advance with a gain of $8,480 (96.2%) followed by the urban at $7,666 (59.3%) and rural at $894 (4.7%). AFDC families sustained a 79.3% increase in Utility expenditures during March compared to 13.8% for non-AFDC (Other) families. Most of the AFDC gain within this emergency occurred within the urban counties as can be seen in the following table.

Utilities
by Type of County
March and February 1983 Compared

			Change	
	March	February	Number	Percent
Urban				
AFDC	$17,396	$ 8,447	$ 8,949	+105.9%
Other	3,203	4,486	-1,283	- 28.6%
Total	20,599	12,933	7,666	+ 59.3%
Suburban				
AFDC	5,593	1,933	3,660	+189.3%
Other	11,704	6,884	4,820	+ 70.0%
Total	17,297	8,817	8,480	+ 96.2%
Rural				
AFDC	8,303	7,073	1,230	+ 17.4%
Other	11,449	11,785	- 336	- 2.8%
Total	19,752	18,858	894	+ 4.7%
State				
AFDC	31,292	17,702	13,839	+ 79.3%
Other	26,356	23,155	3,201	+ 13.8%
Total	$57,649	$40,857	$16,792	+ 41.1%

Minnesota Supplemental Aid (MSA) Higher recipient numbers and lower expenditures marked this program during March. Recipients totalled 9,969 during the month, 41 (0.4%) above February while expenditures declined by $23,167 (2.1%) to $1,090,131.

These changes were focused entirely within the Disabled category, which sustained a recipient advance of 43 and an expenditure decline of $23,167.

The Disabled recipient increase occurred because of a growth in the number (+38) of Initial (new) cases. By comparison, the payment decline was attributable to a $22,615 (31.7%) reduction in corrective payments.

March's payment decline was prompted by lower expenditures in the urban counties as can be seen in the following table. This change was focused in Hennepin and Ramsey Counties and resulted from a reduction in Initial and Corrective payments. This decline was further augmented by higher refunds and cancellations.

MSA
Payments by County Type
March and February 1983 Compared

	March	February	Change	
			Number	Percent
Urban	$ 522,933	$ 566,904	-$43,971	-7.8%
Suburban	133,989	122,624	11,365	+9.3%
Rural	$ 433,209	$ 423,770	$ 9,439	+2.2%
State	$1,090,131	$1,113,298	-$23,167	-2.1%

The suburban advance reflects higher initial costs within Clay ($5,929) and Olmsted ($2,825) Counties. This, coupled with lower refunds, accounted for nearly all of the gain reported by the suburban counties.

The rural county increase occurred in Blue Earth, Cass and Winona Counties, up $3,243, $9,258 and $3,239 respectively. Higher Current and Initial payments in Blue Earth and Winona Counties plus a $3,694 increase in Winona County's corrective payments contributed to the monthly rural payment advance. However, the $8,722 reduction in Cass County's refunds and cancellations was the major influence behind the rural county expenditure change.

General Assistance (GA) The total number of persons receiving GA for March 1983 was 11,659. This was 184 (1.6%) more than February 1983 and 3,376 (40.8%) more than March 1982. The average grant (gross dollars) per person for March 1983 was $219.15. This was $30.06 (15.9%) more than February 1983 and $4.97 (2.3%) more than March 1982.

Application activity increased compared to February. The number of applications received was 18.5% higher and the total applications on hand increased by 17.8%. The number of applications disposed of increased by 19.3% to 4,078. Of these, 3,355 (82.3%) were approved.

The 3,355 cases added in March brought the total cases eligible to 11,801. This was an increase of 2.7% compared to February. Payments were made for 9,997 (84.7%) of the eligible cases. There were 3,046 cases closed which left 8,755 eligible cases continued to April.

Medical Assistance (MA) The decline in the monthly payments for Medical Assistance resulted directly from the difference in the number of days of long-term care that were included in the payment cycle. The payments during March covered 28 days, while payments in February were for 31 days. This necessitated a March payment for long-term care that was 10.1% smaller than February's. The difference of $4.6 million was partially offset by increases in costs for other services, notably Inpatient Hospital, producing the net decline of $3.3 million in payments for Medical Assistance.

In this month-to-month comparison, the number of eligibles rose 2.8% with the net addition of 6,354 persons to the eligible roll. The number of recipients was only 0.3% higher than last month, representing 426 more people receiving benefits from Medical Assistance.

Comparing to one year ago, the monthly payment increased $3.9 million from last March, a change of 6.5%. The increase was largely in long-term care, which had $3.0 million (7.8%) more in the payment for this year. These increases in costs came while the number of recipients decreased very slightly. The dip of 1,111 people was 0.8%.

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS
(excluding Food Stamps)

Month and Year	Total Recipients	Total Expenditures	Average Expenditures Per Person
March 1982	219,674	$ 86,396,962	$393.30
April	219,585	90,537,635	412.31
May	218,820	103,153,929	471.41
June	209,588	90,538,029	431.98
July	210,464	89,449,517	425.01
August	215,241	87,937,000	408.55
September	217,716	91,220,951	418.99
October	217,800	93,309,039	428.42
November	222,147	104,456,890	470.22
December	223,806	96,120,949	429.48
January 1983	226,030	97,494,759	431.34
February	231,488	96,704,315	417.75
March 1983	237,473	$ 94,017,750	$395.91

April 1982 through March 1983 Average 220,847 Total $1,134,940,763 Average $428.25

Average $ 94,578,397

FOOD STAMPS

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Allotments	Average Allotment Per Case
March 1982	80,558	214,165	$7,176,401	$ 89.08
April	79,829	212,217	7,140,611	89.45
May	78,865	209,781	6,950,784	88.14
June	79,137	210,504	7,342,436	92.78
July	79,906	215,746	7,415,627	92.80
August	81,398	219,775	7,490,993	92.03
September	81,753	220,733	7,383,778	90.32
October	82,260*	221,051	8,292,619	100.81*
November	84,237*	225,791	8,426,384	100.03*
December	86,808*	233,648	8,880,397	102.30*
January 1983	90,231	243,624	9,209,782	102.07
February	91,910	248,157	9,044,609	98.41
March 1983	92,866	250,738	$9,079,096	$ 97.77

*Revised

AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Per Case	Expenditure Per Person
March 1982	45,407	131,495	$16,283,851	$358.62	$123.84
April	45,235	130,581	15,874,276	350.93	121.57
May	44,634	128,420	15,798,215	353.95	123.02
June	43,598	124,547	15,068,860	345.63	120.99
July	43,875	125,201	14,206,103	323.79	113.47
August	44,888	128,512	14,397,082	320.73	112.03
September	44,995	129,603	15,062,978	334.77	116.22
October	44,957	129,253	15,781,491	351.04	122.10
November	45,053	129,396	16,012,179	355.41	123.75
December	45,894	132,499	16,815,481	366.40	126.91
January 1983	46,755	135,867	17,175,729	367.36	126.42
February	47,431	137,928	18,935,878	399.23	137.29
March 1983	48,690	142,267	$19,203,140	$394.40	$134.98

*Does not include Emergency Assistance

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Children	Caretakers	Total Net Payments	Avg. Grant Per	
						Case	Person
Total	48,690	142,267	88,068	54,199	$19,203,140	$394.40	$134.98
AFDC Protective Money Payment	974	2,848	2,042	806	421,788	433.05	148.10
AFDC Payments to Unemployed Parents	7,696	32,565	17,443	15,122	3,732,496	484.99	114.62
AFDC Payments to Other Children	40,020	106,854	68,583	38,271	$15,048,856	$376.03	$140.84

SPECIAL SUPPLEMENTS

Type of Special Needs	Cases	Persons	Payments
Major Home Repair	13	65	$ 1,866
Repair of Major Appliance	15	59	1,041
Supplementary Dietary Needs	14	41	806
Replacement of Essential Household Furnishings or Major Appliances	208	625	22,564
TOTAL	250	790	$26,277

EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure Per Case	Average Net Expenditure Per Person
March 1982	1,069	3,725	$312,270	$292.11	$83.83
April	1,290	4,639	399,674	309.83	86.15
May	1,147	4,041	403,941	352.17	99.96
June	1,153	4,158	388,705	337.12	93.48
July	1,137	4,034	339,741	298.80	84.22
August	1,104	3,831	351,477	318.37	91.75
September	1,118	3,774	330,481	295.60	87.57
October	1,058	3,738	358,894	339.22	96.01
November	808	2,729	243,662	301.56	89.29
December	746	2,468	223,634	299.78	90.61
January 1983	707	2,327	202,559	286.50	87.05
February	624	2,093	193,340	309.84	92.38
March 1983	795	2,698	$252,731	$317.90	$93.67

CASES AND PAYMENTS BY CATEGORY

	Families	Persons	Adults	Children	Total Net Payment	Av. Grant Per Case	Maintenance	Medical
Total	795	2,698	1,085	1,613	$252,731	$317.90	$251,928	$803
AFDC Families	536	1,736	653	1,083	158,346	295.42	158,346	--
Other Families	259	962	432	530	$ 94,385	$364.42	$ 93,582	$803

DEFINED EMERGENCY

	Families	Persons	Expenditures
Fire	8	29	$ 2,490
Strike	1	2	768
Illness	6	20	1,865
Accident	--	--	--
Death	--	--	--
Eviction from Shelter	355	1,128	137,307
Migrant Family in Need	14	44	4,270
No Employment	24	94	8,459
Utilities	196	748	57,649
Other	201	646	$ 39,923

Total	$252,731
Money Payments	$ 51,211
Vendor Payments	$201,520

SUPPLEMENTAL SECURITY INCOME

Month and Year	Recipients	Expenditures	Average Grant
March 1982	29,690	$3,742,921	$126.07
April	29,617	3,732,906	126.04
May	29,427	3,706,610	125.96
June	29,350	4,137,900	140.98
July	29,210	4,130,245	141.40
August	29,039	3,933,004	135.44
September	29,010	3,944,569	135.97
October	29,977	3,940,634	135.99
November	28,804	3,922,941	136.19
December	28,859	3,921,025	135.87
January 1983	28,762	3,922,517	136.38
February	28,681	3,922,587	136.77
March 1983	28,676	$3,922,671	$136.79

MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID

Month and Year	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Expenditure Per Person
March 1982	10,160	$1,031,497	$101.53
April	10,196	1,018,232	99.87
May	10,150	1,074,124	105.83
June	10,105	1,010,569	100.01
July	9,947	1,061,698	106.74
August	9,915	1,005,766	101.44
September	9,956	1,003,007	100.74
October	9,942	1,019,154	102.51
November	9,890	1,020,474	103.18
December	9,914	1,019,608	102.85
January 1983	9,918	1,081,911	109.09
February	9,928	1,113,298	112.14
March 1983	9,969	$1,090,131	$109.35

BY CATEGORY

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Aged	2,659	$231,222	$ 86.96
Blind	163	17,170	105.34
Disabled	7,147	$841,738	$117.78

GENERAL ASSISTANCE*

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Gross Expenditures	Average Expenditure		Net Expenditures
				Per Case	Per Person	
March 1982	7,484	8,283	$1,774,057	$237.05	$214.18	$1,562,049
April	7,544	8,388	1,805,771	239.37	215.28	1,607,010
May	7,152	7,874	1,684,949	235.59	213.99	1,471,321
June	6,907	7,693	1,673,342	242.27	217.51	1,461,805
July	7,030	7,863	1,700,467	241.89	216.26	1,511,065
August	7,095	7,884	1,759,117	247.94	223.12	1,537,820
September	7,318	8,168	1,735,638	237.17	212.49	1,530,280
October	7,675	8,536	1,854,362	241.61	217.24	1,602,526
November	8,135	9,020	1,910,263	234.82	211.78	1,666,281
December	8,564	9,539	2,010,390	234.75	210.75	1,800,175
January 1983	9,381	10,406	2,206,422	235.20	212.03	1,916,646
February	10,327	11,475	2,169,860	210.12	189.09	1,921,835
March 1983	10,472	11,659	$2,555,096	$243.99	$219.15	$2,083,831

BY CASE TYPE

	Recipients	Cost	Average Grant
Single	9,869	$2,320,040	$235.08
Families with Children	1,472	197,185	133.96
Families with Adults Only	318	$ 37,872	$119.09

*All data include post-closing cases and payments. All columns except Net Expenditures relate to gross expenditures. The net figures for recent months are preliminary and are subject to change.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE

Month and Year	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
March 1982	9,546	9,747	$2,671,114	$279.81	$274.04
April	9,425	9,608	2,843,445	301.69	295.94
May	13,541	13,882	4,054,535	299.42	292.07
June	8,669	8,834	2,159,213	249.07	244.42
July	8,488	8,619	2,444,099	287.94	283.57
August	8,426	8,576	2,076,423	246.43	242.12
September	8,623	8,775	2,065,567	239.54	235.39
October	8,681	8,833	2,559,115	294.79	289.72
November	10,342	10,533	3,285,601	317.69	311.93
December	9,154	9,288	2,927,357	319.79	315.18
January 1983	9,046	9,200	2,485,743	274.79	270.19
February	9,483	9,669	2,614,948	275.75	270.45
March 1983	10,632	10,825	2,764,558	260.02	255.39

BY CATEGORY

	Cases	Recipients	Net Expenditures	Average Net Expenditure	
				Per Case	Per Person
GAMC Only	5,619	5,781	$1,398,985	$248.97	$242.00
GAMC Concurrent	5,013	5,044	$1,365,573	$272.41	$270.73

MINNESOTA
GENERAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND PAYMENTS BY ELIGIBILITY TYPE
MARCH, 1983

ELIGIBILITY TYPE		URBAN * PERSONS	URBAN * PAYMENTS	SUBURBAN PERSONS	SUBURBAN PAYMENTS	RURAL PERSONS	RURAL PAYMENTS	TOTAL * PERSONS	TOTAL * PAYMENTS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM FEBRUARY TOTAL PERSONS	PERCENT CHANGES FROM FEBRUARY TOTAL PAYMENTS
UNDUPLICATED TOTALS		7,990	1,807,989.50	1,229	288,203.13	2,440	458,903.70	11,659	2,555,096.33	+ 1.6	+17.8
ILLNESS, INJURY, INCAPACITY		1,777	392,847.98	439	104,194.00	672	119,494.89	2,888	616,536.87	+ 3.1	+16.2
PERSON NEEDED IN THE HOME		386	35,746.54	40	5,132.70	338	30,666.64	764	71,545.88	+10.1	+10.5
REHABILITATION FACILITY		1,552	673,276.87	279	90,222.64	452	140,462.80	2,283	903,962.31	+ 9.8	+24.4
:BATTERED:	PER DIEM--AFDC **	111	52,747.85	41	8,989.71	44	15,129.96	196	76,867.52	+22.5	+36.2
:WOMEN'S :	PER DIEM--GA**	81	24,530.24	41	11,124.22	63	17,957.73	185	53,612.19	+ 0.5	+ 6.0
:SHELTER :	OTHER GA PAYMENT		3,217.16				199.00		3,416.16	--	+64.6
DISPLACED HOMEMAKER		669	110,366.77	103	15,743.00	269	43,342.33	1,041	169,452.10	+ 8.3	+ 9.5
LACKS ENGLISH LANGUAGE SKILL		496	59,568.08	29	4,000.00	26	2,859.84	551	66,427.92	+ 5.4	+ 9.8
MENTALLY ILL		544	129,185.86	125	26,073.44	144	32,367.18	813	187,626.48	+ 8.3	+14.1
LACKS MARKETABLE JOB SKILLS		2,132	253,635.01	78	13,647.55	242	25,946.28	2,452	293,228.84	-14.6	+ 8.1
SSI APPLICANT		211	52,153.96	46	8,406.80	113	22,102.38	370	82,663.14	+ 6.3	+24.3
ADVANCED AGE		98	20,713.18	1	325.00	9	1,358.00	108	22,396.18	+33.3***	+61.0***
OPTIONAL COUNTY GA				7	344.07	68	7,016.67	75	7,360.74	-10.7***	- 1.9***

* Hennepin County's data is partially estimated.

** AFDC/GA-recipient breakdown is not available for St. Louis County.

*** Hennepin County's February figures were revised. This changes the state figures to:
Advanced Age: 81 persons $13,914.97
Optional County GA: 84 persons $7,501.43

GA Subprogram Payment Trends

		Emergency Need	Special Need[1]	Room & Board[1,2]	Battered Women's* Shelter Care	Emergency Fuel Assistance	All Other Nonspecified Need Type	TOTAL
1982	March	$ 50,019	$ 14,257	$ 510,102	$ 102,849	$ 0	$ 1,096,831	$ 1,774,057
	April	43,020	19,530	517,296	151,814	0	1,074,111	1,805,771
	May	33,989	12,863	498,293	118,090	0	1,021,715	1,684,949
	June	32,455	8,628	469,643	151,658	0	1,010,958	1,673,342
	July	32,295	5,706	487,034	168,452	0	1,006,981	1,700,467
	August	32,128	12,478	525,357	126,324	0	1,062,830	1,759,117
	September	34,935	8,665	522,734	94,667	0	1,074,636	1,735,638
	October	41,809	6,562	531,245	134,383	0	1,140,364	1,854,362
	November	45,326	6,803	545,218	144,296	0	1,168,621	1,910,263
	December	55,419	4,150	555,339	144,470	0	1,251,012	2,010,390
1983	January	85,341	4,580	549,887	114,028	0	1,452,585	2,206,422
	February	67,391	3,763	565,661	109,096	0	1,423,949	2,169,860
	March	109,984	4,109	671,960	133,896	0	1,635,148	2,555,096

[1] St. Louis County does not report this.

[2] Stearns County does not report this.

*The battered women's shelter payments include estimates for Hennepin County for May 1982 and following.

NOTE: Rows may not add to totals due to rounding.

GENERAL ASSISTANCE MEDICAL CARE EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service
March 1983

Service Category	GAMC Only *	GAMC Concurrent *	Grand Total *	FYTD Expenditures *
Inpatient Hospital	$ 984,141	$ 981,130	$1,965,271	$16,119,452
Skilled Nursing Home Care	-	90	90	-126
Intermediate Care Facility	58	-38	19	6,135
Physician Services	163,579	120,698	284,278	3,070,752
Outpatient Hospital or Clinic	131,185	153,010	284,195	2,233,205
Home Health Care	-	-	-	-236
Nursing Services	-	-	-	-
P.T., O.T., S.T., and Rehabilitation Services	-	-	-	573
Dental Services	46,752	32,112	78,864	624,006
Independent Laboratory and X-Ray	382	-	382	726
Prescribed Drugs	56,479	63,007	119,486	993,998
Optometric Services	-	-	-	499
Family Planning	5,784	1,524	7,307	80,332
Mental Health/Psychology	1,871	13,517	15,388	145,546
Medical Supplies	-	-	-	1,690
Diagnostic Screening Services	-	-	-	-
Ambulance and Other Medical Transportation	7,182	12,378	19,560	178,006
Other Practitioners	331	-50	281	-562
Health Insurance/HMO	10,797	3,055	13,852	85,739
Other	-9,554	-14,859	-24,413	-316,325
TOTAL	$1,398,985	$1,365,573	$2,764,558	$23,223,410

*May not add due to rounding.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM

Month and Year	Recipients(1)	Expenditures	Average Expenditure Per Person
March 1982	137,778	$60,793,260	$441.24
April	136,979	65,062,092	474.98
May	144,785	76,645,183	529.37
June	123,776	66,310,977	535.73
July	121,232	65,756,566	542.40
August	121,940	64,635,428	530.06
September	129,540	67,284,069	519.41
October	133,321	68,047,225	510.40
November	150,916	78,305,752	518.87
December	135,218	69,413,670	513.35
January 1983	130,220	70,709,653	543.00
February	136,241	68,002,428	484.45
March 1983	136,667	$64,722,016	$473.57

(1)Recipient counts represent the number of persons for whom services were paid through the State Centralized Medicaid Payments System. Excluded from the count are persons for whom only the Buy-In Premium payment was made.

RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY

	Eligible Persons	Recipients	Expenditures
Concurrently Receiving AFDC			
Caretakers	55,550	30,819	$ 5,266,027
Children	92,002	39,051	4,061,464
Concurrently Receiving MSA/SSI			
Aged	10,080	7,551	3,540,021
Blind	398	277	161,320
Disabled	16,267	12,419	12,221,124
MA-Only Recipients			
Aged	28,807	26,727	23,813,939
Blind	140	129	113,076
Disabled	9,896	8,855	11,740,239
Families with Children			
AFDC Related	9,131	4,284	1,283,114
Needy Children	12,323	6,555	2,521,692
Total	234,594	136,667	$64,722,016

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE RECIPIENTS AND EXPENDITURES
by Category of Service (1)

SERVICE CATEGORY	RECIPIENTS	EXPENDITURES	FYTD EXPENDITURES
Inpatient Hospital, General	6,347	$11,039,079	$ 92,558,225
Inpatient Hospital, T.B.	--	--	--
Inpatient Hospital, Mental	--	--	--
Crippled Children's Hospital/Convalescent	--	--	--
Mental Health Service	1,563	157,130	1,400,553
Outpatient Hospital, General	20,374	1,844,379	14,789,948
HMO	3,724	249,904	1,599,593
Rehabilitation Services	561	145,065	878,676
Nursing Home, Skilled	17,416	18,951,822	190,807,277
Nursing Home, T.B.	--	--	--
Nursing Home, ICF-MR	4,520	6,137,638	62,315,595
Nursing Home, ICF-I	10,606	8,328,113	87,084,070
Nursing Home, ICF-II	1,550	775,321	8,144,503
P.T., O.T., S.T., Audiology in Nursing Homes	3,576	1,142,008	9,676,743
Home Health Service	2,357	310,409	2,952,919
Crippled Child Service	29	690	8,941
Buy-In/Health Insurance	14,828	188,440	2,112,633
Independent Lab/X-Ray	3,169	44,862	216,517
Public Health Clinic Service	2,390	49,544	387,227
Recipient Recovery (2)	--	-584,071	-5,647,733
Family Planning Service	5,608	186,006	1,998,705
State Institution, MR (ICF)	2,272	6,726,465	64,609,870
State Institution, MI/CD (Mental Hospital)	315	685,115	6,616,783
Prescribed Drugs	75,037	2,351,380	21,374,075
Medical Supplies	9,134	395,952	3,407,245
Ambulance Service/Medical Transportation	4,268	345,141	2,976,257
EPSDT (3)	2,519	115,276	913,954
Physician/Osteopathic Service	65,289	3,351,626	29,860,243
Dental Services	16,655	971,478	8,534,227
Optometric Services	3,344	96,116	1,185,719
Psychology	2,118	246,922	2,033,461
Nursing Services	363	301,878	2,617,200
Physical Therapy	181	21,519	178,339
Speech Therapy	243	30,932	286,449
Occupational Therapy	17	12,945	108,404
Podiatrist Service	1,331	35,118	277,225
Chiropractor Service	1,696	66,684	550,132
Audiologist	22	1,130	13,889
Osteopathic Services	--	--	--
Other	--	--	48,943
TOTAL	136,667	$64,722,016	$616,876,807

(1)This table represents state Medicaid system payments plus payments made by counties to primarily medical vendors not covered by the central payments system. Also, in this table, each person is counted under all service categories for which payment is made in his/her behalf during the month.

(2)Recipient recoveries represent third party collections such as health insurance payments, tort recoveries, and estate settlements, which cannot be tied directly to a specific service billing. The dollar values under this category are always negative.

(3)An additional $1,580 was paid out for EPSDT services during the month; however, these charges were billed in a different fashion and are included under other service types such as Public Health Clinic, Physician/Osteopathic Services, etc. Existing reports do not break these charges out separately.

RECIPIENTS OF NURSING HOME CARE
BY BASIS OF ELIGIBILITY
March 1983

	SNF		ICF-I		ICF-II		ICF-MR		TOTAL	
	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount	Cases	Amount
RECEIVING SSI										
Aged	1,026	$ 1,376,223.99	826	$ 905,887.33	99	$ 67,797.60	35	$ 45,903.11	1,986	$ 2,395,812.03
Blind	26	35,335.45	29	45,830.09	6	4,122.03	14	23,564.00	75	108,851.57
Disabled	677	1,063,134.69	1,951	4,092,754.09	179	136,728.06	1,811	3,204,646.52	4,618	8,497,263.36
Total Receiving SSI	1,729	2,474,694.13	2,806	5,044,471.51	284	208,647.69	1,860	3,274,113.63	6,679	11,001,926.96
MA - ONLY										
Adults 65+										
Medically Needy	6,915	7,235,812.05	3,376	2,698,130.38	457	205,076.68	6	6,740.86	10,754	10,145,759.97
Categorically Needy	6,827	7,177,724.27	3,618	2,926,169.02	561	243,231.18	12	10,097.02	11,018	10,357,221.49
Adults Blind										
Medically Needy	13	14,058.40	6	7,071.58	1	757.95	7	9,882.31	27	31,770.24
Categorically Needy	25	29,157.89	16	20,048.26	1	441.84	4	5,376.81	46	55,024.80
Adults Disabled										
Medically Needy	702	848,570.00	934	1,622,597.26	85	42,891.30	659	848,989.55	2,380	3,363,048.11
Categorically Needy	981	1,163,706.17	1,539	2,452,253.24	145	74,274.51	1,275	1,721,874.04	3,940	5,412,107.96
Needy Children	6	7,195.86	110	240,485.06	0	0.00	130	255,920.53	246	503,601.45
Unknown	0	0.00	1	547.50	0	0.00	0	0.00	1	547.50
TOTAL MA - ONLY	15,469	16,476,224.64	9,600	9,967,302.30	1,250	566,673.46	2,093	2,858,881.12	28,412	29,869,081.52
UNKNOWN	2	2,359.26	16	45,870.83	0	0.00	3	4,642.97	21	52,873.06
GRAND TOTAL	17,200	$18,953,278.03	12,422	$15,057,644.64	1,534	$775,321.15	3,956	$6,137,637.72	35,112	$40,923,881.54

PUBLIC ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS: APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM BY MONTH AND YEAR

ACTIVITY	AFDC			GENERAL ASSISTANCE			MINNESOTA SUPPLEMENTAL AID		
	March '83	Feb. '83	March '82	March '83	Feb. '83	March '82 (4)	March '83	Feb. '83	March '82
Applications Received	4,277	3,754	3,522	4,079	3,442	3,442	350	355	300
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	4,821	4,348	3,917	4,391	3,729	3,741	587	582	382
Applications Disposed Of:	4,296	3,804	3,494	4,078	3,417	3,438	349	313	281
Formal Appl. Approved	3,392	3,072	2,768	3,355	2,815	2,465	309	261	259
Transfers between Counties	253	253	213	--	--	--	--	--	--
Denials	651	479	513	723	602	973	40	52	22
Total Cases Open During Month	50,023	48,824	47,041	11,801(1)	11,488(1)	8,581(2)	11,181	11,058	11,209
Number Receiving No Payment	1,333	1,393	1,634	1,804(1)	1,433(1)	1,699(2)	1,212	1,131	1,049
Number Receiving Payment	48,690	47,431	45,407	9,997	10,055	6,882	9,969	9,928	10,160
Cases Closed During Month	2,531	2,471	3,313	3,046	3,042(3)	2,236	186	268	279

ACTIVITY	MEDICAL ASSISTANCE/CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI								
	65 AND OVER			BLIND			DISABLED		
	March '83	Feb. '83	March '82	March '83	Feb. '83	March '82	March '83	Feb. '83	March '82
Applications Received	104	96	94	9	3	11	362	273	312
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	150	144	126	10	5	17	606	502	533
Applications Disposed Of:	110	98	84	8	4	12	324	258	292
Formal Appl. Approved	105	96	79	7	4	12	307	239	276
Formal Appl. Not Approved	5	2	5	1	0	0	17	19	16
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	10,080	10,078	10,746	398	396	393	16,267	16,137	15,898
Number Receiving No Payment	2,529	2,600	2,658	121	93	94	3,848	3,333	3,037
Number Receiving Payment	7,551	7,478	8,088	277	303	299	12,419	12,804	12,861
Cases Closed During Month	115	116	157	5	5	9	178	175	200

(1)Unknown for St. Louis County. (2)Unknown for Ramsey and St. Louis Counties. (3)Estimated for Hennepin County.

(4)Due to underreporting for March through June of 1982, all March application figures, except approvals, are greater than those previously published.

MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY APPLICATIONS AND CASES

PROGRAM	65 AND OVER			ADULTS/BLIND			ADULTS/DISABLED		
Month and Year	March '83	Feb. '83	March '82	March '83	Feb. '83	March '82	March '83	Feb. '83	March '82
Applications Received	1,277	944	1,020	5	2	4	500	396	359
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	2,585	2,204	2,169	6	3	7	1,123	1,018	766
Applications Disposed Of:	1,137	896	964	2	2	5	454	395	323
Formal Appl. Approved	959	753	807	1	1	4	364	316	261
Formal Appl. Not Approved	178	143	157	1	1	1	90	79	62
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	28,807	28,688	28,218	140	140	142	9,896	9,747	9,052
Number Receiving No Payment	2,080	2,540	1,832	11	15	16	1,041	966	809
Number Receiving Payment	26,727	26,148	26,386	129	125	126	8,855	8,781	8,243
Cases Closed During Month	860	847	828	2	1	1	265	224	214

PROGRAM	AFDC RELATED			CHILDREN UNDER 21/REGULAR		
Month and Year	March 1983	February 1983	March 1982	March 1983	February 1983	March 1982
Applications Received	1,060	669	399	2,129	1,495	1,451
Total Appl. On Hand During Month	1,586	1,139	699	2,990	2,402	2,242
Applications Disposed Of:	952	613	344	1,887	1,541	1,408
Formal Appl. Approved	737	479	262	1,486	1,201	1,063
Formal Appl. Not Approved	215	134	82	401	340	345
Disposed of W/O Formal Appl.	--	--	--	--	--	--
Total Cases Open During Month	3,100	2,698	1,163	8,665	8,047	6,267
Number Receiving No Payment	549	277	116	2,957	2,334	1,442
Number Receiving Payment	2,551	2,421	1,047	5,708	5,713	4,825
Cases Closed During Month	426	339	144	1,012	820	782

TABLE I

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

March 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM February 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
TOTAL STATE	48,690	+1,259	54,199	88,068	$19,203,139.66	$394.40	$134.98
TOTAL SMSA	33,374	+ 806	36,431	59,838	$13,303,431.17	$398.62	$138.19
TOTAL URBAN	24,061	+ 562	25,847	43,415	$ 9,706,996.97	$403.43	$140.15
Hennepin	12,637	+ 250	12,849	22,569	$ 5,192,521.44	$410.90	$146.61
Ramsey	7,237	+ 145	7,847	13,481	2,924,046.89	404.04	137.10
St. Louis	4,187	+ 167	5,151	7,365	1,590,428.64	379.85	127.07
TOTAL SUBURBAN	9,313	+ 244	10,584	16,423	$ 3,596,434.20	$386.17	$133.17
Anoka	2,252	+ 23	2,481	3,793	$ 884,659.94	$392.83	$141.00
Benton	292	+ 13	364	565	126,880.00	434.52	136.58
Carver	136	+ 3	148	235	48,841.61	359.13	127.52
Chisago	323	+ 27	405	605	125,483.95	388.50	124.24
Clay	539	+ 13	610	936	201,539.05	373.91	130.36
Dakota	1,580	+ 46	1,742	2,697	607,208.38	384.31	136.79
Olmsted	646	+ 20	705	1,093	222,453.53	344.36	123.72
Polk	463	+ 6	532	896	186,006.71	401.74	130.26
Scott	297	+ 9	325	557	104,984.09	353.48	119.03
Sherburne	403	+ 19	510	789	150,490.88	373.43	115.85
Stearns	813	+ 12	956	1,428	315,556.31	388.14	132.36
Washington	922	+ 24	1,013	1,567	349,066.40	378.60	135.30
Wright	647	+ 29	793	1,262	273,263.35	422.35	132.97
TOTAL NOT SMSA	15,316	+ 453	17,768	28,230	$ 5,899,708.49	$385.20	$128.26
Aitkin	258	+ 8	313	479	$ 107,246.67	$415.68	$135.41
Becker	483	+ 16	542	908	204,425.62	423.24	140.98
Beltrami	897	+ 22	920	1,691	338,480.09	377.35	129.64
Big Stone	57	- 3	71	98	22,618.00	396.81	133.83
Blue Earth	551	+ 28	635	984	204,414.15	370.99	126.26
Brown	172	+ 10	203	307	62,829.82	365.29	123.20
Carlton	523	+ 7	654	963	212,454.59	406.22	131.39
Cass	516	+ 9	574	957	217,366.27	421.25	141.98
Chippewa	87	+ 2	91	148	30,517.27	350.77	127.69
Clearwater	211	+ 8	241	457	84,620.87	401.05	121.23
Cook	49	+ 2	52	82	13,051.68	266.36	97.40
Cottonwood	89	- 2	102	163	35,500.00	398.88	133.96
Crow Wing	720	+ 29	886	1,352	298,374.07	414.41	133.32
Dodge	101	- 6	111	208	41,828.75	414.15	131.12
Douglas	206	+ 9	229	369	70,046.60	340.03	117.13
Fillmore	143	- 2	167	252	53,441.50	373.72	127.55
Freeborn	391	+ 4	441	652	146,001.18	373.40	133.58
Goodhue	270	+ 9	310	475	99,207.20	367.43	126.38
Grant	36	+ 3	37	67	11,822.03	328.39	113.67
Houston	134	- 1	156	234	50,776.13	378.93	130.20
Hubbard	259	- 3	310	476	100,436.75	387.79	127.78
Isanti	325	- 3	415	607	127,190.37	391.35	124.45
Itasca	939	+ 37	1,164	1,720	365,539.76	389.29	126.75
Jackson	99	+ 4	128	190	38,974.74	393.68	122.56
Kanabec	160	+ 15	193	308	68,843.00	430.27	137.41

TABLE I (cont.)

MINNESOTA AID TO FAMILIES WITH DEPENDENT CHILDREN

March 1983

COUNTY	CASES	CHANGE FROM February 1983	CARETAKERS	CHILDREN	PAYMENTS	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER FAMILY	AVERAGE PAYMENT PER PERSON
Kandiyohi	434	+ 26	501	773	$158,359.64	$364.88	$124.30
Kittson	35	- 2	36	68	12,902.00	368.63	124.06
Koochiching	314	+ 9	366	570	124,899.37	397.77	133.44
Lac Qui Parle	42	- 1	49	84	13,511.85	321.71	101.59
Lake	127	+ 11	164	232	47,378.01	373.06	119.64
Lake O' Woods	23	+ 3	26	60	9,436.18	410.27	109.72
Le Sueur	208	--	263	412	81,018.00	389.51	120.03
Region VIII No.	349	+ 8	395	702	140,032.03	401.24	127.65
McLeod	171	+ 28	202	294	67,712.00	395.98	136.52
Mahnomen	116	- 5	118	233	49,538.58	427.06	141.14
Marshall	63	+ 3	73	127	24,098.16	382.51	120.49
Martin	409	+ 8	503	771	154,421.36	377.56	121.21
Meeker	179	+ 6	195	335	67,497.98	377.08	127.35
Mille Lacs	335	+ 7	375	602	132,472.23	395.44	135.59
Morrison	403	+ 9	506	770	155,732.80	386.43	122.05
Mower	406	+ 9	460	703	148,928.71	366.82	128.06
Nicollet	156	+ 1	180	265	60,087.00	385.17	135.03
Nobles	157	+ 3	176	286	56,233.30	358.17	121.72
Norman	39	--	37	73	15,052.24	385.95	136.84
Otter Tail	381	+ 15	405	681	143,250.04	375.98	131.91
Pennington	168	+ 9	171	287	53,398.70	317.85	116.59
Pine	417	+ 18	511	811	171,458.32	411.17	129.70
Pipestone	100	+ 2	111	168	39,770.75	397.71	142.55
Pope	91	+ 6	110	173	37,844.40	415.87	133.73
Red Lake	24	- 2	26	31	8,216.00	342.33	144.14
Redwood	108	--	112	205	39,708.81	367.67	125.26
Renville	73	- 4	75	129	24,692.64	338.26	121.04
Rice	334	- 5	383	628	120,850.52	361.83	119.54
Rock	56	+ 4	61	102	20,764.14	370.79	127.39
Roseau	107	+ 9	114	203	41,816.00	390.80	131.91
Sibley	80	+ 8	89	153	26,696.00	333.70	110.31
Steele	167	+ 9	187	320	63,183.76	378.35	124.62
Stevens	51	+ 2	61	80	19,237.29	377.20	136.43
Swift	113	+ 2	134	218	39,234.35	347.21	111.46
Todd	299	+ 8	367	566	121,026.87	404.77	129.72
Traverse	20	- 1	16	36	7,365.00	368.25	141.63
Wabasha	158	+ 8	199	302	58,366.76	369.41	116.50
Wadena	211	+ 21	254	388	80,713.60	382.53	125.72
Waseca	164	+ 9	193	306	59,795.03	364.60	119.83
Wilkin	64	+ 7	80	99	19,279.88	301.25	107.71
Winona	400	+ 6	444	692	146,167.58	365.42	128.67
Yellow Medicine	88	- 3	95	145	31,553.50	358.56	131.47

TABLE II

Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Recipients, Payments, Average Grants
By County: March 1983

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Aitkin	161	$145.14	$ 23,367	5	65	$104.19	$ 6,772
Anoka	395	171.78	67,854	16	159	93.25	14,827
Becker	372	133.57	49,688	13	101	93.85	9,479
Beltrami	451	150.43	67,842	12	106	52.12	5,525
Benton	171	138.07	23,610	4	50	79.96	3,998
Big Stone	81	101.82	8,247	-	26	29.81	775
Blue Earth	303	138.65	42,012	18	87	73.12	6,361
Brown	151	109.94	16,601	1	51	35.43	1,807
Carlton	319	115.71	36,913	13	88	103.42	9,101
Carver	104	143.14	14,887	2	51	109.35	5,577
Cass	471	114.64	53,997	9	84	139.38	11,708
Chippewa	102	101.55	10,358	1	37	45.59	1,687
Chisago	122	131.99	16,102	2	48	82.56	3,963
Clay	260	144.01	37,441	29	113	130.39	14,734
Clearwater	228	125.85	28,694	3	33	117.82	3,888
Cook	23	126.50	2,910	3	10	115.65	1,156
Cottonwood	125	87.61	10,951	2	29	46.97	1,362
Crow Wing	542	118.53	64,246	8	96	90.10	8,650
Dakota	394	137.64	54,228	10	157	75.68	11,882
Dodge	76	126.44	9,609	3	15	203.20	3,048
Douglas	299	133.49	39,914	11	91	106.79	9,718
Fillmore	222	119.30	26,484	6	58	100.86	5,850
Freeborn	210	128.96	27,082	13	84	111.63	9,377
Goodhue	240	90.93	21,824	5	72	37.97	2,734
Grant	70	101.63	7,114	1	19	76.74	1,458
Hennepin	6,497	156.73	1,018,289	234	2,678	115.58	309,526
Houston	147	111.88	16,446	4	43	90.60	3,896
Hubbard	177	138.52	24,517	3	28	45.25	1,267
Isanti	350	59.26	20,740	6	51	82.39	4,202
Itasca	389	136.84	53,229	42	143	177.93	25,444
Jackson	74	137.97	10,210	2	22	99.73	2,194
Kanabec	121	147.32	17,826	4	35	71.11	2,489
Kandiyohi	408	95.04	38,776	5	66	64.14	4,233
Kittson	79	116.07	9,169	2	31	33.55	1,040
Koochiching	174	126.76	22,056	3	50	103.55	5,178
Lac Qui Parle	73	104.52	7,630	1	27	40.56	1,095
Lake	69	154.45	10,657	1	30	120.13	3,604
Lake of the Woods	38	119.74	4,550	1	12	12.58	151
LeSueur	160	131.30	21,008	7	46	58.65	2,698
Region VIII No.**	340	112.40	38,217	5	73	53.66	3,917
McLeod	159	106.85	16,990	10	63	79.10	4,983
Mahnomen	97	139.43	13,525	4	31	31.00	961
Marshall	112	134.88	15,106	3	41	70.27	2,881
Martin***	308	110.15	33,926	8	122	112.80	13,762
Meeker	131	127.78	16,739	5	58	44.90	2,604

TABLE II Cont.

Minnesota
Supplemental Security Income
and
Supplemental Aid
Continued

County	Supplemental Security Income			MSA Persons Not Receiving SSI	Supplemental Aid		
	Persons	Average Grant	Payments*		Persons	Average Grant	Payments*
Mille Lacs	206	$133.45	$ 27,491	4	51	$ 68.94	$ 3,516
Morrison	315	138.99	43,783	8	105	45.50	4,778
Mower	276	131.45	36,281	7	96	56.86	5,458
Nicollet	143	75.04	10,731	8	47	59.62	2,802
Nobles	169	124.56	21,050	7	68	57.49	3,909
Norman	101	101.15	10,217	2	51	64.31	3,280
Olmsted	432	130.33	56,303	24	144	137.98	19,870
Otter Tail	693	106.28	73,651	14	151	60.40	9,121
Pennington	188	135.28	25,433	7	59	129.58	7,645
Pine	241	139.72	33,672	11	82	107.70	8,832
Pipestone	117	116.37	13,615	1	27	21.70	586
Polk	372	113.51	42,226	9	120	81.41	9,769
Pope	96	125.38	12,036	4	45	92.62	4,168
Ramsey	3,295	163.63	539,176	193	1,328	123.25	163,672
Red Lake	39	148.38	5,787	1	18	103.67	1,866
Redwood	180	118.63	21,353	1	50	139.83	6,992
Renville	147	115.54	16,984	5	71	49.59	3,521
Rice	555	82.82	45,964	30	110	139.79	15,377
Rock	66	98.33	6,490	2	20	59.05	1,181
Roseau	154	115.50	17,786	5	45	141.11	6,350
St. Louis	1,946	146.64	285,355	180	862	181.61	156,546
Scott	131	119.26	15,623	8	68	124.45	8,463
Sherburne	137	129.11	17,688	1	39	98.08	3,825
Sibley	92	122.98	11,314	3	37	102.73	3,801
Stearns	616	137.02	84,403	16	197	58.72	11,567
Steele	130	122.40	15,912	14	73	109.47	7,991
Stevens	98	141.71	13,887	6	27	64.52	1,742
Swift	113	108.37	12,246	5	30	50.43	1,513
Todd	315	127.48	40,157	11	105	68.20	7,161
Traverse	57	99.69	5,683	-	18	40.94	737
Wabasha	155	109.94	17,041	3	33	99.62	3,287
Wadena	252	132.45	33,378	3	40	103.98	4,159
Waseca	91	120.65	10,979	3	15	128.20	1,923
Washington	249	152.08	37,869	20	128	125.23	16,030
Wilkin	64	113.43	7,260	1	29	130.52	3,785
Winona	263	135.50	35,637	16	75	174.03	13,052
Wright	264	122.39	32,310	12	92	103.10	9,485
Yellow Medicine	121	115.78	14,009	-	33	24.58	811
County Unknown	2	154.65	309	2	-	-	-
TOTAL	28,676	$136.79	$3,922,671	1,187	9,969	$109.35	$1,090,131

*May not add due to rounding.

**Includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.

***Includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties.

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
MARCH, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
MEEKER		21	29	$ 3,972.00	17	$ 170.29	3	10	$ 81.70	1	2	$ 130.00
MILLE LACS		24	24	5,248.93	24	218.71						
MORRISON		25	27	4,082.00	23	159.35				2	4	104.25
MOWER		55	68	12,332.88	47	198.70	7	19	151.37	1	2	59.00
NICOLLET		32	36	8,771.49	30	270.55	2	6	109.17			
NOBLES		20	20	3,539.00	20	176.95						
NORMAN		2	2	737.00	2	368.50						
OLMSTED	(S)	142	154	35,256.25	135	231.88	4	13	264.85	3	6	85.00
OTTER TAIL		39	43	8,901.82	37	213.32	1	4	207.50	1	2	8[illegible].50
PENNINGTON		14	20	3,605.50	12	245.79	2	8	82.00			
PINE		55	62	12,037.54	49	210.32	3	7	108.57	3	6	162.00
PIPESTONE		8	12	1,783.00	7	200.29	1	5	76.20			
POLK	(S)	74	78	13,205.35	71	176.60	1	3	48.00	2	4	130.75
POPE		8	8	1,570.00	8	196.25						
RAMSEY	(U)	1,670	1,947	407,041.08	1,556	225.91	86	335	145.71	28	56	119.97
RED LAKE		2	2	440.00	2	220.00						
REDWOOD		24	34	4,196.00	17	152.24	7	17	94.59			
RENVILLE		15	17	3,574.34	14	244.60	1	3	50.00			
RICE		65	78	20,764.24	60	258.89	5	18	290.61			
ROCK		6	9	1,660.00	5	239.00	1	4	116.25			
ROSEAU		6	6	848.30	6	141.38						
ST. LOUIS	(U)	1,389	1,608	308,701.03	1,265	215.26	79	253	105.96	45	90	106.59
SCOTT	(S)	40	44	8,694.21	39	213.88	1	5	70.61			
SHERBURNE	(S)	28	29	4,118.44	27	146.53				1	2	81.00
SIBLEY		9	9	1,732.00	9	192.44						
STEARNS	(S)	77	88	14,592.29	70	180.87	4	12	112.21	3	6	97.50
STEELE		21	32	5,794.15	16	285.38	4	14	80.07	1	2	53.50
STEVENS		10	11	2,030.81	9	196.53				1	2	131.00
SWIFT		2	2	465.00	2	232.50						
TODD		32	32	7,932.37	32	247.89						
TRAVERSE		2	2	595.00	2	297.50						
WABASHA		18	18	4,280.40	18	237.80						
WADENA		9	9	1,887.00	9	209.67						
WASECA		14	14	3,220.33	14	230.02						
WASHINGTON	(S)	124	135	60,796.24	115	504.88	7	16	148.13	2	4	91.25
WILKIN		3	3	206.20	3	68.73						
WINONA		73	79	15,080.72	71	203.35	2	8	80.38			
WRIGHT	(S)	82	96	21,643.11	75	243.63	4	15	167.70	3	6	80.00
YELLOW MEDICINE		9	11	1,792.64	8	173.08	1	3	136.00			
MINNESOTA TOTAL		10,472	11,659	$ 2,555,096.33	9,869	$ 235.08	444	1,472	$ 133.96	159	318	$ 119.09
SMSA TOTAL		8,437	9,219	$ 2,096,192.63	8,046	$ 240.80	287	965	$ 137.03	104	208	$ 127.14
URBAN (U)		7,311	7,990	$ 1,807,989.50	6,986	$ 239.61	244	842	$ 139.11	81	162	$ 104.72
SUBURBAN (S)		1,126	1,229	$ 288,203.13	1,060	$ 248.70	43	123	$ 122.80	23	46	$ 206.08
NON-SMSA TOTAL		2,035	2,440	$ 458,903.70	1,823	$ 209.84	157	507	$ 128.10	55	110	$ 103.88

TABLE III

MINNESOTA GENERAL ASSISTANCE
GROSS CASES, PERSONS, AND PAYMENTS
MARCH, 1983

COUNTY		TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS	SINGLE CASES NUMBER PERSONS	SINGLE CASES AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN AV GRANT P PERSON	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER FAMILIES	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY NUMBER PERSONS	FAMILIES WITH ADULTS ONLY AV GRANT P PERSON
AITKIN		21	25	$ 3,845.00	19	$ 191.42	2	6	$ 34.67			$
ANOKA	(S)	255	264	55,749.99	246	213.08	5	10	243.80	4	8	111.75
BECKER		40	42	8,680.00	39	212.99	1	3	124.50			
BELTRAMI		64	106	16,491.40	44	220.59	20	62	109.44			
BENTON	(S)	16	17	2,815.55	15	136.37	1	2	385.00			
BIG STONE		8	8	1,666.00	8	208.25						
BLUE EARTH		102	115	23,643.49	96	225.80	5	17	96.41	1	2	164.00
BROWN		36	40	9,559.91	35	204.08	1	5	483.40			
CARLTON		62	68	22,259.59	59	363.79	2	7	80.14	1	2	117.50
CARVER	(S)	20	25	6,586.33	18	331.96	2	7	87.29			
CASS		73	109	20,876.00	57	269.81	16	52	105.71			
CHIPPEWA		10	11	3,090.00	9	323.33	1	2	90.00			
CHISAGO	(S)	21	21	4,916.37	21	234.11						
CLAY	(S)	47	49	8,030.00	46	170.26	1	3	66.00			
CLEARWATER		16	21	3,148.25	13	153.10	1	4	188.00	2	4	101.50
COOK		5	5	379.50	5	75.90						
COTTONWOOD		20	20	4,030.00	20	201.50						
CROW WING		72	82	14,028.70	63	169.32	2	5	407.68	7	14	94.50
DAKOTA	(S)	200	229	51,799.00	182	246.83	13	37	24.74	5	10	596.08
DODGE		9	11	1,910,77	8	153.88	1	3	226.59			
DOUGLAS		30	32	8,676.16	29	282.73	1	3	159.00			
FILLMORE		16	26	2,934.57	8	146.00	4	10	72.00	4	8	130.82
FREEBORN		41	47	8,049.15	38	191.43	3	9	86.11			
GOODHUE		35	36	6,471.45	34	189.84				1	2	8.50
GRANT		5	5	953.00	5	190.60						
HENNEPIN	(U)	4,252	4,435	1,092,247.39	4,165	252.12	79	254	163.43	8	16	40.86
HOUSTON		23	23	5,437.90	23	236.43						
HUBBARD		32	40	5,779.10	28	173.10	4	12	77.70			
ISANTI		30	32	10,302.42	28	350.98				2	4	118.75
ITASCA		189	250	34,213.14	153	156.78	24	73	98.71	12	24	125.83
JACKSON		11	15	2,521.50	10	210.60	1	5	83.10			
KANABEC		9	12	2,380.00	8	253.25	1	4	88.50			
KANDIYOHI		94	101	19,322.53	88	200.96	1	3	210.00	5	10	100.80
KITTSON		5	5	995.00	5	199.00						
KOOCHICHING		100	135	15,049.82	86	137.56	11	43	67.05	3	6	56.17
LAC QUI PARLE		5	7	1,130.00	4	151.25	1	3	175.00			
LAKE		42	44	6,976.80	40	164.80				2	4	96.25
LAKE OF THE WOODS				.00								
LE SUEUR		27	29	8,205.02	25	231.14	2	4	606.66			
REGION VIII NORTH		79	91	24,189.00	71	212.23	5	14	620.71	3	6	71.83
MC LEOD		30	30	7,571.00	30	252.37						
MAHNOMEN		17	39	1,470.87	10	82.10	5	25	21.99	2	4	25.00
MARSHALL		1	1	332.00	1	332.00						
F-M-W HSB		53	58	9,254.00	51	169.08	2	7	90.14			

Table IV.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Cases Concurrently Receiving General Assistance
March 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	15	15	161.32
ANOKA	148	148	37,014.60
BECKER	16	16	7,558.09
BELTRAMI	29	30	5,354.46
BENTON	5	5	3,010.25
BIG STONE	4	4	258.09
BLUE EARTH	55	55	9,176.77
BROWN	14	14	4,201.83
CARLTON	30	31	5,496.98
CARVER	7	7	8,535.89
CASS	18	18	477.83
CHIPPEWA	3	3	87.02
CHISAGO	13	13	228.54
CLAY	26	26	6,038.81
CLEARWATER	5	5	2,454.77
COOK	2	2	2,804.22
COTTONWOOD	8	8	1,446.09-
CROW WING	45	47	3,381.58
DAKOTA	123	124	36,850.74
DODGE	3	3	1,199.10
DOUGLAS	14	14	2,007.67
FARIBAULT	9	9	3,548.37
FILLMORE	1	1	28.88
FREEBORN	16	16	3,362.65
GOODHUE	15	15	1,603.61
GRANT	4	4	106.46
HENNEPIN	2,017	2,017	700,376.72
HOUSTON	12	12	216.97
HUBBARD	12	12	100.20
ISANTI	20	21	3,949.93
ITASCA	12	12	1,014.08-
JACKSON	3	3	62.10-
KANABEC			
KANDIYOHI	41	44	13,180.24
KITTSON	2	2	127.45
KOOCHICHING	40	41	2,640.16
LAC QUI PARLE			
LAKE	15	16	1,803.95
LAKE OF THE WOODS			
LE SUEUR	13	13	2,652.72-
LINCOLN	2	2	716.21
LYON	13	13	1,696.05
MCLEOD	10	10	133.05-
MAHNOMEN	1	1	38.91
MARSHALL	1	1	18.04
MARTIN	14	14	4,433.04
MEEKER	5	5	10,096.32
MILLE LACS	11	11	804.91-
MORRISON	22	23	3,601.44
MOWER	34	35	5,303.93
MURRAY	9	9	1,767.54
NICOLLET	15	15	786.82
NOBLES	9	9	1,778.11
NORMAN			
OLMSTED	91	92	9,166.25
OTTER TAIL	14	14	900.87
PENNINGTON	6	6	1,875.09
PINE	27	29	3,128.45
PIPESTONE	5	5	138.15
POLK	33	35	30,276.87
POPE	2	2	64.79
RAMSEY	928	929	251,859.84
RED LAKE	1	1	1.82-
REDWOOD	2	2	112.21-
RENVILLE	11	11	674.57
RICE	35	37	3,613.79
ROCK	4	4	1,282.96
ROSEAU	2	2	4,063.32
ST LOUIS	590	598	88,048.61
SCOTT	20	20	1,073.99
SHERBURNE	20	20	2,989.99
SIBLEY	3	3	28.24
STEARNS	37	37	4,121.44
STEELE	5	5	338.04
STEVENS	8	8	7,048.64
SWIFT	2	2	52.33
TODD	18	18	4,720.66
TRAVERSE			
WABASHA	11	11	3,591.58
WADENA	5	5	387.45
WASECA	5	5	20,397.51
WASHINGTON	79	79	10,749.58
WATONWAN	5	5	2,257.51
WILKIN	3	3	1,681.78
WINONA	40	40	6,231.05
WRIGHT	38	40	9,544.48
YELLOW MEDICINE	2	2	172.00
Other County Payments*			$3,639.30
TOTALS	5,013	5,044	$1,365,572.71

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

Table V.

General Assistance Medical Care Payments
Medical Care Only Cases
March 1983

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
AITKIN	39	41	4,219.55
ANOKA	179	187	33,682.48
BECKER	42	43	5,825.02
BELTRAMI	65	71	8,319.11
BENTON	46	48	1,086.98-
BIG STONE	11	11	1,450.26
BLUE EARTH	75	75	8,678.20
BROWN	20	20	11,163.70
CARLTON	48	49	6,287.12
CARVER	36	37	17,687.27
CASS	68	68	13,451.66
CHIPPEWA	19	20	3,266.74
CHISAGO	44	47	3,742.58
CLAY	66	67	8,270.22
CLEARWATER	22	22	9,017.11
COOK	11	11	362.08
COTTONWOOD	31	31	8,464.34
CROW WING	130	143	21,735.62
DAKOTA	149	153	59,652.60
DODGE	11	12	514.04
DOUGLAS	36	41	3,793.03
FARIBAULT	28	28	4,369.44
FILLMORE	17	17	4,611.80
FREEBORN	30	31	1,562.84
GOODHUE	47	47	12,099.37
GRANT	14	16	4,309.74
HENNEPIN	1,225	1,225	513,500.32
HOUSTON	23	23	10,330.07
HUBBARD	72	80	10,506.38
ISANTI	35	36	16,894.10
ITASCA	11	11	392.05-
JACKSON	24	26	4,566.94
KANABEC	28	32	4,367.61
KANDIYOHI	46	48	7,207.38
KITTSON	2	3	167.36
KOOCHICHING	51	52	9,765.22
LAC QUI PARLE	2	2	916.77
LAKE	66	83	10,340.15
LAKE OF THE WOODS	4	5	1,091.09
LE SUEUR	18	18	7,007.77
LINCOLN	8	9	130.63
LYON	19	20	1,488.61
MCLEOD	32	33	6,203.53-
MAHNOMEN	26	26	37,130.43
MARSHALL	30	30	4,293.73
MARTIN	20	20	610.53

COUNTY	TOTAL CASES	TOTAL PERSONS	TOTAL PAYMENTS
MEEKER	10	10	1,114.91
MILLE LACS	40	41	19,782.67
MORRISON	68	73	15,510.57
MOWER	95	99	18,217.41
MURRAY	13	13	606.63
NICOLLET	34	35	776.42
NOBLES	20	20	1,564.78
NORMAN	11	11	1,201.46
OLMSTED	62	64	16,608.71
OTTER TAIL	96	99	17,069.75
PENNINGTON	33	38	4,344.91
PINE	59	65	15,625.57
PIPESTONE	15	16	8,208.30
POLK	60	64	11,398.11
POPE	33	34	3,321.68
RAMSEY	792	792	192,397.38
RED LAKE	10	10	2,755.39
REDWOOD	17	17	2,156.36
RENVILLE	17	17	8,106.07
RICE	48	50	10,673.75
ROCK	5	6	231.63
ROSEAU	17	19	2,783.14
ST LOUIS	448	460	63,564.51
SCOTT	35	37	1,748.42
SHERBURNE	43	44	9,441.36
SIBLEY	10	11	1,669.80
STEARNS	100	103	17,269.53
STEELE	18	18	3,362.08
STEVENS	14	15	5,617.49
SWIFT	26	28	1,928.89-
TODD	44	44	4,176.81
TRAVERSE	6	7	375.77
WABASHA	13	14	1,212.80
WADENA	40	40	5,008.42
WASECA	23	23	5,914.19
WASHINGTON	68	71	11,474.42
WATONWAN	22	22	1,467.49
WILKIN	16	17	1,897.27
WINONA	49	49	6,374.33
WRIGHT	45	49	6,281.72
YELLOW MEDICINE	18	18	2,819.61
Other County Payments*			$7,614.04
TOTALS	5,619	5,781	$1,398,985.22

*County-processed payments in addition to state-processed payments.

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1983

Table VI (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	146	254	294	+14	$ 110,125.02	$ 27,031.18	$106.42	$569.13
MAHNOMEN	101	150	194	-2	68,397.23	20,718.43	138.12	472.06
MARSHALL	112	90	177	+17	70,907.78	10,690.41	118.78	537.65
MARTIN	131	261	286	+12	124,029.66	33,586.46	128.68	690.40
MEEKER	128	257	292	+17	113,008.17	29,908.06	116.37	649.21
MILLE LACS	137	460	476	+21	158,655.78	69,573.32	151.24	476.37
MORRISON	322	608	686	+42	253,406.13	69,704.22	114.64	570.50
MOWER	236	647	621	+46	225,071.24	63,203.37	97.68	685.88
MURRAY	77	97	138	+2	48,993.24	4,180.30	43.09	581.98
NICOLLET	104	257	259	+21	97,047.20	22,299.15	86.76	718.73
NOBLES	169	227	303	+6	111,249.06	16,991.93	74.85	557.73
NORMAN	118	72	162	+9	71,635.29	7,259.83	100.83	545.55
OLMSTED	376	887	944	+53	319,819.45	67,112.93	75.66	672.09
OTTER TAIL	456	567	784	+19	282,692.19	71,721.34	126.49	462.65
PENNINGTON	153	257	310	+12	83,718.08	19,279.67	75.01	421.16
PINE	234	629	596	+33	181,575.23	68,701.75	109.22	482.36
PIPESTONE	111	136	192	-1	55,795.79	13,033.64	95.83	385.24
POLK	326	708	718	+22	271,187.93	115,450.03	163.06	477.72
POPE	120	131	203	+7	82,685.74	8,240.26	62.90	620.37
RED LAKE	45	28	66	+5	35,316.71	2,729.45	97.48	724.16
REDWOOD	141	143	228	-7	113,574.14	36,123.16	252.60	549.29
RENVILLE	181	143	273	+5	145,106.11	14,247.15	99.63	722.97
RICE	199	566	534	+32	192,939.55	48,476.83	85.64	725.94
ROCK	61	73	103	-1	48,315.43	7,043.09	96.48	676.59
ROSEAU	104	145	188	+2	74,129.67	15,657.13	107.98	562.23
SCOTT	157	543	468	+32	203,213.60	79,138.40	145.74	790.28
SHERBURNE	99	661	459	+27	138,486.63	80,883.71	122.36	581.84
SIBLEY	91	125	160	+13	91,918.64	17,722.76	141.78	815.33
STEARNS	527	1,300	1,284	+69	460,595.39	122,657.64	94.35	641.24
STEELE	133	248	281	+10	106,920.24	23,547.22	94.94	626.86
STEVENS	87	69	130	+9	57,952.30	12,947.63	187.64	517.29
SWIFT	128	167	224	+11	66,035.38	18,639.41	111.61	370.28
TODD	294	489	561	+27	188,771.62	41,400.31	84.66	501.26
TRAVERSE	69	20	84	+4	25,117.78	504.42	25.22	356.71
WABASHA	120	234	254	+12	52,447.45	25,435.62	103.69	225.09
WADENA	184	331	366	+35	165,899.81	64,676.67	195.39	550.12
WASECA	94	241	226	-3	83,848.51	25,840.07	107.22	617.11
WASHINGTON	266	1,375	1,095	+51	387,267.01	159,410.71	115.93	856.60
WATONWAN	55	133	138	+27	56,009.34	8,034.44	60.40	872.27
WILKIN	85	104	146	+6	61,110.29	7,849.66	75.47	626.59
WINONA	243	603	599	+43	200,217.41	62,807.39	104.15	565.47
WRIGHT	219	1,101	813	+25	262,984.25	139,327.34	126.54	564.64
YELLOW MEDICINE	119	123	200	+22	121,686.60	36,858.62	299.66	712.84
INDOCHINESE CASES	61	3,204	1,840	+165	470,490.77	452,999.18	141.38	286.74

Table VI

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1983

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS CONCURRENTLY RECEIVING SSI, MSA OR AFDC

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD.	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	AFDC MA PAYMENTS	AVG AFDC PERSON	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	24,958	76,840	69,352	+2,848	$ 25,712,834.87	$ 9,780,479.35	$ 127.28	$ 638.36
TOTAL URBAN	10,469	36,521	31,256	+966	12,453,816.13	4,929,511.33	134.97	718.72
HENNEPIN	5,683	18,763	16,448	+466	7,274,367.13	2,928,350.20	156.07	764.73
RAMSEY	2,897	11,643	9,341	+291	3,546,814.03	1,380,547.34	118.57	747.76
ST LOUIS	1,889	6,115	5,467	+209	1,632,634.97	620,613.79	101.49	535.74
TOTAL RURAL	14,489	40,319	38,096	+1,882	13,259,018.74	4,850,968.02	120.31	580.30
AITKIN	155	346	367		107,607.57	26,586.69	76.84	522.71
ANOKA	404	3,502	2,499	+152	894,144.25	555,420.76	158.60	838.42
BECKER	351	708	760	+38	212,726.46	80,087.37	113.11	377.88
BELTRAMI	363	1,061	1,019	+101	437,678.18	244,021.40	229.99	533.48
BENTON	145	452	410	+29	155,776.61	57,780.65	127.83	675.83
BIG STONE	84	111	143	+9	65,575.54	29,757.02	268.08	426.41
BLUE EARTH	239	883	732	+33	222,293.50	73,091.23	82.77	624.27
BROWN	153	251	307	+6	190,627.20	78,228.32	311.66	734.63
CARLTON	234	767	698	+37	208,132.31	84,381.29	110.01	528.85
CARVER	109	229	248	+24	81,512.69	14,058.48	61.39	618.84
CASS	296	635	689	+8	217,462.12	76,140.46	119.90	477.43
CHIPPEWA	119	142	204	+11	73,746.53	16,094.86	113.34	484.46
CHISAGO	116	458	387	+34	140,091.77	56,575.29	123.52	719.96
CLAY	251	800	729	+49	259,045.16	88,740.24	110.92	678.50
CLEARWATER	181	288	348	+5	87,965.10	23,027.13	79.95	358.77
COOK	30	72	78	+12	20,986.87	9,986.09	138.69	366.69
COTTONWOOD	93	138	176	+5	74,732.31	12,258.97	88.83	671.75
CROW WING	337	1,070	943	+68	343,438.67	115,352.16	107.80	676.81
DAKOTA	361	2,453	1,800	+89	638,571.55	267,372.99	108.99	1,028.25
DODGE	73	158	164	+2	54,343.22	8,071.98	51.08	633.85
DOUGLAS	247	292	432	-12	135,148.90	41,722.40	142.88	378.24
FARIBAULT	152	240	294	+12	120,086.63	22,028.18	91.78	645.12
FILLMORE	231	206	352	+28	114,940.37	16,805.28	81.57	424.82
FREEBORN	212	539	551	+6	169,650.75	43,823.53	81.30	593.52
GOODHUE	199	419	435	+30	176,284.65	47,622.89	113.65	646.54
GRANT	57	51	86	+2	32,306.62	2,328.57	45.65	525.93
HOUSTON	127	178	242	+3	79,608.78	16,647.39	93.52	495.75
HUBBARD	149	349	360	-19	94,790.63	35,081.64	100.52	400.73
ISANTI	92	595	424	+27	122,973.27	57,352.02	96.38	713.27
ITASCA	379	1,340	1,160	+20	288,830.50	106,432.39	79.42	481.26
JACKSON	65	176	161	+13	81,168.92	49,956.17	283.84	480.19
KANABEC	101	204	226	+1	61,842.14	21,230.91	104.07	402.09
KANDIYOHI	215	678	595	+33	160,436.83	67,090.61	98.95	434.16
KITTSON	75	48	102	+6	49,079.11	4,947.24	103.06	588.42
KOOCHICHING	177	528	463	+27	163,221.80	65,629.68	124.29	551.36
LAC QUI PARLE	77	65	113	-1	59,441.76	4,318.78	66.44	715.88
LAKE	59	204	173	-43	49,531.64	16,709.41	81.90	556.30
LAKE OF THE WOODS	29	25	45	-3	17,559.51	539.73	21.58	586.88
LE SUEUR	144	344	336	+31	127,621.50	28,724.14	83.50	686.78
LINCOLN	63	75	102	+3	26,235.62	4,577.01	61.02	343.78
LYON	176	375	388	+35	101,446.36	36,722.38	97.92	367.74

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1983

Table VII

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
TOTAL STATE	38,825	11,456	47,374	+716	$ 39,575,533.34	$3,904,178.89	$340.79	$ 918.77
TOTAL URBAN	16,167	4,287	19,331	+270	18,918,842.66	1,781,635.79	415.59	1,060.01
HENNEPIN	8,888	1,468	10,066	+75	10,540,205.52	867,008.27	590.60	1,088.34
RAMSEY	4,687	1,432	5,773	+161	5,626,941.29	644,168.42	449.83	1,063.10
ST LOUIS	2,592	1,387	3,492	+34	2,751,695.85	270,459.10	194.99	957.26
TOTAL RURAL	22,658	7,169	28,043	+446	20,656,690.68	2,122,543.10	296.07	817.99
AITKIN	201	62	254	+1	243,403.29	21,341.22	344.21	1,104.78
ANOKA	711	630	1,172	+73	822,515.97	201,500.07	319.84	873.44
BECKER	332	137	434	+4	242,794.14	31,612.18	230.74	636.09
BELTRAMI	306	191	454	+25	335,523.09	90,174.05	472.11	801.79
BENTON	262	83	332	+17	203,445.27	9,453.10	113.89	740.42
BIG STONE	156	12	165	+3	118,140.16	7,877.44	656.45	706.81
BLUE EARTH	392	154	527	+15	360,332.60	36,233.05	235.27	826.78
BROWN	318	51	357	-9	274,879.09	15,742.36	308.67	814.89
CARLTON	311	120	400	+10	327,130.80	42,109.81	350.91	916.46
CARVER	224	62	269	+4	252,811.08	32,348.77	521.75	984.20
CASS	252	114	340	+9	250,160.42	36,164.96	317.23	849.18
CHIPPEWA	228	47	261	+24	161,443.69	7,108.29	151.24	676.90
CHISAGO	199	108	280	+1	247,036.65	22,192.21	205.48	1,129.87
CLAY	381	178	504	+41	375,621.17	58,978.80	331.34	831.08
CLEARWATER	194	66	246	+9	140,558.36	12,781.92	193.66	658.64
COOK	51	14	61	-13	47,467.07	1,257.54	89.82	906.06
COTTONWOOD	171	24	194	-16	133,220.11	12,416.73	517.36	706.45
CROW WING	442	317	668	+38	413,857.70	53,876.14	169.95	814.43
DAKOTA	703	354	973	+27	898,225.61	118,131.82	333.70	1,109.66
DODGE	163	47	197	-9	157,991.08	23,683.07	503.89	823.97
DOUGLAS	373	53	420	+8	253,181.00	28,825.66-	543.88-	756.05
FARIBAULT	242	48	275	-3	213,921.75	3,548.88	73.93	869.30
FILLMORE	347	33	376	+1	254,512.93	2,988.90	90.57	724.85
FREEBORN	366	81	435	-25	258,377.94	20,153.55	248.80	650.88
GOODHUE	436	67	492	-3	360,756.41	12,180.30	181.79	799.48
GRANT	117	16	129	-2	87,775.76	1,166.59	72.91	740.24
HOUSTON	207	25	228	+3	169,419.15	10,644.66	425.78	767.02
HUBBARD	219	135	318	+9	140,930.42	17,557.40	130.05	563.34
ISANTI	204	73	264	+16	157,380.13	18,665.48	255.69	679.97
ITASCA	488	220	666	+32	515,498.16	111,166.36	505.30	828.54
JACKSON	165	43	204	+8	121,969.95	12,693.70	295.20	662.28
KANABEC	135	34	166	+6	134,281.94	8,340.85	245.31	932.89
KANDIYOHI	359	114	442	-10	231,446.16	13,724.69-	120.39-	682.92
KITTSON	134	14	145	+4	129,159.69	1,515.32	108.23	952.56
KOOCHICHING	205	90	272	-5	203,470.71	23,066.54	256.29	880.02
LAC QUI PARLE	160	12	169	+15	146,278.65	9,467.93	788.99	855.06
LAKE	83	40	111	-8	91,901.19	4,244.26	106.10	1,056.10
LAKE OF THE WOODS	44	18	54	+1	25,709.89	4,010.08	222.78	493.17
LE SUEUR	280	26	303	+11	316,255.95	18,306.89	704.11	1,064.10
LINCOLN	132	20	146	+18	120,839.09	2,862.59	143.12	893.76
LYON	230	50	272	-14	198,419.31	15,491.17	309.82	795.33

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE
RESEARCH AND STATISTICS
MARCH, 1983

Table VII (cont.)

MINNESOTA MEDICAL ASSISTANCE
RECIPIENTS RECEIVING MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ONLY

COUNTY	ADULT CASES	C.T. & CHILD	TOTAL CASES	CHANGE FROM FEB	TOTAL MA PAYMENTS	MA PAYMENTS FAMILIES W/CHILDREN	AVG C.T. & CHILD.	AVG ADULT CASE
MCLEOD	276	71	328	-4	$ 249,254.14	$ 24,764.40	$ 348.79	$ 813.36
MAHNOMEN	74	47	109	+2	56,603.79	6,062.97	128.99	682.98
MARSHALL	161	63	206		126,698.71	14,878.87	236.17	694.53
MARTIN	221	33	250	+11	170,147.16	8,659.60	262.41	730.71
MEEKER	245	42	282	-5	208,257.97	9,130.84	217.40	812.76
MILLE LACS	258	77	318	+17	207,290.75	16,574.86	215.25	739.20
MORRISON	416	97	491	+18	405,228.18	22,064.23	227.46	921.06
MOWER	472	192	615	+19	314,574.70	1,001.42-	5.21-	668.59
MURRAY	105	21	121	-4	98,397.25	18,452.86	878.70	761.37
NICOLLET	193	51	243	+2	175,142.98	8,777.50	172.10	840.22
NOBLES	199	18	217	-8	151,826.50	22,859.84	1,269.99	648.07
NORMAN	174	22	189	+4	124,755.87	853.60	38.80	712.08
OLMSTED	619	103	708	+14	606,847.27	51,998.42	504.83	896.36
OTTER TAIL	676	148	791	-27	565,526.67	38,399.80	259.45	779.77
PENNINGTON	142	57	191	+4	118,175.49	10,195.85	178.87	760.42
PINE	295	159	399	-6	300,244.98	31,736.38	199.59	910.19
PIPESTONE	131	25	149	+14	119,725.53	2,471.13	98.84	895.07
POLK	552	123	644	+11	476,732.42	29,052.64	236.20	811.01
POPE	164	35	186	+4	152,885.82	23,174.07	662.11	790.92
RED LAKE	80	19	99	+1	90,528.93	18,178.04	956.73	904.38
REDWOOD	212	19	231	-22	188,783.67	2,986.94	157.20	876.39
RENVILLE	275	28	296	+3	204,914.14	4,611.00	164.67	728.37
RICE	382	104	469	+17	419,780.45	93,009.75	894.32	855.42
ROCK	79	5	84	+7	54,266.84	1,515.60	303.12	667.73
ROSEAU	151	41	181	-22	141,441.10	6,620.62	161.47	892.85
SCOTT	283	143	389	+2	389,938.96	90,648.47	633.90	1,057.56
SHERBURNE	187	106	256	-3	248,501.71	75,014.89	707.68	927.73
SIBLEY	194	24	214	+11	177,301.16	6,461.60	269.23	880.61
STEARNS	841	163	964	-15	761,708.11	56,873.34	348.91	838.09
STEELE	216	35	247	-11	204,859.33	16,914.87	483.28	870.11
STEVENS	114	30	136	+6	146,537.14	4,458.92	148.63	1,246.30
SWIFT	211	29	233	+5	163,853.19	7,252.82	250.09	742.18
TODD	354	133	436	+4	284,442.97	11,918.61	89.61	769.84
TRAVERSE	114	16	128	-7	83,883.36	22.14-	1.38-	736.01
WABASHA	220	39	246	-7	189,801.03	27,843.99	713.94	736.16
WADENA	183	82	240	+3	121,142.17	20.97-	.25-	662.09
WASECA	185	55	231	+16	176,344.30	12,444.04	226.25	885.94
WASHINGTON	480	197	625	+25	642,873.33	85,520.25	434.11	1,161.15
WATONWAN	136	30	159	+6	107,919.18	7,513.44	250.44	738.27
WILKIN	131	22	151	-3	109,824.65	648.67	29.48	833.40
WINONA	434	143	537	+24	436,129.78	90,872.49	635.47	795.52
WRIGHT	389	96	475	-6	334,167.18	33,425.65	348.18	773.11
YELLOW MEDICINE	170	22	189	-8	115,526.45	3,326.97	151.22	659.99
INDOCHINESE CASES	336	221	415	+38	95,861.84	34,914.17	157.98	181.39

Data subject to
minor changes.

PRELIMINARY REPORT ON MINNESOTA INCOME MAINTENANCE PROGRAMS: June 1983

Supersedes previous
month's report.

	June 1983(1)			May 1983			April 1983			June 1982(2)		
	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments	Cases	Persons	Payments
Grand Total (AFDC, EA, MA, MSA, GAMC and GA)	--	--	$92,976,276	--	--	$110,978,182	--	--	$94,796,689	--	--	$86,611,666
AFDC												
Grand Total	48,322	140,611	18,167,283	48,575	141,733	18,788,251	49,083	143,580	19,214,856	43,598	124,547	15,068,860
Regular	41,209	110,032	14,721,425	41,172	109,975	15,130,253	41,263	110,209	15,400,740	38,407	102,856	12,776,602
Unemployed	7,113	30,579	3,445,858	7,403	31,758	3,657,998	7,820	33,371	3,814,116	5,000	21,299	2,251,904
Other Segments	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	208	392	40,354
Approvals	3,351	9,585	--	2,765	7,774	--	3,095	8,844	--	2,820	8,029	--
New	1,257	3,309	--	1,103	2,862	--	1,315	3,496	--	1,050	2,744	--
Reopened	1,821	5,532	--	1,406	4,237	--	1,532	4,690	--	1,556	4,691	--
Transfers	273	744	--	256	675	--	248	658	--	214	594	--
Closings (Total)	3,203	9,338	--	3,108	9,151	--	2,960	9,011	--	3,165	9,153	--
IV-D Refunds	--	--	1,922,146	--	--	1,597,993	--	--	1,543,775	--	--	1,847,618
EA												
Grand Total	964	3,321	343,459	988	3,368	344,404	861	2,916	297,882	1,153	4,158	388,705
MSA												
Grand Total	10,073	10,073	1,164,432	10,114	10,114	1,128,843	10,130	10,130	1,182,790	10,105	10,105	1,010,569
Aged	2,652	2,652	239,174	2,710	2,710	258,544	2,734	2,734	250,887	2,818	2,818	218,374
Blind	155	155	15,573	158	158	15,806	159	159	16,239	159	159	14,209
Disabled	7,266	7,266	909,685	7,246	7,246	854,493	7,237	7,237	915,664	7,128	7,128	777,986
Approvals (Total)	317	--	--	305	--	--	347	--	--	210	--	--
Closings (Total)	465	--	--	296	--	--	321	--	--	410	--	--
GA												
Grand Total	9,537	10,721	2,189,470	9,840	11,083	2,302,590	10,045	11,197	2,384,282	6,907	7,693	1,673,342
Single Cases	8,961	8,961	1,964,139	9,229	9,229	2,048,997	9,457	9,457	2,138,480	6,517	6,517	1,489,575
Families with Children	454	1,516	198,370	482	1,596	225,471	453	1,470	217,470	328	1,052	166,786
Families with Adults Only	122	244	26,961	129	258	28,122	135	270	28,332	62	124	16,981
Approvals (Total)	2,368	--	--	2,413	--	--	2,675	--	--	2,083	--	--
Closings (Total)	2,440	--	--	2,477	--	--	2,764	--	--	1,832	--	--
MA												
Grand Total	107,475	138,046	69,208,559	115,954	157,374	83,874,892	104,071	135,528	69,418,055	98,248	123,776	66,310,977
Nursing Homes	33,780	33,780	40,253,749	33,585	33,585	38,127,686	33,552	33,552	40,660,322	33,336	33,336	40,248,376
Institutional MRs	2,237	2,237	7,318,839	2,252	2,252	7,092,243	2,263	2,263	7,330,518	2,331	2,331	6,104,255
Institutional MI/CD	275	275	652,442	290	290	731,313	308	308	820,419	338	338	790,517
Other	101,639	132,210	20,983,529	112,013	153,433	37,923,650	98,143	129,600	20,606,796	92,270	117,798	19,167,829
Approvals	3,190	--	--	3,407	--	--	3,467	--	--	2,399	--	--
Closings	3,125	--	--	2,724	--	--	2,852	--	--	2,334	--	--
GAMC(3)												
Grand Total	9,679	9,894	$ 1,903,073	15,197	15,528	$ 4,539,202	9,612	9,799	$ 2,298,824	8,669	8,834	$ 2,159,213

(1)AFDC, EA, MSA and GA - June 1983 data subject to minor adjustments.
(2)AFDC "Grand Total" cases - June 1982 is an unduplicated count; therefore, cases by segment will not add to total.
(3)GAMC - June 1983 are systems totals only. GAMC - May 1983 is subject to adjustment.

TECHNICAL NOTES

Public Assistance Programs: Applications and Cases Table	Application activity for the AFDC Program does not include applications for medical only needs.
Minnesota Public Assistance Activity Table	Under MA, total Persons Concurrently Receiving AFDC are not included when calculating the total number of persons receiving assistance. This is done to unduplicate the total count since these people are already counted under the AFDC Program. The GA total net payment data is preliminary and subject to occasional change, so the figures for earlier months may be different from the figures originally published for those months.
Table I	This table does not include cases and payments made under the Emergency Assistance Program.
Table III	The sixteen (16) counties identified by the Census Bureau as metropolitan (i.e., SMSA) are separated into urban and suburban. The urban counties are Hennepin, Ramsey and St. Louis, and the suburban counties are the thirteen (13) other SMSA counties. These counties are noted (U) and (S) respectively. Two multi-county agencies are labelled as follows: F-M-W HSB includes Faribault, Martin and Watonwan Counties; Region VIII North includes Lincoln, Lyon and Murray Counties.
Tables VI & VII	Recipients are people on whose behalf payments were made during the specified month by the State's centralized medical payment system. Recipients are divided into two categories: (1) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is based on receipt of cash assistance from AFDC, SSI or MSA. (2) Those whose Medical Assistance eligibility is not based on receipt of cash assistance from those programs (MA-Only recipients).

GLOSSARY

EPSDT	Early and Periodic Screening, Diagnosis and Treatment
HMO	Health Maintenance Organization
Nursing Home ICF-I	Intermediate Care Facility (High Care)
ICF-II	Intermediate Care Facility (Minimum Care)
ICF-MR	Intermediate Care Facility (Mentally Retarded)
P.T., O.T., S.T. Audiology in Nursing Home	Physical Therapy, Occupational Therapy, Speech Therapy
State Institution MR (ICF)	Mentally Retarded, Intermediate Care Facility
SMSA	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area is a county or a group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population. In addition to the county or counties containing such cities, contiguous counties are included in such areas if they are essentially metropolitan in character and are socially and economically integrated.
TB	Tuberculosis